

## II

(Tiedonannot)

EUROOPAN UNIONIN TOIMIELINTEN, ELINTEN, TOIMISTOJEN JA  
VIRASTOJEN TIEDONANNOT

## EUROOPAN KOMISSIO

## VIHANNESLAJIEN LAJIKKEIDEN YLEINEN LUETTELO

## 32. kokonaispainokseen

(2013/C 312 A/01)

## SISÄLLYS

|   | Sivu |
|---|------|
| Selitykset .....  | 7    |
| Vihanneslajien luettelo .....   | 10   |
| 1. <i>Allium cepa</i> L. ....   | 10   |
| 1 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Aggregatum-ryhmä – Salottisipuli .....                  | 10   |
| 2 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Cepa-ryhmä – Ruokasipuli .....                          | 11   |
| 2. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. Pillisipuli .....                                | 37   |
| 3. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. Purjo .....  | 39   |
| 4. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. Valkosipuli .....                                   | 45   |
| 5. <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. Ruohosipuli .....                             | 49   |
| 6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. Kirveli .....                       | 50   |
| 7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Selleri .....                                     | 50   |
| 1 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Lehtiselleri .....                                 | 50   |
| 2 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Mukulaselleri .....                                | 53   |
| 8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. Parsa .....                                  | 55   |
| 9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ....   | 58   |
| 1 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Punajuurikas, mukaan lukien Cheltenham-juurikas ..... | 58   |
| 2 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Lehtijuurikas/Lehtimangoldi .....                     | 62   |
| 10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. ....  | 64   |
| 1 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Lehtikaali .....                                  | 64   |

|  | Sivu |
|--|------|
| 2 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Kukkakaali                             | 65   |
| 3 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Parsakaali                             | 84   |
| 4 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Ruusukaali                             | 89   |
| 5 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Kurttukaali                            | 92   |
| 6 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Valkokaali                             | 97   |
| 7 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Punakaali                              | 115  |
| 8 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Kyssäkaali                             | 118  |
| 11. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.  | 123  |
| 1 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Kiinankaali                                | 123  |
| 2 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Nauris                                     | 126  |
| 12. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. Paprika, Chilipaprika                  | 131  |
| 13. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Endiivi                              | 189  |
| 1 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Kähäraendiivi                          | 189  |
| 2 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Siloendiivi                            | 194  |
| 14. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Salaattisikuri/Suppusikuri           | 198  |
| 1 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Teollisuussikuri                       | 198  |
| 2 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Isolehtisikuri/Italiansikuri           | 199  |
| 3 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Teollisuussikuri                       | 203  |
| 15. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai Vesimeloni    | 205  |
| 16. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. Meloni                                    | 217  |
| 17. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Kurkku                                 | 243  |
| 1 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Kurkku                                   | 243  |
| 2 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Avomaakurkku                             | 266  |
| 18. <i>Cucurbita Maxima</i> Duchesne Jättikurpitsa                   | 276  |
| 19. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. Kesäkurpitsa                            | 279  |
| 20. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L.                                     | 296  |
| 1 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Latva-artisokka                       | 296  |
| 2 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Kardoni                               | 298  |
| 21. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Porkkana                                 | 299  |
| 1 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Porkkana                                   | 299  |
| 2 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Porkkana                                   | 314  |
| 22. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. Fenkoli                          | 315  |
| 23. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. Salaatti                                | 317  |
| 24. <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill. Tomaatti                    | 378  |
| 25. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill Persilja | 472  |
| 26. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. Ruusupapu                          | 475  |

|  | Sivu |
|--|------|
| 27. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Tarhapapu   | 478  |
| 1 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Tarhapapu   | 478  |
| 2 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Salkopapu   | 504  |
| 28. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Herne   | 514  |
| 1 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Silpoydinherne                                  | 514  |
| 2 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Silpoherne                                      | 528  |
| 3 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Sokeriherne                                     | 532  |
| 29. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.   | 535  |
| 1 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Retiisi   | 535  |
| 2 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Retikka   | 544  |
| 30. <i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. Raparperi  | 547  |
| 31. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. Kaurajuuri/Mustajuuri                           | 547  |
| 32. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. Munakoiso  | 548  |
| 33. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. Pinaatti   | 556  |
| 34. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. Vuonankaali                           | 566  |
| 35. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. (partim) Härkäpapu  | 567  |
| 36. <i>Zea mays</i> L. (partim)  | 571  |
| 1 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Sokerimaissi  | 571  |
| 2 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Paukkumaissi  | 576  |
| 37. Lajit ja lajien risteytykset, jotka on tarkoitettu käytettäväksi perusrunkoina | 578  |
| 1 <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché  | 578  |
| 2 <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch.                         | 578  |
| 3 <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl.  | 579  |
| 4 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i>                       | 579  |
| 5 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>L. pimpinellifolium</i>                   | 580  |
| 6 <i>Sicyos angulatus</i>  | 580  |
| 7 <i>Cucurbita moschata</i>  | 580  |
| 8 <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.  | 580  |

**Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä ja viranomaisen, jolla on tämä vastuhenkilöiden luettelo**

|   |  |     |
|---|--|-----|
| I | Belgian kuningaskunta  | 582 |
|   | a) Viranomaisen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä | 582 |
|   | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä                 | 582 |

|      | Sivu   |
|------|--|
| II   | Bulgarian tasavalta . . . . . 583  |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 583 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 583                 |
| III  | Tšekin tasavalta . . . . . 586   |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 586 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 586                 |
| IV   | Tanskan kuningaskunta . . . . . 589  |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 589 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 589                 |
| V    | Saksan liittotasavalta . . . . . 590   |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 590 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 590                 |
| VI   | Viron tasavalta . . . . . 592  |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 592 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 592                 |
| VII  | Irlanti . . . . . 593  |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 593 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 593                 |
| VIII | Helleenien tasavalta . . . . . 594   |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 594 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 594                 |
| IX   | Espanjan kuningaskunta . . . . . 596   |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 596 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 596                 |
| X    | Ranskan tasavalta . . . . . 601  |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 601 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 601                 |
| XI   | Kroatian tasavalta . . . . . 606   |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 606 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 606                 |
| XII  | Italian tasavalta . . . . . 608  |
|      | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 608 |
|      | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 608                 |

|       | Sivu   |
|-------|--|
| XIII  | Kyproksen tasavalta . . . . . 612  |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 612 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 612                 |
| XIV   | Latvian tasavalta . . . . . 613  |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 613 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 613                 |
| XV    | Liettuan tasavalta . . . . . 614   |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 614 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 614                 |
| XVI   | Luxemburgin suurherttuakunta . . . . . 615   |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 615 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 615                 |
| XVII  | Unkari . . . . . 616   |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 616 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 616                 |
| XVIII | Maltan tasavalta . . . . . 622   |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 622 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 622                 |
| XIX   | Alankomaiden kuningaskunta . . . . . 623   |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 623 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 623                 |
| XX    | Itävallan tasavalta . . . . . 628  |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 628 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 628                 |
| XXI   | Puolan tasavalta . . . . . 629   |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 629 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 629                 |
| XXII  | Portugalin tasavalta . . . . . 631   |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 631 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 631                 |
| XXIII | Romania . . . . . 632  |
|       | a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . 632 |
|       | b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . . 632                 |

|  | Sivu |
|--|------|
| XXIV Slovenian tasavalta . . . . .   | 634  |
| a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . | 634  |
| b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .                 | 634  |
| XXV Slovakian tasavalta . . . . .  | 635  |
| a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . | 635  |
| b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .                 | 635  |
| XXVI Suomen tasavalta . . . . .  | 638  |
| a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . | 638  |
| b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .                 | 638  |
| XXVII Ruotsin kuningaskunta . . . . .  | 639  |
| a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . | 639  |
| b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .                 | 639  |
| XXVIII Ison-Britannian ja Pohjois-Irlannin yhdistynyt kuningaskunta . . . . .                | 640  |
| a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . | 640  |
| b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .                 | 640  |
| XXIX Sveitsin valaliitto . . . . .   | 643  |
| a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . | 643  |
| b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .                 | 643  |
| XXX Islannin tasavalta . . . . .   | 644  |
| a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . | 644  |
| b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .                 | 644  |
| XXXI Norjan kuningaskunta . . . . .  | 645  |
| a) Viranomainen, jolla on luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavista henkilöistä . . . . . | 645  |
| b) Luettelo lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä . . . . .                 | 645  |

*Jäsenvaltioissa ja EFTA-/ETA-maissa oleviin yhteyspisteisiin liittyviä henkilötietoja käsitellään yksilöiden suojelusta yhteisöjen toimielinten ja elinten suorittamassa henkilötietojen käsittelyssä ja näiden tietojen vapaasta liikkuvuudesta 18 päivänä joulukuuta 2000 annetun Euroopan parlamentin ja neuvoston asetuksen (EY) N:o 45/2001 <sup>(1)</sup> mukaisesti.*

<sup>(1)</sup> EYVL L 8, 12.1.2001, s. 1.

**SELITYKSET**

1. Vihanneslajien yleinen lajikeluettelo julkaistaan vihannesten siementen pitämisestä kaupan 13 päivänä kesäkuuta 2002 annetun neuvoston direktiivin 2002/55/EY <sup>(1)</sup>, 17 artiklan mukaisesti.

Euroopan talousaluetta (ETA) koskevan sopimuksen tultua voimaan yleinen lajikeluettelo sisältää myös ne EFTA-maiden lajikkeet, jotka täyttävät sopimuksessa mainitut vaatimukset <sup>(2)</sup>.

Tässä luettelossa luetellaan kaikki ne lajikkeet, joiden siemeniin ei sovelleta Euroopan talousalueella lajiketta koskevia rajoituksia kaupan pitämisen osalta edellä mainitun direktiivin 16 artiklan nojalla, lukuun ottamatta edellä mainitun direktiivin 16 artiklan 2 kohdassa ja 18 artiklassa säädettyjä tapauksia.

Siitä lähtien, kun vihannesten lisäys- ja taimiaineiston, lukuun ottamatta siemeniä, pitämisestä kaupan 28 päivänä huhtikuuta 1992 annettu neuvoston direktiivi 92/33/ETY <sup>(3)</sup> tuli voimaan, tässä luettelossa on lueteltu myös ne lajikkeet, joiden lisäysaineisto tai taimet kuuluvat kyseisessä direktiivissä lueteltuihin lajeihin tai sukuihin.

2. Vihanneslajien yleinen lajikeluettelo julkaistiin ensimmäisen kerran 29 päivänä kesäkuuta 1972 <sup>(4)</sup>. Tällä 32. kokonaispainoksella saatetaan ajan tasalle 31. kokonaispainos <sup>(5)</sup>. Päivitys kuvastaa 20. elokuuta 2013 <sup>(6)</sup> vallinnutta tilannetta.

Luetteloa täydennetään jäsenvaltioiden toimittamilla tiedoilla, ja säännöllisin väliajoin julkaistaan uusia kokonaispainoksia, joihin sisällytetään kaikki täydennysosat.

3. Vihanneslajien yleinen lajikeluettelo jakautuu direktiiveissä 92/33/ETY ja 2002/55/EY mainittujen lajien mukaan. Kunkin lajin tai alalajin kohdalla luetellaan (ilmaistu kasvitieteellisellä nimityksellä ja sen englanninkielisellä käännöksellä) eri lajikkeet hyväksytyjen lajikenimitysten mukaisessa aakkosjärjestyksessä. Hyväksytyt lajikenimitykset ovat:

a) nimitykset, joilla lajike on hyväksytty virallisesti jäsenvaltioissa tai EFTA-maassa; direktiivin 2002/55/EY 9 artiklan 2 kohdan säännösten mukaan uusi lajike voidaan hyväksyä yhdessä jäsenvaltiossa tai EFTA-maassa ainoastaan yhdellä nimityksellä. Sama lajike voidaan hyväksyä toisessa jäsenvaltiossa tai EFTA-maassa eri nimityksellä ainoastaan perustelluista syistä;

b) muut nimitykset, joilla lajikkeen siemeniä pidetään edelleen kaupan (vanhat lajikkeet).

Jos jonkin lajikkeen siemeniä pidetään kaupan useilla eri nimityksillä, valitaan yleisnimitys yksinkertaisuuden vuoksi. Pääsääntöisesti yleisnimityksenä käytetään lajikkeelle sen ensimmäisessä tunnetussa hyväksymismaassa annettua virallista nimitystä. Kaikki lajiketta koskevat tiedot luokitellaan tämän nimityksen alle.

Muiden lajikenimitysten osalta viitataan yksinkertaisesti asianomaiseen yleisnimitykseen.

4. Luettelo sisältää neljä saraketta:

— 1. sarake: ”lajike”

— 2. sarake: ”Euroopan unioniin kuuluva hyväksymismaa”

— 3. sarake: ”EFTAan kuuluva hyväksymismaa” (tällä hetkellä ainoastaan Norja)

— 4. sarake: ”huomautukset”.

<sup>(1)</sup> EYVL L 193, 20.7.2002, s. 1.

<sup>(2)</sup> Sopimus Euroopan talousalueesta, 1992.

<sup>(3)</sup> EYVL L 157, 10.6.1992, s. 1.

<sup>(4)</sup> EYVL C 169, 29.6.1972, s. 1.

<sup>(5)</sup> EUVL C 341 A, 9.11.2012, s. 1.

<sup>(6)</sup> 6. täydennysosa 31. kokonaispainokseen, EUVL C 239 A, 20.8.2013, s. 53.

Sarakkeessa 1 luetellaan kaikki lajikenimitykset aakkosjärjestyksessä.

Jos on kyse yleisnimityksestä, lajiketta koskevat tiedot ryhmitellään neljään sarakkeeseen 5 kohdassa annettujen selitysten mukaisesti.

Jos on kyse muusta nimityksestä kuin yleisnimityksestä, 4 sarakkeessa viitataan yleisnimitykseen seuraavan esimerkin mukaisesti:

#### ALLIUM CEPA

| 1                | 2 | 3 | 4          |
|------------------|---|---|------------|
| Bianca di Maggio |   |   | = La Reine |

5. Yleisnimityksen tapauksessa neljä saraketta sisältävät seuraavat lajiketta koskevat tiedot:

##### 5.1 1. sarake

Heti yleisnimityksen alapuolella toistetaan aakkosjärjestyksessä ja ranskalaisen viivan edeltämänä muut nimitykset, joilla kyseinen lajike on hyväksytty virallisesti jäsenvaltioissa tai EFTA-maassa – yksi nimitys hyväksymismaata kohti.

Niiden lajikenimitysten osalta, joita ei ole mainittu, katso 5.3 alakohta.

##### 5.2 2. ja 3. sarake

— Lajikkeen virallisesti hyväksyneen jäsenvaltion tai EFTA-maan lyhenteen edellä on kirjain "a" tai "b".

Kirjain "a" merkitsee, että tämän lajikkeen siemenet voidaan varmentaa joko "perussiemeninä" tai "varmennettuina siemeninä" taikka tarkastaa "vakiosiemeninä" (katso direktiivin 2002/55/EY 3 artiklan 2 kohdan a alakohta).

Kirjain "b" osoittaa, että tämän lajikkeen siemenet voidaan tarkastaa ainoastaan "vakiosiemeninä" (katso direktiivin 2002/55/EY 3 artiklan 2 kohdan b alakohta).

— Useimmissa tapauksissa maan lyhennettä seuraa jokin luku; tämä luku osoittaa hyväksymismaassa lajikkeen ylläpidosta vastaavan henkilön. Lukuja vastaavat nimet sisältyvät liitteeseen "Luettelo lajikkeen ylläpidosta vastaavien henkilöiden nimistä ja viranomaisista, joilla on vastuuhenkilöiden luettelo".

— Kyseisen luvun korvaava "x" merkitsee, että hyväksymismaassa on useita lajikkeiden ylläpidosta vastaavia henkilöitä. Heidän nimensä ovat saatavilla kyseisen jäsenvaltion tai EFTA-maan kohdalla luettelossa ilmoitetulta viranomaiselta.

— Alleviivattu luku tai "x" merkitsee, että kyseiset henkilöt vastaavat lajikkeen ylläpidosta myös muiden hyväksymismaiden osalta, joiden kohdalla on "a"- tai "b"-kirjain ilman lukua tai "x"-kirjainta.

— Edellä tarkoitettut maininnat esitetään rivillä, joka vastaa nimitystä, jolla lajike on virallisesti hyväksytty kyseisessä jäsenvaltiossa tai EFTA-maassa (katso 5.1 alakohta).

##### 5.3 4. sarake

Tässä sarakkeessa esitetään seuraavat tiedot:

— hybridi-lajikkeet ilmaistaan "H"-kirjaimella,

— lajikkeet, joita lisätään pääsääntöisesti muulla lisäys- ja taimiaineistolla kuin siemenillä, ilmaistaan "V"-kirjaimella,

- nimitykset, jotka eivät sisälly 5.1 alakohtaan, mainitaan aakkosjärjestyksessä, ja niiden perässä on sen jäsenvaltion tai EFTA-maan lyhenne, jossa tätä nimitystä käytetään,
- nimitys, jota ei enää hyväksytä 3 kohdan nojalla tai jota on muutettu, mutta joka on mainittu tämän luettelon edellisessä painoksessa, ilmoitetaan vain tiedoksi, ja sen edellä on lyhenne "ant.",
- jos jokin lajike poistetaan luettelosta ja siementen varmentamiselle, tarkastamiselle ja kaupan pitämiseksi annetaan määräaika direktiivin 2002/55/EY 15 artiklan 2 kohdan mukaisesti, määräajan kesto ilmoitetaan päättymispäivällä, jota edeltää "P"-kirjain.

Muita tietoja annetaan tapauskohtaisten huomautusten luettelossa.

---

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                  | 2  | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------------|--|---|-------------------|
| <b>1</b>           | <b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b> |   |                   |
| Ambition           | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Amfora             | a CZ 140   |   | H                 |
| Armador            | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Arvro              | a FR 1588  |   | V                 |
| Barrington Banana  | b UK 6205  |   |                   |
| Biztro             | b NL 13  |   | V                 |
| Bonilla            | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Bruneor            | a FR 9504  |   | V                 |
| Camelot            | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Conservor          | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Creation           | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Delicato           | a NL 14b   |   | V                 |
| Délvad             | a FR 1588  |   | V                 |
| Elisor             | a FR 9504  |   | V                 |
| Ferrari            | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Fresco             | b NL 13  |   | V                 |
| Golden Gourmet     | a NL 14b   |   | V                 |
| Golden star        | a NL 77a   |   |                   |
| Griselle           | a FR 9504  |   | V                 |
| Grisor             | a FR 9504  |   | V                 |
| Jermor             | a FR 9504  |   | V                 |
| Keszthelyi csillag | a HU 152176  |   |                   |
| Kormoran           | a FR 9504  |   | H                 |
| Laaer Rosa Lotte   | b AT 84  |   | V                 |
| Longor             | a FR 9504  |   | V                 |
| Lyska              | a FR x   |   | V<br>Polka FR     |
| Maserati           | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Matador            | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Melkior            | a FR 9504  |   | V                 |
| Mikor              | a FR 9504  |   | V                 |
| Mirage             | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Obelisk            | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Olympus            | b NL 30a   |   | H<br>ant. Olympos |
| Pesandor           | a FR 8235  |   | V                 |
| Picador            | b NL 30a   |   | H                 |
| Picasso            | b NL 13  |   | V                 |
| Pikant             | a NL 30  |   | V                 |
| Pohorka            | a SI 232   |   | V                 |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1            | 2  | 3 | 4  |
|--------------|--|---|--|
| Polka        |  |   | = Lyska  |
| Primalys     | a FR x   |   | V  |
| Prisma       | b NL 30a   |   | H  |
| Red Planet   | a UK 246   |   |  |
| Red Sun      | a NL 14b   |   | V  |
| Rondeline    | a FR 8381  |   | V  |
| Rosella      | b NL 30a   |   | H  |
| Saffron      | b NL 30a   |   | H  |
| Santé        | a NL 30  |   | V  |
| Spring Field | a NL 14b   |   | V  |
| Topper       | a NL 30  |   | V  |
| Toto         | a PL 92  |   |  |
| Tropix       | b NL 30a   |   | H  |
| Vigarmor     | a FR 8235  |   | V  |
| Yellow Moon  | b NL 13  |   | V  |
| <b>2</b>     | <b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b> |   |  |
| Abelia       | b NL 31  |   | H  |
| Accent       | b NL 30a   |   | H  |
| Ada          | a FR 8618  |   | H  |
| Adonis       | b NL 31  |   | H  |
| Adriano      | b NL 105   |   | H  |
| Agostana     | b IT x   |   | Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT<br>Bianca perfezione d'estate IT<br>Tardiva d'argento IT<br>White Utah jumbo IT |
| Agra         | a PL 187   |   |  |
| Agro Dos     | a ES 153   |   | H  |
| Agro I       | a ES 153   |   |  |
| Ailsa Craig  | b UK x   |   |  |
| Ailsae       | b NL 279   |   |  |
| Albachiara   | a IT 220   |   |  |
| Albatros     | a IT 220   |   |  |
| Albero       | b ES 6211  |   | H  |
| Albienka     | a CZ 239   |   |  |
| Albion       | b NL 8   |   | H  |
| Alborada     | b NL 134a  |   |  |
| Alcor        | a ES 4311  |   | H  |
| Aldobo       | a NL 79, a SK 182                                    |   |  |
| Aldura       | b NL 31  |   | H  |
| Alexandra    |  |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Algida       | a PL 187   |   |  |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                      | 2                             | 3 | 4                   |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Alibaba                | a PL 92                       |   |                     |
| Alice                  | a CZ x, a HU 102412, a SK 250 |   |                     |
| Alicia                 | b NL 575                      |   | H                   |
| Alison                 | b NL 30a                      |   | H                   |
| Alix                   |                               |   | f. 30.6.2015        |
| Allegra                | b NL 31                       |   | H                   |
| Almera                 | a ES 5027                     |   | H                   |
| Almerix                | a ES 125                      |   | H                   |
| Alonso                 | b NL 30a                      |   | H                   |
| Alpha                  | b NL 246                      |   |                     |
| Alroy                  | a ES 4311                     |   | H                   |
| Alvara                 | b NL 30a                      |   |                     |
| Amarilla paja virtudes |                               |   | = Paille des vertus |
| Ambrador               | b HU 171328                   |   |                     |
| Amigo                  | a PL 562                      |   |                     |
| Amonquelina            |                               |   | = Monquelina        |
| Ancuta                 | a RO 1104                     |   |                     |
| Andrada                |                               |   | f. 30.6.2014        |
| Antartica              | a NL 30a                      |   | H                   |
| Antelope               | b NL 78                       |   | H                   |
| Apargui                | a ES 5102                     |   | H                   |
| Aprilatica             |                               |   | = Nocera            |
| Aquarius               | b NL 26                       |   | H                   |
| Aranca                 | b NL 31                       |   | H                   |
| Arctic                 | b NL 30a                      |   | H                   |
| Arenal                 | b NL 31                       |   | H                   |
| Argenta                | a CZ 950, a SK 250            |   |                     |
| Argenthea              | a IT 1412                     |   |                     |
| Arieşana               | a RO 1034                     |   |                     |
| Arlene                 | b NL 31                       |   | H                   |
| Arlondo                | b NL 31                       |   | H                   |
| Armstrong              | a NL 30a, a SK 172            |   | H                   |
| Aroma                  |                               |   | f. 30.6.2014        |
| Arthur                 | b NL 31                       |   | H                   |
| Asenovgradska 5        | b BG x                        |   |                     |
| Atalaya                | a ES 5102                     |   | H                   |
| Athos                  | a CZ 761, a FR 8067           |   | H                   |
| Atlantis               | a EL 18                       |   |                     |
| Attraction             | b NL 79                       |   | H                   |
| Augusta                | a CZ x                        |   |                     |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                                | 2           | 3 | 4  |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---|--|
| Aurora                           | b NL 375    |   | H  |
| Autumn Queen                     |             |   | = Reliance                               |
| Avalon                           | a CZ 140    |   |  |
| Avanti                           | b NL 31     |   | H  |
| Aviv                             | b NL x      |   |  |
| Babosa                           |             |   | = Valenciana Temprana                    |
| Babtų didieji                    | a LT 11     |   |  |
| Bács                             | b HU 151508 |   | H  |
| Bahia                            | a ES 5027   |   | H  |
| Baldito                          | b NL 78     |   | H  |
| Balstar                          | b NL 78     |   | H  |
| Baltic                           | b NL 30a    |   | H  |
| Barbaro                          | a PL 356    |   | H  |
| Barito                           | b NL 78     |   | H  |
| Barona                           | a FR 12744  |   |  |
| Basecamp                         | a NL 30a    |   | H  |
| Basic                            | b NL 30a    |   | H  |
| Bassano                          | b IT 125    |   | Di Genova IT<br>Rossa piatta d'Italia IT |
| Beacon                           | a UK 15     |   | H  |
| Bedfordshire<br>Champion         | b UK x      |   |  |
| Beira                            | a ES 137    |   | H  |
| Belokranjka                      | a SI 232    |   |  |
| Bennito                          | b NL 78     |   | H  |
| Benyal                           | a ES 5102   |   | H  |
| Bermuda                          | a PL 356    |   | H  |
| Best of All                      | b UK 6170   |   |  |
| Best of Whites                   | b PT 462    |   |  |
| BGS 244                          | b NL 30a    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>                         |
| Bianca agostana di<br>Chioggia   |             |   | = Agostana                               |
| Bianca di Lucca                  | b IT 1412   |   | Bianca periforme IT                      |
| Bianca di maggio                 |             |   | = De la Reine                            |
| Bianca gigante d'In-<br>gegnoli  | b IT 150    |   |  |
| Bianca perfezione<br>d'estate    |             |   | = Agostana                               |
| Bianca periforme                 |             |   | = Bianca di Lucca                        |
| Bianca precocissima<br>marzatica | b IT 66     |   |  |
| Biancaneve                       | a IT 220    |   |  |
| Bigger                           | a ES 5027   |   | H  |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                              | 2                   | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| Bighorn                        | b NL 30a            |   | H                  |
| Bila                           | a PL 92             |   |                    |
| Birdie                         | a NL 30a            |   | H                  |
| Birnformige                    | a DE 7464, b NL 41  |   |                    |
| Bisonte                        | a ES 137            |   | H                  |
| Bizet                          | a IT 141            |   |                    |
| Blanc de Lisbonne              |                     |   | = Gros             |
| Blanca Barletta                |                     |   | = De Barletta      |
| Blanca de la Reina             |                     |   | = De la Reine      |
| Blanca de Lisboa               |                     |   | = Gros             |
| Blanca grande del pais         | b ES 10             |   |                    |
| Blanca grande tardia de Lerida | b ES x              |   |                    |
| Blanca gruesa de Fuentes       |                     |   | = Dulce de Fuentes |
| Blanca Pompei                  |                     |   | = Pompei           |
| Blancato                       | b NL 105            |   | H                  |
| Blanco Duro                    | a IT 788            |   |                    |
| Błońska Wczesna                | a PL 79             |   |                    |
| Blooster                       | b NL 78             |   | H                  |
| Bobby                          | a DE 3901           |   | H                  |
| Bolero                         | a CZ 140            |   | H                  |
| Bonita                         | b NL 134a           |   | H                  |
| Bonus                          | b HR 103, b NL 134a |   | H                  |
| Boraya                         | b ES 10             |   | H                  |
| Bordovka PK                    | a SK 432            |   |                    |
| Borettana                      | b IT x              |   | Di Rovato IT       |
| Bosko                          | b HR 99, b NL 79    |   | H                  |
| Boston                         | b NL 31             |   | H                  |
| Braddock                       | b NL 30a            |   | H                  |
| Bradley                        | b NL 30a            |   | H                  |
| Branca da Lezíria              | b PT 13             |   |                    |
| Bratko                         | b HR 99, b NL 79    |   | H                  |
| Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote  |                     |   | = De Brunswick     |
| Bravo                          | b NL 105            |   | H                  |
| Bridger                        | b NL 30a            |   | H                  |
| Briliant                       | a RO 1092           |   |                    |
| Bristol                        | b NL 31             |   | H                  |
| Bronzé d'Amposta               | a FR x              |   |                    |
| Brunswijker                    |                     |   | = De Brunswick     |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                    | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Buenavista           | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Bugatti              | b NL 31             |   | H            |
| Bullet               | b NL 425            |   | H            |
| Bunker               | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Buntons Show-stopper | b NL 577            |   |              |
| Burgos               | a FR 8067           |   | H            |
| Bursa                | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Caballero            | a ES 5027           |   | H            |
| Cabernet             | a NL 26             |   | H            |
| Calado               | b NL 105            |   | H            |
| Calibra              | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Calisto              | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Calvin               | a ES 4311           |   | H            |
| Camilla              | a NL 26             |   | H            |
| Campari              | b NL 375            |   |              |
| Campillo             | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Camry                | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Candida              | b NL 581            |   |              |
| Canira               | a ES 4311           |   | H            |
| Cantina              | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Canto                | b NL 105            |   | H            |
| Caramba              | a PL 242            |   |              |
| Carina               | a NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Carlito              | a CZ 1441, b NL 78  |   | H            |
| Carlos               | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   | H            |
| Carnaval             | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Cartuja              | a ES 5027           |   | H            |
| Casablanca           | b NL 98c            |   | H            |
| Casper               | b NL 375            |   | H            |
| Cassiopea            | a NL 26             |   | H            |
| Castillo             | b NL 30a, a SK 172  |   | H            |
| Cénol                | a FR x              |   |              |
| Centennial           | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Centro               | b NL 105            |   | H            |
| Centurion            | a NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Chateau              |                     |   | f. 30.6.2015 |
| Chibed               | a RO 1034           |   |              |
| Ciclope              | b ES 63             |   |              |
| Cimarron             | a IT 788            |   | H            |
| Cindel               | b NL 30a            |   |              |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                          | 2                               | 3 | 4                              |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Cinzia                     | a IT 141                        |   |                                |
| Cirrus                     | a ES 5027                       |   | H                              |
| Cisco                      | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Citation                   | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Clara                      | a IT 141                        |   |                                |
| Claret                     | a FR 8618                       |   | H                              |
| Collito                    | b NL 78                         |   | H                              |
| Colombina                  | a PL 854                        |   | H                              |
| Colorada de Amposta        |                                 |   | = Morada de Amposta            |
| Colorada de Figueras       | b ES x                          |   |                                |
| Colossus                   | b NL 26                         |   | H                              |
| Columbia                   | a ES 5027, b HR 567             |   | H                              |
| Cometa                     | b NL 60                         |   | H                              |
| Consuelo                   | b NL 375                        |   | H                              |
| Contessa                   | a IT 469                        |   |                                |
| Contra                     | a PL 356                        |   | H                              |
| Copper Ball                | b PT 462                        |   |                                |
| Copper Star                | b PT 462                        |   | H                              |
| Copra                      | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Corona                     | a NL 8                          |   | H                              |
| Corrado                    | b NL 31                         |   | H                              |
| Cortland                   | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Cougar                     | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Countach                   | a NL 60                         |   | H                              |
| Cowboy                     | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Cristal                    | b NL 60                         |   | H                              |
| Crockett                   | b HR 12, b NL 30a               |   |                                |
| Cronus                     | b NL 26                         |   | H                              |
| Csanád                     | a HU 151508                     |   |                                |
| Csardas                    | a DE 7464                       |   |                                |
| Cuisse de poulet du Poitou | a FR x                          |   | ( <sup>2</sup> )<br>Zébrune FR |
| Cupido                     | b NL 31                         |   | H                              |
| Cyklop                     | a PL 92                         |   |                                |
| Cymes                      | a PL 67                         |   |                                |
| Czerniakowska              | a PL 218                        |   |                                |
| Dacapo                     | a HU 107088, b NL 105, a PL 352 |   | H                              |
| Dagmar                     | a CZ 239, a SK 165              |   |                                |
| Dakota                     | a PL 92                         |   | H                              |
| Dalila                     | b NL 375                        |   |                                |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                                  | 2                                | 3 | 4  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| Damascus                           | b NL 78                          |   | H  |
| Dawidowska                         | a PL 320                         |   |  |
| Daytona                            | b HR 12, a NL 30a, a SK 172      |   | H  |
| De Barletta                        | b FR x, b IT x, b NL x, b UK 210 |   | Extra-hâtif de Barletta FR<br>St Jans Ui NL                                    |
| – Blanca Barletta                  | b ES 31                          |   |  |
| De Brunswick                       | a FR x                           |   | Rouge foncé FR   |
| – Braunschweiger<br>Dunkelblutrote | a HU 151508                      |   |  |
| – Brunswijker                      | b NL 4                           |   |  |
| De Buzău                           | a RO 1033                        |   |  |
| De la reina                        |                                  |   | = De la Reine  |
| De la Reine                        | b FR x                           |   | Blanca de la Reina ES<br>Maggiola IT<br>Regina IT<br>Très hâtif de la Reine FR |
| – Bianca di maggio                 | b IT x                           |   |  |
| – De la reina                      | b ES 31                          |   |  |
| – The Queen                        | b UK 210                         |   |  |
| De Lézignan                        | a FR x                           |   |  |
| De Malakoff                        | b FR x                           |   | Extra-hâtif de Malakoff FR   |
| De Moissac                         |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2014   |
| De Mulhouse type<br>Auxonne        | b FR x                           |   |  |
| De Paris                           | b FR x                           |   | Hâtif de Paris FR  |
| De Rebouillon                      | a FR x                           |   |  |
| De Valence hâtif                   |                                  |   | = Valenciana Temprana  |
| De Vaugirard                       | b FR x                           |   | Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR   |
| Delgado                            | b NL 30a                         |   | H  |
| Delicioasă                         |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Delikatesa                         | a SK 287                         |   |  |
| Della Rocca bruna                  |                                  |   | = Giant Rocca Brown  |
| Delta                              | b NL 246                         |   |  |
| Denise                             | b NL 375                         |   |  |
| Densidor                           | a IT 141                         |   |  |
| Density 4                          |                                  |   | = Rijnsburger 4  |
| Derby                              | b NL 30a                         |   | H  |
| Derek                              | a IT 141                         |   | H  |
| Descanso                           | b NL 30a                         |   | H  |
| Deshidrobot                        | a ES 9                           |   |  |
| Despina                            | b NL 134a                        |   | H  |
| Di Rovato                          |                                  |   | = Borettana  |
| Di Savona                          |                                  |   | = Rossa savonese   |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                 | 2                           | 3 | 4                           |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Diadema           | b NL 375                    |   | H                           |
| Dinero            | b NL 78                     |   | H                           |
| Discovery         | b NL 26                     |   | H                           |
| Divino            | a FR 1993                   |   | H                           |
| Domenica          | b NL 425                    |   |                             |
| Dorata di Bologna | a IT 1412                   |   |                             |
| Dorata di Parma   | b IT x                      |   | Pavese IT                   |
| Dormo             | b NL 105                    |   | H                           |
| Drago             | b NL 105                    |   | H                           |
| Dublet            | a PL 356                    |   | H                           |
| Dulce de Fuentes  | b ES x                      |   | Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES |
| Dulcinea          | b NL 246                    |   |                             |
| Durango           | a PL 356                    |   |                             |
| Durco             | b NL 79                     |   | H                           |
| Durito            | b NL 78                     |   | H                           |
| Early Big         | b NL 79                     |   |                             |
| Ebano             | b NL 78                     |   | H                           |
| Echo              | a CZ 719, b NL 75           |   | H                           |
| Ecila             | a CZ 256                    |   | H                           |
| Efekt             | a PL 92                     |   |                             |
| Eiffel            | b NL 136                    |   |                             |
| Eiyu              | b NL 123a                   |   | H                           |
| Elad              | a ES 4311                   |   | H                           |
| Elantra           | b NL 30a                    |   | H                           |
| Elbrus            | b HR 567, a NL 78           |   |                             |
| Electric          | a CZ 278, b HR 12, a NL 30a |   |                             |
| Element           | b HR 12, b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Elenka            | a FR 13459                  |   | H                           |
| Elista            | a CZ 239                    |   |                             |
| Elmundo           | b NL 377                    |   |                             |
| Elody             | a FR 12744                  |   |                             |
| Emi               | a HU 151047                 |   |                             |
| Endeavour         | b NL 425                    |   | H                           |
| Enigma            | a RO 1072                   |   |                             |
| Enterprise        | b NL 26                     |   | H                           |
| Erfurter Lager    | a DE 920                    |   |                             |
| Espagnol          | b FR x                      |   | Valencia FR                 |
| Espery            | b NL 375                    |   | H                           |
| España            | a ES 5027                   |   | H                           |
| Estrella          | a ES 202                    |   |                             |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                       | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Eureka                  | a PL 218           |   |                  |
| Exacta                  | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Excalibur               | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Exhibition              | a UK 192           |   |                  |
| Expression              | b NL 30a           |   | H                |
| Extra Early Gold        | b NL 588           |   | H                |
| Extra Early Kaizuka     | b ES 5926          |   | H                |
| Extra-hâtif de Barletta |                    |   | = De Barletta    |
| Extra-hâtif de Malakoff |                    |   | = De Malakoff    |
| Extra-hâtif parisien    | b FR x             |   |                  |
| Eytan                   | a FR 8618          |   |                  |
| Fabrose                 | b FR 8024          |   |                  |
| Fabula                  | b NL 375           |   |                  |
| Fakira                  | b NL 375           |   |                  |
| Fallera                 | b ES 6211          |   | H                |
| Favor                   | a EL 18            |   |                  |
| Favorit                 | a HU 151508        |   |                  |
| Fenrock                 | a PL 242           |   |                  |
| Fertodi Ezüstfehér      | a HU 151508        |   |                  |
| Festival                | a CZ 278, b NL 30a |   | H                |
| Fiamma                  | a FR 13459         |   | H                |
| Figaro                  | a FR 12567         |   | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Filofteia               |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Finezja                 | a PL 218           |   |                  |
| Fireball                | a PL 761           |   | H                |
| Fireking                | a UK 71            |   | H                |
| Fissa                   | a FR 2385          |   |                  |
| Flamingo                | a ES 137           |   | H                |
| Fleetwood               | b NL 30a           |   | H                |
| Flintstone              | b NL 14a           |   |                  |
| Fokker                  | b HU 171328        |   |                  |
| Forum                   | b HR 12, b NL 30a  |   | H                |
| Franklin                | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Franzisco               | b NL 105, a SK 61  |   |                  |
| Fredo                   | b NL 160           |   | H                |
| Frieda                  | b NL 146           |   | H                |
| Friso                   | b NL 105           |   | H                |
| Frontera                | b NL 425           |   | H                |
| Furio                   | a FR 8057          |   |                  |
| Fuséor                  | a FR 549           |   | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                       | 2                  | 3 | 4                             |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Gaja                    |                    |   | f: 30.6.2016                  |
| Galatea                 | b NL 81            |   | H                             |
| Galaxia                 | a ES 10            |   | H                             |
| Galil                   | a ES 4311          |   | H                             |
| Garnet                  | b NL 246           |   |                               |
| Gazelle                 | b NL 78            |   | H                             |
| Gelbe Laaer             | a AT 84            |   |                               |
| Gelma                   | a ES 5027          |   | H                             |
| Giant Rocca Brown       | b UK 210           |   | Montorese IT<br>Roccabruna IT |
| - Della Rocca bruna     | b IT 143           |   |                               |
| Giant Rocca Lemon       | b UK 210           |   |                               |
| Giant Zittau            |                    |   | = Zittauer gelbe              |
| Ginza                   | b NL 123a          |   |                               |
| Glacier                 | a CZ 278, a NL 30a |   |                               |
| Gladstone               | b NL 30a           |   |                               |
| Globe Yellow<br>Danvers | b NL 78            |   |                               |
| Globo                   | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                               |
| Globruna                | b IT 66            |   |                               |
| Gold dens               | a IT 141           |   |                               |
| Golden Bear             | b NL 134a          |   | H                             |
| Golden Spike            | a PL 761           |   | H                             |
| Goldmine                | b EL 18            |   |                               |
| Góliát                  | a HU 151508        |   |                               |
| Grabowska               | a PL 309           |   |                               |
| Grajuela                | a NL 78            |   | H                             |
| Granero                 | b NL 60            |   | H                             |
| Grenada                 | a CZ 140           |   |                               |
| Grizzly                 | b NL 30a           |   | H                             |
| Gros                    | b FR x             |   | Blanc de Lisbonne FR          |
| - Blanca de Lisboa      | b ES 31            |   |                               |
| - White Lisbon          | b UK x             |   |                               |
| - Witte van Lissabon    | b NL x             |   |                               |
| Gualda                  | a ES 5027          |   | H                             |
| Guimar                  | a ES 5102          |   | H                             |
| Gulyás                  | a HU 152066        |   |                               |
| Gunnison                | b NL 30a           |   | H                             |
| Habanera                | a ES 137           |   | H                             |
| Hacienda                | b NL 30a           |   | H                             |
| Hades                   | b NL 31            |   | H                             |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1              | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Hamaemi        | b NL 123a          |   |              |
| Hamanotakara   | b NL 123a          |   |              |
| Hamasodachi    | b NL 123a          |   | H            |
| Hamilton       | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hanka          | a SK 169           |   |              |
| Harley         | a PL 356           |   | H            |
| Hâtif de Paris |                    |   | = De Paris   |
| Hayata         | b NL 134a          |   | H            |
| Hector         | b NL 31            |   | H            |
| Helenas        | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Hercules       | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hermoso        | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Hetmanka       |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Hiball         | b NL 134a          |   | H            |
| Hiberna        | a CZ x, a SK 250   |   |              |
| Hidalgo        | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hidras         | b HU 171328        |   |              |
| Hielo          | b HR 12, b NL 30a  |   |              |
| Hikeeper       | b NL 134a          |   | H            |
| Hilton         | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Himalaya       | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Honeymoon      | a NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hourcadere     | a FR x             |   |              |
| Hunniál        | a HU x             |   |              |
| Hybelle        | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hybing         | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hybound        | a NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hydawn         | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hyduro         | a NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hyfast         | a NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hyfield        | a NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hyfort         | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hygro          | a NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hylander       | a NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hyline         | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hypark         | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hyred          | b NL 30a           |   | H            |
| Hysam          | a NL 8             |   | H            |
| Hyskin         | a CZ 278, a NL 30a |   | H            |
| Hystand        | b NL 30a           |   | H            |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Hystar             | b NL 30a           |   | H |
| Hytech             | b NL 30a           |   | H |
| Hytide             | a NL 30a           |   | H |
| Hyton              | b NL 30a           |   | H |
| Ibis               | b NL 31            |   | H |
| Icarus             | b NL 31            |   | H |
| Ice                | b NL 581           |   | H |
| Ice Field          | b NL 30a           |   | H |
| Iceman             | b NL 30a           |   | H |
| Iceni              | b NL 365           |   | H |
| Icepearl           | b HR 12, b NL 30a  |   | H |
| Ideal 15           | b EL 18            |   |   |
| Ilary              | b NL 375           |   |   |
| Imago              | b NL 31            |   | H |
| Imai Early Yellow  | b NL 134a, b UK 71 |   |   |
| Inga               | a PL 67            |   |   |
| Intrepid           | b NL 425           |   | H |
| Ionian             | a EL 18            |   |   |
| Iris               | a AT x             |   |   |
| Irka               | a PL 92            |   |   |
| Ispanska 482       | b BG x             |   |   |
| Jack               | a FR x             |   |   |
| Jagro              | a NL 8             |   | H |
| Jalisco            | b NL 105           |   | H |
| Jambalaya          | a PL 356           |   |   |
| Jarama             | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Jász               | a HU 151508        |   | H |
| Jaune des Cévennes | a FR 8057          |   |   |
| Jetset             | a NL 30a           |   | H |
| Jögeva 3           | b EE 23            |   |   |
| Júcar              | a ES 5027          |   |   |
| Kadir              | a IT 141           |   | H |
| Kadzidłowska       | a PL 309           |   |   |
| Kaliviotiko        | a EL 3             |   |   |
| Kamal              | b NL 31            |   | H |
| Kansai             | a ES 5926          |   | H |
| Kappa              | a NL 30a           |   |   |
| Karmen             | a CZ x, b NL 85    |   |   |
| Katinka            | a NL 30a           |   | H |
| Katty              | a IT 141           |   |   |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                          | 2  | 3        | 4                        |
|----------------------------|--|----------|--------------------------|
| Keep Well                  | b NL 134a                                  |          | H                        |
| Kengyoku                   | b NL 575                                   |          | H                        |
| Keravel                    | a FR x                                     |          |                          |
| Kira                       | a IT 141                                   |          | H                        |
| Koala                      | a ES 137                                   |          | H                        |
| Kolos                      | b BG 130                                   |          | H                        |
| Komadori                   | b NL 123a                                  |          | H                        |
| Konar                      | b HU 171328                                |          |                          |
| Konkurent                  | b BG 48                                    |          |                          |
| Konkurent byal             | a BG 48                                    |          | H                        |
| Kristine                   | a PL 92                                    |          |                          |
| Kuba                       |  |          | f: 30.6.2016             |
| Kun                        | b HR 116, a HU 151508                      |          | H                        |
| Kuruc                      | a HU 151508                                |          |                          |
| La Bionda                  | a IT 248                                   |          |                          |
| Labrador                   | a PL 356                                   |          |                          |
| Lafort                     |  | a NO 518 |                          |
| Lamyca                     | a FR 13459                                 |          | H                        |
| Lancastrian                | b UK 6170                                  |          |                          |
| Lark                       | b NL 123a                                  |          | H                        |
| Laskala                    |  | a NO 518 |                          |
| Latigo                     | b NL 30a                                   |          | H                        |
| Ławica                     | a PL 187                                   |          |                          |
| Legend                     | b HR 12, b NL 30a                          |          | H                        |
| Legio                      | b NL 105                                   |          | H                        |
| Liaskovski 58              | a BG 15                                    |          |                          |
| Liaskovski 90              | b BG 48                                    |          |                          |
| Liberty                    | b NL 30a                                   |          |                          |
| Lilia                      | a CZ 1463, a IT 1412                       |          |                          |
| Liliana                    |  |          | f: 30.6.2015             |
| Limbo                      | b NL 31                                    |          | H                        |
| Linus                      | b NL 134a                                  |          | H                        |
| Liria                      | b ES 49                                    |          |                          |
| Lizzy                      | a NL 30a                                   |          | H                        |
| Llama                      | a ES 5027                                  |          | H                        |
| Lora                       | b ES 10                                    |          | H                        |
| Lorenzos                   | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, b HR 118, a HU 101921 |          | H                        |
| Loreta                     | b NL 30a                                   |          | H                        |
| Lucifer                    | b NL 30a                                   |          | H                        |
| Lunga periforme di Firenze |  |          | = Rossa lunga di Firenze |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                   | 2                     | 3 | 4             |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------|
| Lusy                | a CZ 239              |   |               |
| Maas01              | a NL 113              |   |               |
| Macho               | b NL 105              |   | H             |
| Madero              | b NL 60               |   | H             |
| Madras              | b NL 30a              |   | H             |
| Maggiaiola          |                       |   | = De la Reine |
| Majka               | a PL 92               |   |               |
| Makalu              | b NL 30a              |   |               |
| Makói               |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| Makói bronz         | a HU 149567           |   |               |
| Makói CR            | a HU 149567           |   |               |
| Makói fehér         | a HU 149567           |   |               |
| Makolor             | a HU 100209           |   |               |
| Makométa            | a HU 149567, a SK 215 |   |               |
| Malaga              | b NL 30a              |   | H             |
| Mallorquina         | b ES 114              |   |               |
| Mallory             | a NL 30a              |   | H             |
| Mammoth             | b UK 56               |   |               |
| Mammoth Red         | b UK 56               |   |               |
| Manas               | b HR 12, b NL 30a     |   | H             |
| Mannito             | b NL 78               |   | H             |
| Marco               | b NL 105              |   | H             |
| Marica              | a IT 325              |   |               |
| Marimba             | b NL 31               |   | H             |
| Markgui             | a ES 5027             |   | H             |
| Marquette           | a NL 78               |   | H             |
| Marrona             |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Mars                | a SK 314              |   | H             |
| Marta               | b ES 5926             |   | H             |
| Marusino Yellow 325 | b NL 123a             |   | H             |
| Masilla             | b NL 60               |   | H             |
| Mata Hari           | b ES 6211             |   | H             |
| Matilda             | b NL 425              |   | H             |
| Maverick            | b NL 30a              |   | H             |
| Maxia               | a IT 141              |   | H             |
| Mazovia             | a CZ 682              |   | H             |
| Medaillon           | b NL 79               |   | H             |
| Medeo               | b NL 30a              |   | H             |
| Medusa              | b HR 103, a NL 81     |   |               |
| Megane              | b NL 30a              |   | H             |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                 | 2                    | 3 | 4                              |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Meranto           | b HR 55, b NL 105    |   | H                              |
| Mercedes          | b CY 21              |   | H                              |
| Midas             | a NL 134a            |   | H                              |
| Mikado            | b CY 14              |   | H                              |
| Milky Way         | a ES 6211            |   | H                              |
| Minerva           | a NL 26              |   | H                              |
| Mineyutaka        | b NL 575             |   | H                              |
| Miranda           | b NL 78              |   |                                |
| Missile           | a NL 30a             |   |                                |
| Mission           | b NL 79              |   | H                              |
| Mississippi       | a NL 78              |   | H                              |
| Monaco            | b NL 30a             |   | H                              |
| Mondego           | b NL 117b            |   | H                              |
| Monica            | a IT 325             |   |                                |
| Monquelin         |                      |   | = Monquelina                   |
| Monquelina        | b ES 10              |   | Amonquelina ES<br>Monquelin ES |
| Montagna          | b NL 30a             |   | H                              |
| Montero           | b NL 60              |   | H                              |
| Montneige         | b NL 78              |   | H                              |
| Montorese         |                      |   | = Giant Rocca Brown            |
| Moondance         | b NL 30a             |   | H                              |
| Morada de Amposta | a ES 10              |   | Colorada de Amposta ES         |
| Morada de Zalla   |                      |   | = Roja de Zalla                |
| Morgana           | a IT 325             |   |                                |
| Mosino            | a DE 3901            |   | H                              |
| Motion            | b NL 79              |   | H                              |
| Moulin Rouge      | b ES 4311            |   |                                |
| MS Sahara         | b BG 41              |   | H                              |
| Mundial           | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                              |
| Mundo             | b NL 79              |   | H                              |
| Muralla           | a ES 5027            |   | H                              |
| Musashi 82 A      | b ES 5926            |   | H                              |
| Musica            | b NL 30a             |   | H                              |
| Mustang           | b NL 30a, a SK 172   |   | H                              |
| Napoleon          | b NL 79              |   | H                              |
| Narvito           | b NL 78              |   | H                              |
| Navarra           |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015                   |
| Nerato            | b NL 105, a SK 61    |   | H                              |
| Nevada            | a IT 141             |   |                                |
| Nevix             | a IT 141             |   |                                |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                           | 2                | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|---------------|
| Niagara                     | a PL 92          |   | H             |
| Nieto                       | b NL 30a         |   |               |
| Nieves                      | a ES 137         |   | H             |
| Nigra                       | a IT 1205        |   |               |
| Niky                        |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Nivea                       | a IT 1205        |   |               |
| Niza                        | a ES 136         |   | H             |
| Nocera                      | b IT 66, b UK x  |   | Aprilatica IT |
| Noelia                      | a ES 5925        |   | H             |
| Noordhollandse<br>Bloedrode | b NL x, a PL 242 |   |               |
| Noordhollandse<br>Strogele  | b NL x           |   |               |
| Nube                        | a NL 30a         |   |               |
| Nuit                        | a EL 18          |   |               |
| Oakey                       |                  |   | = Reliance    |
| Octavia                     | a PL 584         |   |               |
| Oke                         | a DE 3901        |   | H             |
| Olina                       | a CZ 140         |   |               |
| Olympic                     | b NL 30a         |   | H             |
| Omaha                       | a PL 677         |   | H             |
| Omega                       | b NL 134a        |   | H             |
| Orana Red                   | b NL 26          |   | H             |
| Orbito                      | b NL 78          |   | H             |
| Orient                      | b NL 30a         |   | H             |
| Orizaba                     | b NL 78          |   | H             |
| Orizont                     | a RO 1031        |   |               |
| Orlando                     | a ES 4311        |   | H             |
| Oro Blanco                  | b NL 425         |   | H             |
| Oso                         | a EL 18          |   |               |
| Otylia                      |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| Owa                         | b UK 6170        |   |               |
| Paglierina di<br>primavera  | b IT x           |   |               |
| – Precoce di<br>Romagna     | a CZ 1463        |   |               |
| Paille des vertus           | b FR x           |   | Virtudes ES   |
| – Amarilla paja<br>virtudes | b ES 31          |   |               |
| – Vertus                    | b NL x           |   |               |
| Palmero                     | b NL 30a         |   | H             |
| Pandero                     | b NL 60          |   | H             |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                               | 2                          | 3 | 4  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| Pandora                         | a IT 1205                  |   |  |
| Pannonia                        | a HU 151508                |   |  |
| Panter                          | a ES 137                   |   | H  |
| Panther                         | b NL 105                   |   | H  |
| Paraat                          | b NL 134a                  |   | H  |
| Pascal                          | b NL 30a                   |   | H  |
| Patagonia                       | b NL 30a                   |   | H  |
| Patterson                       | b NL 30a                   |   | H  |
| Paulina                         | b NL 78                    |   | H  |
| Pavese                          |                            |   | = Dorata di Parma                                    |
| Perieji                         | a RO 1072                  |   |  |
| Periforme violacea<br>bolognese |                            |   | = Rossa lunga di Firenze                             |
| Perlina                         | b NL 94                    |   |  |
| Peso                            | b NL 30a                   |   | H  |
| Pesquero                        | a ES 352                   |   |  |
| Petra                           | a PL 67                    |   | H  |
| Piatta di Bergamo               | b IT 130                   |   |  |
| Pinguin                         | a PL 242                   |   |  |
| Pinnacle                        | b HR x, b NL 78            |   | H  |
| Pinotage                        | a NL 26                    |   | H  |
| Pirate                          | a NL 8                     |   | H  |
| Piroska                         | a DE x                     |   |  |
| Pisuerga                        | a NL 78                    |   | H  |
| Planet                          | a IT 141                   |   |  |
| Polana                          | a PL 67                    |   | H  |
| Polanowska                      | a PL 67                    |   |  |
| Pompei                          | b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210 |   | Allervroegste Wonder NL<br>Precocissima di Pompei IT |
| - Blanca Pompei                 | b ES 9                     |   |  |
| Prebosa                         | a ES 10                    |   |  |
| Precoce di Romagna              |                            |   | = Paglierina di primavera                            |
| Precogui                        | a ES 5102                  |   | H  |
| Precorio                        | b NL 134a                  |   | H  |
| Premier                         | b FR x                     |   |  |
| Premito                         | b NL 78                    |   | H  |
| Presa                           | a ES 5027                  |   | H  |
| Primidor                        | a FR 13297                 |   | H  |
| Primo Blanco                    | a IT 220                   |   | H  |
| Primul Rossa                    | a IT 220                   |   |  |
| Prince                          | a NL 30a                   |   | H  |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                   | 2                         | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| Printanier parisien | a FR 8067                 |   |                  |
| Profit              | b NL 31                   |   | H                |
| Prompto             | a FR 8067                 |   | H                |
| Proteus             | b NL 134a                 |   |                  |
| Ptujska Rdeca       | b NL 107                  |   |                  |
| – Ptujška Rdeča     | a SI 232                  |   |                  |
| Ptujska Rdeča       |                           |   | = Ptujška Rdeča  |
| Pueblo              | b NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Pykkyo              | b NL 375                  |   |                  |
| Quattro             | b NL 105                  |   | H                |
| Quest               | a HU 101460               |   | H                |
| R 4593              | a NL 78                   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Radar               | b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   |                  |
| Raider              | b NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Rákóczi Piroska     | a HU x                    |   |                  |
| Ramata di Milano    | b IT 150                  |   |                  |
| Rambo               | a IT 220                  |   |                  |
| Ramrod              | b NL 136                  |   |                  |
| Raphael             | b NL 425                  |   | H                |
| Rapida              | a SK 169                  |   |                  |
| Rapit               | a ES 202                  |   |                  |
| Ravenna             | b NL 31                   |   | H                |
| Rawhide             | b NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Rawska              | a PL 218                  |   |                  |
| Recorra             | b NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Red Angel           | a NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Red Baron           | a NL 8                    |   |                  |
| Red Bombay          | b NL 30a                  |   |                  |
| Red Bone            | b NL 78                   |   |                  |
| Red Bull            | b HR 12, b NL 30a         |   | H                |
| Red Coat            | b NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Red Comet           | b NL 78                   |   |                  |
| Red Coral           | a NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Red Creole          | b NL 30a                  |   |                  |
| Red Dragon          | a NL 8                    |   | H                |
| Red Emperor         | b NL 26                   |   | H                |
| Red Hawk            | b NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Red Hunter          | a NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Red Jewel           | a NL 30a                  |   | H                |
| Red Kite            | b NL 78                   |   | H                |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1              | 2                          | 3 | 4                           |
|----------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Red Label      | a NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Red Lady       | a NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Red Legion     | b NL 425                   |   |                             |
| Red Light      | a NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Red Magic      | b NL 588                   |   | H                           |
| Red Mech       | a IT 141                   |   |                             |
| Red Moon       | b NL 117b                  |   | H                           |
| Red Nice       | b NL 30a                   |   |                             |
| Red Pearl      | b NL 105                   |   | H                           |
| Red Place      | b NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Red Puma       | b BG 141                   |   | H                           |
| Red Queen      | b NL 246                   |   | H                           |
| Red Ray        | a NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Red Rock       | b PT 462                   |   | H                           |
| Red Rum        | b NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Red Sky        | a NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Red Spring     | a NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Red Tide       | a NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Red Wave       | a NL 30a                   |   |                             |
| Red Zeppelin   | b NL 78                    |   | H                           |
| Redbeauty      | b NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Reddawn        | b NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Reddy          | b IT 141                   |   |                             |
| Redfort        | b NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Redkeep        | b NL 78                    |   |                             |
| Redline        | b NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Redmarble      | b NL 30a                   |   |                             |
| Redspark       | b NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Redwing        | b BG 67, b HR 12, b NL 30a |   | H                           |
| Reflex         | b HU 171328                |   |                             |
| Reforma        | b NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| Regina         |                            |   | = De la Reine               |
| Reina de abril | b ES 10                    |   | H                           |
| Reks           | b NL 134a                  |   | H                           |
| Rela           | a CZ 256                   |   | H                           |
| Reliance       | b UK 6170                  |   | Autumn Queen UK<br>Oakey UK |
| Remény         | a HU 138491                |   |                             |
| Rena           |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015                |
| Renate         | b NL 30a                   |   | H                           |
| REO550         | a PL 242                   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>            |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                      | 2                           | 3 | 4  |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| Retano                 | b NL 105                    |   | H  |
| Revro                  | b UK 181                    |   |  |
| Rhinestone             | b NL 105                    |   | H  |
| Rigel                  | a ES 4311                   |   | H  |
| Rijnsburger 2          | b NL 36                     |   |  |
| Rijnsburger 4          | b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 6170 |   | Density 4 NL   |
| Rijnsburger 5          | b NL x, a PL x              |   | Density 5 NL   |
| Riviera                | a SK 168                    |   | H  |
| Robeko                 | b NL 105                    |   | H  |
| Robelja                | b NL 44                     |   |  |
| Robin                  | b NL 30a, a SK 172          |   |  |
| Roccabruna             |                             |   | = Giant Rocca Brown  |
| Rocio                  | a NL 78                     |   | H  |
| Roderique              | b NL 425                    |   |  |
| Rodrigo                | b NL 30a                    |   | H  |
| Roja de Niort          | b ES 31                     |   | Roja palida de Niort ES  |
| Roja de Zalla          | a ES 31                     |   | Morada de Zalla ES   |
| Rolein                 | a NL 36                     |   |  |
| Rolex                  | b NL 31                     |   | H  |
| Romy                   | b NL 36                     |   |  |
| Rosa                   | a PL 187                    |   | H  |
| Rosali                 | a NL 30a                    |   | H  |
| Rosanna                | b NL 246                    |   |  |
| Roşie de Arad          |                             |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Roşie de Arieş         |                             |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Rosita                 | a NL 30a                    |   | H  |
| Rossa a globo          |                             |   | = Southport Red Globe  |
| Rossa da inverno       |                             |   | = Rossa di Firenze   |
| Rossa di Firenze       | b IT x                      |   | Rossa da inverno IT<br>Rossa di Toscana IT                       |
| Rossa di Lucca         | b IT 1183                   |   | Toscana rossa a fiasco IT  |
| Rossa di Toscana       |                             |   | = Rossa di Firenze   |
| Rossa lunga di Firenze | b IT 1412                   |   | Lunga periforme di Firenze IT<br>Periforme violacea bolognese IT |
| Rossa savonese         | b IT 1205                   |   | Di Savona IT   |
| Rostore                | b NL 39                     |   | H  |
| Rote Laaer             | a AT 84                     |   |  |
| Rouge foncé            |                             |   | = De Brunswick   |
| Rubia                  | a HU 108591                 |   |  |
| Rubiniu                | a RO 1033                   |   |  |
| Rumba                  | b NL 246                    |   |  |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                               | 2                  | 3 | 4                           |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Ruz Tan                         | a FR 1588          |   |                             |
| Sabi                            | a IT 125           |   | H                           |
| Sabroso                         | a ES 6211, b NL 60 |   | H                           |
| Safrane                         | b HR 12, b NL 30a  |   | H                           |
| Sahara                          | a NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Sakura                          | b NL 512           |   |                             |
| Salem                           | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Samira                          | b NL 31            |   | H                           |
| Samoa                           | a IT 125           |   | H                           |
| Samurai                         | a NL 26            |   | H                           |
| Sandra                          | a FR 13459         |   | H                           |
| Sandrina                        | a DE 3901          |   | H                           |
| Sangatsu 9                      | b ES 5926          |   | H                           |
| Sangro                          | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Santa Lucia                     | b NL 78            |   | H                           |
| Santana                         | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Santanmaria                     | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Santero                         | b NL 105           |   | H                           |
| Saratoga                        | a IT 141           |   |                             |
| Sasso                           | a IT 125           |   | H                           |
| Sata                            | a EL 18            |   |                             |
| Savarona                        | b BG 41            |   | H                           |
| Scaldis                         | b NL 31            |   | H                           |
| Scapino                         | b NL 31            |   | H                           |
| Scarlet                         | a PL 92            |   |                             |
| Schneeweiße Unterstinkenbrunner | a AT 84            |   |                             |
| Schoderleer Steckzwiebel        | a AT 84            |   |                             |
| Sedona                          | b HR 12, b NL 30a  |   | H                           |
| Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow       | b UK 71            |   |                             |
| – Senshyu Yellow                | b NL x             |   |                             |
| Senshyu Yellow                  |                    |   | = Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow |
| Senshyu Yellow Globe            |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015                |
| Serengeti                       | a NL 60            |   | H                           |
| Sergio                          | b NL 105           |   | H                           |
| Seria                           | a EL 18            |   |                             |
| Setton                          | b NL 79            |   |                             |
| Setubal Portuguesa              | b PT 9             |   |                             |
| Shahar                          | a FR 8618          |   | H                           |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                     | 2                | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| Shakespeare           | b NL 246         |   |                  |
| Sharon                | b NL 30a         |   | H                |
| Shepherd's Delight    | a UK 246         |   |                  |
| Sherman               | b NL 30a         |   | H                |
| Sherpa                | b NL 31          |   | H                |
| Sibilla               | b NL 375         |   |                  |
| Sibir                 | b HR 12, a NL 8  |   |                  |
| Sierra Blanca         | b NL 491         |   | H                |
| Signum                | a CZ 140         |   |                  |
| Silverstone           | b NL 60          |   | H                |
| Sindy                 |                  |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Sirius                | b NL 26          |   | H                |
| Sivan                 | a ES 4311        |   | H                |
| Skiner                | b HU 171328      |   |                  |
| Sława Ożarowa         | a PL 218         |   |                  |
| Snowball              | b NL 246         |   |                  |
| Snowflake             | b NL 30a         |   | H                |
| Snowpack              | b NL 30a         |   | H                |
| Snowstorm             | a NL 30a         |   |                  |
| Sochaczewska          | a PL 218         |   |                  |
| Solito                | b NL 78          |   | H                |
| Solstice              | a NL 60          |   | H                |
| Solution              | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Sonata                | b NL 60          |   | H                |
| Sonic                 | b NL 134a        |   | H                |
| Sonkahagyma           | a HU 151508      |   |                  |
| Southport Red Globe   | b IT 1412        |   | Rossa a globo IT |
| Southport White Globe | b NL 8           |   |                  |
| Spirit                | a NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                |
| Spring Star           | a UK 290         |   |                  |
| Sprinter              | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| St Jans Ui            |                  |   | = De Barletta    |
| Staccato              | b NL 105         |   | H                |
| Stalagmit             | a CZ 140         |   | H                |
| Stamford              | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Stansa                | b NL 30a         |   | H                |
| Starito               | b NL 78          |   | H                |
| Starter               | b NL 31          |   | H                |
| Steelhead             | b NL 30a         |   | H                |
| Stefi                 | b NL 78          |   | H                |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                  | 2                           | 3 | 4                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Sterling           | b NL 78, a PL 761           |   | H                    |
| Stratus            | a ES 5027                   |   |                      |
| STUR BC 20         | a NL 30a                    |   |                      |
| Sturka             | a NL 94                     |   |                      |
| Sturon             | a FR x, a NL 79, a PL 242   |   |                      |
| Stustar            | a IT 220                    |   |                      |
| Štutgartská        |                             |   | = Stuttgarter Riesen |
| Stuttgarter        |                             |   | = Stuttgarter Riesen |
| Stuttgarter Riesen | a DE 7464, b NL x, a PL 900 |   | Stuttgarter NL       |
| – Štutgartská      | a CZ 140, a SK x            |   |                      |
| Sumatra            | a PL 92                     |   | H                    |
| Summit             | a NL 30a                    |   | H                    |
| Sunnito            | b NL 78                     |   | H                    |
| Sunset             | b NL 94                     |   |                      |
| Sunskin            | a CZ 301, b NL 79           |   | H                    |
| Supernova          | b NL 375                    |   | H                    |
| Superon            | b HR 103, a NL 81           |   |                      |
| Supra              | a PL x                      |   |                      |
| Swallow            | b NL 123a                   |   | H                    |
| Swift              | b HR 12, b NL 30a           |   |                      |
| SY 300             | b UK 79                     |   |                      |
| Tahoe              | b NL 30a                    |   | H                    |
| Takanishiki        | b NL 123a                   |   | H                    |
| Takmark            | b NL 134a                   |   | H                    |
| Takstar            | b NL 134a                   |   | H                    |
| Talismo            | a FR 8067                   |   |                      |
| Talon              | b HR 12, b NL 30a           |   | H                    |
| Tamara             | b HR 12, b NL 30a           |   | H                    |
| Tandem             | a CZ 140                    |   |                      |
| Tanger             | b ES 6211                   |   |                      |
| Tangito            | b NL 78                     |   | H                    |
| Tarargui           | a ES 5027                   |   | H                    |
| Tardiva d'argento  |                             |   | = Agostana           |
| Taresco            | b HR 55, b NL 105           |   | H                    |
| Tasco              | b NL 105                    |   | H                    |
| Tęcza              | a PL 187                    |   |                      |
| Tempra             | b ES 10                     |   | H                    |
| Temptation         | b NL 79                     |   | H                    |
| Tendo              | b NL 105                    |   | H                    |
| Tera               | a SI 232                    |   |                      |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                       | 2                 | 3 | 4                            |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Tétényi rubin           | a HU 151508       |   |                              |
| Texas early grano       |                   |   | = Texas grano 502            |
| Texas early grano 502   |                   |   | = Texas grano 502            |
| Texas grano 502         | b NL 4            |   | Texas early grano 502 ES, NL |
| – Texas early grano     | b ES 5102         |   |                              |
| The Kelsae              | b UK 6170         |   |                              |
| The Queen               |                   |   | = De la Reine                |
| Thesis                  | a NL 30a          |   |                              |
| Tilbury                 | b NL 105          |   | H                            |
| Tinasa                  | a PL 761          |   | H                            |
| Tisza I                 | a HU 104559       |   |                              |
| Toli                    | a FR x            |   |                              |
| Toluca                  | b NL 78           |   | H                            |
| Tonda musona            | a DE 7464, b IT x |   |                              |
| Top Spring              | a IT 220          |   | H                            |
| Top Star                | a IT 220          |   | H                            |
| Topolska                | a PL 67           |   |                              |
| Tormes                  | b NL 78           |   | H                            |
| Torunianka              | a PL 584          |   |                              |
| Tosca                   | a CZ 140          |   |                              |
| Toscana rossa a fiasco  |                   |   | = Rossa di Lucca             |
| Totana                  | a NL 30a          |   | H                            |
| Tough Ball              | b NL 134a         |   | H                            |
| Très hâtif de la Reine  |                   |   | = De la Reine                |
| Très hâtif de Vaugirard |                   |   | = De Vaugirard               |
| Trimontzium             | b BG 48           |   |                              |
| Tripoli                 | b NL 98c          |   | H                            |
| Triumpf                 | a CZ 140          |   | H                            |
| Tropea rossa lunga      | b IT 128          |   | Tropeana lunga IT            |
| Tropea rossa tonda      | b IT x            |   | Tropeana tonda IT            |
| Tropeana lunga          |                   |   | = Tropea rossa lunga         |
| Tropeana tonda          |                   |   | = Tropea rossa tonda         |
| Troy                    | b HR 12, b NL 30a |   | H                            |
| Tsukisappu              | b NL 350          |   | H                            |
| Tuareg                  | b NL 60           |   | H                            |
| Tundra                  | a AT 72           |   |                              |
| Turbo                   | a NL 41           |   |                              |
| Twist                   | b NL 30a          |   | H                            |
| Ubiley 50               | a BG 48           |   |                              |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                                | 2                   | 3 | 4   |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Ultra Express                    | a IT 66             |   |   |
| Unico                            | a CZ 140            |   | H   |
| Uniglobe 100                     | a SK 314            |   | H   |
| Uranus                           | a ES 4311           |   | H   |
| Utopia                           | a PL 761            |   | H   |
| Valencia                         |                     |   | = Espagnol                                  |
| Valenciana tardia de exportacion | a ES x, b NL 79     |   | Valenciana grano ES<br>Valenciana tardia ES |
| Valenciana Temprana              | b ES x, b FR x      |   | Babosa ES<br>De Valence hâtif FR            |
| Valentino                        | b NL 105            |   | H   |
| Valeria                          | a DE 3901           |   | H   |
| Valero                           | a NL 60             |   | H   |
| Vaquero                          | a IT 788            |   | H   |
| Vares                            | b NL 78             |   | H   |
| Vectra                           | a PL 92             |   | H   |
| Vegas                            | a PL 356            |   | H   |
| Velasco                          | b NL 30a            |   | H   |
| Venere                           | a IT 226            |   |   |
| Vento                            | b NL 105            |   | H   |
| Venus                            | b NL 375            |   | H   |
| Vermelha de Povairão             | b PT 20             |   | H   |
| Véronique                        | b FR 1497           |   |   |
| Vertus                           |                     |   | = Paille des vertus                         |
| Vesta                            | b NL 30a            |   | H   |
| Victory                          | a CZ 301, b NL 79   |   | H   |
| Violet                           | b BG 41             |   |   |
| Virgilio                         | b NL 375            |   |   |
| Virgin                           | b NL 30a            |   | H   |
| Virtudes                         |                     |   | = Paille des vertus                         |
| Vision                           | b NL 79             |   | H   |
| Vitéz                            | a HU 151508         |   |   |
| Voltaire                         | b NL 78             |   | H   |
| Všetana                          | a CZ x, a SK 250    |   |   |
| Vuelta                           | b HR 103, b NL 134a |   |   |
| Wädenswil                        | b NL 116b           |   |   |
| Wama                             | a PL 187            |   |   |
| Warrior                          | a NL 26             |   | H   |
| Warsa                            | a PL 92             |   | H   |
| Wellina                          | a CZ 239            |   |   |
| Wellington                       | b NL 79             |   | H   |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                         | 2                | 3 | 4                            |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Wenta                     | a PL 92          |   |                              |
| White Album               | b NL 30a         |   |                              |
| White Dawn                | b NL 30a         |   |                              |
| White Diamond             | b NL 30a         |   |                              |
| White Ebenezer            | b NL x           |   |                              |
| White Italian             | b UK 210         |   |                              |
| White Knight              | b UK 1           |   |                              |
| White Line                | b NL 30a         |   |                              |
| White Lisbon              |                  |   | = Gros                       |
| White Lisbon Winter Hardy |                  |   | = Winter-Over                |
| White Magic               | b PT 462         |   | H                            |
| White Solid               | a PL 242         |   | H                            |
| White Squall              | a NL 30a         |   | H                            |
| White Suprema             | b NL 588         |   | H                            |
| White sweet spanish       | b IT 1412        |   |                              |
| White Utah jumbo          |                  |   | = Agostana                   |
| White Wing                | b NL 30a         |   | H                            |
| Whopper                   | b NL 416         |   |                              |
| Wiener Bronzekugel        | a AT 72          |   |                              |
| Wiktoria Skierniewic      | a PL 218         |   |                              |
| Winchester                | b NL 30a         |   | H                            |
| Winston                   | b NL 30a         |   | H                            |
| Winter White Bunching     | b UK 189         |   |                              |
| Winter-Over               | b UK x           |   | White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK |
| Wiro                      | a AT 72          |   |                              |
| Witte van Lissabon        |                  |   | = Gros                       |
| Wojka                     |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014                 |
| Wola                      | a PL 187         |   |                              |
| Wolf                      | b NL 105         |   | H                            |
| Wolska                    | a PL x           |   |                              |
| Yankee                    | b NL 30a         |   | H                            |
| Yapasan                   | a CZ 1266        |   | H                            |
| Yellow Stone              | b NL 134a        |   | H                            |
| Yellow sweet spanish      | b IT 143, b NL 4 |   |                              |
| Yukom                     | a DE 9228        |   | H                            |
| Zambezi                   | a NL 78          |   | H                            |
| Zébrune                   |                  |   | = Cuisse de poulet du Poitou |
| Zenit                     | b BG 41          |   | H                            |
| Zeta                      |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014                 |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1              | 2         | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|-----------|---|--------------|
| Zittauer gelbe | b NL 4    |   |              |
| - Giant Zittau | b UK 6170 |   |              |
| Zlatka PK      | a SK 432  |   |              |
| Zorza          |           |   | f: 30.6.2014 |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                    | 2  | 3 | 4                        |
|----------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| 1                    | <b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>   |   |                          |
| 2                    | <b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b> |   |                          |
| Slavonski ljubičasti | b HR 721   |   | Region of origin:Croatia |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                 | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--|---|---|
| 1                 | <b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>   |   |   |
| Ardente           | b FR 10816   |   |   |
| Ronde de Jersey   | b FR 13903   |   |   |
| 2                 | <b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b> |   |   |
| De Catawissa      | b FR 13903   |   |   |
| Ivica rdeca       | b SI 489   |   |   |
| James Longkeeping | UK   |   |   |
| Paris Silverskin  | a UK 108   |   |   |
| Patate            | b FR 13903   |   |   |
| Purplette         | a UK 108   |   |   |
| Rote Wiener       | b AT 148   |   |   |
| Rouge de Toulouge | b FR 13207   |   |   |

## 2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION

| 1              | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Afrodyta       | a PL 928           |   |   |
| Aprelskij      | a LT 38            |   |   |
| Baja Verde     | b NL 78            |   |   |
| Bajkal         | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |   |
| Blanche hative | a FR 13433         |   |   |

## 2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION

| 1                    | 2                          | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Carel                | b NL 105                   |   |              |
| Commune rouge        | a FR 8355                  |   |              |
| Damast               | a DE 2549                  |   |              |
| Emerald Isle         | a ES 5027                  |   | H            |
| Entita               | a CZ 140                   |   |              |
| Estafette            | a NL 81                    |   | H            |
| Feast                | b NL 134a                  |   |              |
| Flamenco             | a PL 218                   |   |              |
| Freddy               | b NL 26                    |   |              |
| Gallop               | b NL 134a                  |   | H            |
| Gerda                | a CZ 239                   |   |              |
| Gloria               | a AT 72                    |   |              |
| Green Banner         | b NL 78                    |   |              |
| Green Champ          | b PT 462                   |   | H            |
| Ishikura             | b NL 134a                  |   |              |
| Kaigaro              | b NL 26                    |   |              |
| Katana               | a FR 12893                 |   | H            |
| Kroll                | a PL 92                    |   |              |
| Kyoto Market         | b NL 134a                  |   |              |
| Lia                  |                            |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Long White Ishikura  | b NL 75                    |   |              |
| Long White Koshigaya | b NL 75                    |   |              |
| Luna                 | a SK 250                   |   |              |
| Negaro               | a DE 9063                  |   |              |
| Parade               | b BG 67, b HR 12, b NL 30a |   |              |
| Performer            | b NL 30a                   |   |              |
| Plaza                | a NL 30a                   |   |              |
| Pride                | a NL 30a                   |   | H            |
| Red Ninja            | b NL 65                    |   |              |
| Red Toga             | a NL 26                    |   |              |
| Savel                | b BG 72, b NL 105          |   |              |
| Spring Slim          | b NL 134a                  |   | H            |
| Sprintesa            | a PL 356                   |   |              |
| Totem                | b HR 576, b NL 75          |   | H            |
| Tycoon               | b NL 81                    |   | H            |
| White Tower          | b NL 134a                  |   | H            |
| Winter Nest          | a CZ 1187                  |   |              |
| Wita                 | a PL 218                   |   |              |

**2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|------------|----|---|---|
| Arrow      | UK |   |   |
| Red Dragon | UK |   |   |

**3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK**

| 1                         | 2                          | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|
| Albos                     | a CZ 140                   |   |   |
| Alita                     | b NL 78                    |   |   |
| Alutus                    | a RO 1073                  |   |   |
| Amarillo grueso de Poitou |                            |   | = Jaune gros du Poitou                                |
| Amarillo Poitou           |                            |   | = Jaune gros du Poitou                                |
| Antiope                   | b NL 79                    |   | H   |
| Antlia                    | b NL 79                    |   | H   |
| Apollo                    | a CZ 301, b NL 79          |   | H   |
| Aries                     | b NL 79                    |   | H   |
| Armor                     | a FR 12744                 |   |   |
| Artemis                   | b NL 79                    |   | H   |
| Ashton                    | b NL 60                    |   | H   |
| Atal                      | a FR 12744                 |   |   |
| Autumn Mammoth 2          |                            |   | = Herfstreuzen 2                                      |
| Aylton                    | a NL 60                    |   | H   |
| Azur                      | a FR 8057                  |   |   |
| Baca                      | a PL 92                    |   |   |
| Bartek                    | a PL 92                    |   |   |
| Bavaria                   | a DE 9089                  |   |   |
| Bell                      | b NL 78                    |   | H   |
| Below Zero                | b NL 136                   |   | H   |
| Belton                    | b NL 60                    |   | H   |
| Blaugrüner Herbst         |                            |   | = Blauwgroene Herfst                                  |
| Blaugrüner Winter         |                            |   | = Blauwgroene Winter                                  |
| Blauwgroene Herfst        | b NL x, a PL 761, a SK 172 |   |   |
| – Blaugrüner Herbst       | a DE x                     |   |   |
| Blauwgroene Winter        | b NL x, a PL x, a SK x     |   | Bleu d'hiver NL<br>Bluegreen Winter NL<br>Libertas NL |
| – Blaugrüner Winter       | a DE x                     |   |   |
| Bleu de Solaise           | b FR x, b NL x             |   | Blue Solaise UK                                       |
| Blue Solaise              |                            |   | = Bleu de Solaise                                     |
| Bluebell                  | a NL 78                    |   | H   |
| Bluetan                   | b NL 105                   |   | H   |
| Bombardier                | a PL 356                   |   |   |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                       | 2                                  | 3 | 4   |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| Breugel                 | b NL 108                           |   | H   |
| Bulga                   | a SE 136                           |   |   |
| Bulgaarse Reuzen        | b BG 67, b HR 12, b NL x, a PL 761 |   |   |
| – Bulgarsk Kæmpe        | b DK 55                            |   |   |
| Bulgarsk Kæmpe          |                                    |   | = Bulgaarse Reuzen                                    |
| Cadet                   | b NL 8                             |   | H   |
| Callahan                | b NL 105                           |   | H   |
| Capito                  | b NL 105                           |   |   |
| Carentan 3              | b ES 2103                          |   | Verde de Carentan 3 ES                                |
| Carlton                 | a NL 60                            |   | H   |
| Carver                  | b NL 78                            |   | H   |
| Casino                  | b NL 8                             |   | H   |
| Castan                  | b NL 105                           |   | H   |
| Castor                  |                                    |   | f. 30.6.2014  |
| Catcher                 | b NL 8                             |   | H   |
| Celcius                 | a NL 78                            |   | H   |
| Christiane              | b NL 108                           |   | H   |
| Conway                  | b NL 136                           |   | H   |
| Coolidge                | b NL 78                            |   | H   |
| Copernicus              | b NL 78                            |   | H   |
| Cousteau                | b NL 78                            |   | H   |
| Curling                 | a NL 8                             |   | H   |
| Darwin                  | a NL 78                            |   | H   |
| Davinci                 | b NL 78                            |   | H   |
| De Carentan 2           | b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4             |   | Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR<br>Verde de Carentan 2 ES |
| De Gennevilliers 2      | b FR x                             |   |   |
| De Gennevilliers 3      | b FR x                             |   |   |
| De Liège                | b FR x                             |   |   |
| D'Elbeuf                | b FR x                             |   | Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR                                |
| – Elefant               | a CZ x                             |   |   |
| Delmas                  | b NL 79                            |   | H   |
| D'hiver de Saint-Victor | a FR x                             |   |   |
| D'hiver 2               | b FR x, b HU 151508                |   | Géant d'hiver 2 FR                                    |
| – Gigante de Inverno 2  | b PT 830                           |   |   |
| – Winterreuzen 2        | b NL 4                             |   |   |
| – Yates Empire          | b UK x                             |   |   |
| Di Delft                | b IT 130                           |   | Invernale di Delft IT<br>Resistente di Delft IT       |
| Dionysos                | b NL 79                            |   | H   |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                    | 2                  | 3 | 4   |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Duraton              | a NL 60            |   |   |
| Easton               | b NL 60            |   | H   |
| Edison               | b NL 78            |   | H   |
| Einstein             | b NL 78            |   | H   |
| Electra              | a FR 12744         |   |   |
| Elefant              |                    |   | = D'Elbeuf  |
| Erwin                | a FR 8057          |   |   |
| Europa               | b NL 79            |   | H   |
| Fahrenheit           | b NL 78            |   | H   |
| Faraday              | a NL 78            |   | H   |
| Favorit              |                    |   | f. 30.6.2015  |
| Festan               | b NL 105           |   | H   |
| Fleming              | a NL 78            |   | H   |
| Flextan              | b NL 105, a PL 352 |   | H   |
| Flips                | a PL 242           |   |   |
| Franse Zomer 3       | b NL x, a SK 172   |   | Früher Sommer 3 NL<br>Gros du Midi 3 NL<br>Gros long d'été 3 NL |
| Früher Sommer 3      |                    |   | = Franse Zomer 3  |
| Furor                | a FR 8067          |   |   |
| Galvani              | b NL 78            |   | H   |
| Gavia                | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Géant précoce        | b FR x             |   |   |
| Gevaria              | a NL 26            |   | H   |
| Gigante de Bulgaria  | b ES 63            |   |   |
| Gigante de Inverno 2 |                    |   | = D'hiver 2   |
| Gigante de otoño 2   |                    |   | = Herfstreuzen 2  |
| Gigante de Outono 2  |                    |   | = Herfstreuzen 2  |
| Gigante Suizo        |                    |   | = Zwitterse Reuzen  |
| Golem                | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | ant. Rila   |
| Greco                | a FR 12821         |   | H   |
| Gros du Midi 3       |                    |   | = Franse Zomer 3  |
| Gros long d'été 2    | b FR x             |   | Gros du Midi 2 FR<br>Long de Nice 2 FR                          |
| Gros long d'été 3    |                    |   | = Franse Zomer 3  |
| Haldor               | a DE 4676          |   |   |
| Harston              | b NL 60            |   | H   |
| Hawking              | b NL 78            |   | H   |
| Helios               | b NL 79            |   | H   |
| Herakles             | b NL 79            |   | H   |
| Herbstriesen 2       |                    |   | = Herfstreuzen 2  |
| Herfstreuzen 2       | b NL x, a PL 261   |   | Autumn Giant 2 UK   |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                     | 2                    | 3 | 4                            |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|
| - Autumn Mammoth 2    | b UK 189             |   |                              |
| - Gigante de otoño 2  | b ES 3051            |   |                              |
| - Gigante de Outono 2 | b PT 652             |   |                              |
| - Herbstriesen 2      | a DE x               |   |                              |
| Herfstreuzen 3        | b NL x               |   |                              |
| - Herbstriesen 3      | a DE 2549            |   |                              |
| Hilari                | a DE 89              |   |                              |
| Huron                 | a PL 356             |   | H                            |
| Invernale di Delft    |                      |   | = Di Delft                   |
| Janosik               | a PL 92              |   |                              |
| Jaune gros du Poitou  | b FR x               |   | Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES |
| - Amarillo Poitou     | b ES 31              |   |                              |
| Jolant                | b NL 8, a SK 172     |   |                              |
| Juhas                 | a PL 92              |   |                              |
| Julian                | a CZ 278, b NL 8     |   | H                            |
| Julita                | a NL 26              |   | H                            |
| Jumper                | b HR 12, a NL 8      |   | H                            |
| Kampus                | a LT 101             |   | H                            |
| Københavns Torve      | b DK 55              |   |                              |
| Kenton                | b NL 60              |   | H                            |
| King Shaft            | b NL 416             |   |                              |
| Kingpin               | b NL 416             |   |                              |
| Kingston              | b NL 60              |   | H                            |
| Krypton               | a NL 60              |   | H                            |
| Lampton               | b NL 60              |   | H                            |
| Lancaster             | b NL 136             |   | H                            |
| Lancia                |                      |   | = Zwitserse Reuzen           |
| Largo de Mézières     |                      |   | = Mézières                   |
| Leonard               | a SK 250             |   |                              |
| Leroy                 | b NL 8               |   | H                            |
| Levis                 | b NL 79              |   | H                            |
| Lexton                | a NL 60              |   | H                            |
| Linx                  | b NL 8               |   | H                            |
| Longbow               | a UK 189             |   |                              |
| Longton               | a NL 60              |   | H                            |
| Lucretius             | b NL 78              |   | H                            |
| Lungo della riviera   | a CZ 1463, b IT 1205 |   |                              |
| Lyon                  | b UK x               |   |                              |
| Maklō                 | b IT 130             |   |                              |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                           | 2          | 3 | 4                    |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| Makostar                    | a BE 256   |   |                      |
| Malabar                     |            |   | = Malabare           |
| Malabare                    | a FR 12744 |   |                      |
| – Malabar                   | b UK 154   |   |                      |
| Mammoth Blanch              | b UK 56    |   |                      |
| Mammoth Pot Leek            | b UK 56    |   |                      |
| Manet                       | b NL 108   |   | H                    |
| Matejko                     | b NL 108   |   | H                    |
| Matisse                     | b NL 108   |   | H                    |
| Maxim                       | a FR 8057  |   |                      |
| Megaton                     | b NL 60    |   | H                    |
| Mendel                      | b NL 78    |   | H                    |
| Mercurian                   | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Meridor                     | a FR 12744 |   |                      |
| Mézières                    | b ES 31    |   | Largo de Mézières ES |
| Midfield                    | b NL 8     |   | H                    |
| Miracle                     | b NL 26    |   | H                    |
| Monstrueux de<br>Carentan 2 |            |   | = De Carentan 2      |
| Monstruoso plata            | b ES 10    |   |                      |
| Musselburgh                 | b UK x     |   |                      |
| Natan                       | b NL 105   |   | H                    |
| Népal                       | a FR 12744 |   |                      |
| Nestor F1                   | b DK 54    |   |                      |
| Nipkow                      | b NL 78    |   | H                    |
| Nobel                       | b NL 78    |   |                      |
| Norton                      | a NL 60    |   | H                    |
| Oarsman                     | b NL 136   |   | H                    |
| Oberon                      | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Oceanos                     | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| October                     | a CZ 140   |   |                      |
| Oktan                       | b NL 105   |   | H                    |
| Orbital                     | a PL 242   |   |                      |
| Pallas                      | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Pancho                      | b NL 105   |   | H                    |
| Parizade                    | a PL 356   |   |                      |
| Parton                      | a NL 60    |   | H                    |
| Pasteur                     | b NL 78    |   | H                    |
| Perec                       | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Pitcher                     | a NL 8     |   | H                    |
| Pixton                      | b NL 60    |   | H                    |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                      | 2               | 3 | 4                     |
|------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|
| Pluston                | a NL 60         |   | H                     |
| Poulton                | a NL 60         |   | H                     |
| Pretan                 | b NL 105        |   | H                     |
| Previta                | b NL 26         |   | H                     |
| Rally                  | a NL 8          |   | H                     |
| Réal                   | a FR 8675       |   |                       |
| Rentan                 | b NL 105        |   | H                     |
| Rese                   | b UK 6170       |   |                       |
| Resistente di Delft    |                 |   | = Di Delft            |
| Révil                  | a FR 2169       |   |                       |
| Robique                | a NL 78         |   | H                     |
| Roxton                 | a NL 60         |   | H                     |
| Rubens                 | b NL 108        |   | H                     |
| Runner                 | b NL 8          |   | H                     |
| S. Giovanni 90         | a IT 1366       |   |                       |
| Shelton                | b NL 60         |   | H                     |
| Sprintan               | b NL 105        |   | H                     |
| Stanley                | b NL 78         |   | H                     |
| Starozagorski kamuš    | a CZ x          |   |                       |
| – Starozagorski kamush | b BG x          |   |                       |
| Starozagorski kamush   |                 |   | = Starozagorski kamuš |
| Starozagorski 72       | b BG 48         |   |                       |
| Striker                | b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H                     |
| Sultan                 | b NL 105        |   | H                     |
| Surfer                 | b NL 8          |   | H                     |
| Surprise               | b NL 26         |   | H                     |
| Tango                  | a CZ 140        |   |                       |
| Tenor                  | a FR 8067       |   |                       |
| Terminal               | a CZ 140        |   |                       |
| Titan                  | b UK 176        |   |                       |
| Titus                  | a CZ 140        |   |                       |
| Triton                 | b NL 79         |   | H                     |
| Unique                 | b UK 6170       |   |                       |
| Upton                  | a NL 60         |   | H                     |
| Verde de Carentan 2    |                 |   | = De Carentan 2       |
| Verde de Carentan 3    |                 |   | = Carentan 3          |
| Vitaton                | a NL 60         |   | H                     |
| Volta                  | b NL 78         |   | H                     |
| Walton                 | b NL 60         |   | H                     |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                | 2         | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|
| Wendy            | a BE 218  |   |                   |
| Winner           | a CZ 140  |   |                   |
| Winterreuzen 2   |           |   | = D'hiver 2       |
| Winterreuzen 3   | b NL x    |   | Winterriesen 3 NL |
| Winterriesen 3   |           |   | = Winterreuzen 3  |
| Wright           | b NL 78   |   | H                 |
| Yates Empire     |           |   | = D'hiver 2       |
| Yutan            | b NL 105  |   | H                 |
| Zethos           | b NL 79   |   | H                 |
| Zwitserse Reuzen | b NL x    |   |                   |
| – Gigante Suizo  | b ES 3051 |   |                   |
| – Lancia         | b HR 12   |   |                   |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1               | 2          | 3 | 4                         |
|-----------------|------------|---|---------------------------|
| Di Cervere      | b IT 1313  |   | Region of origin:Piemonte |
| Selectie Akelei | b BE 48790 |   | Region of origin:Flanders |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                   | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|------------|---|---|
| Cairngorm           | b UK       |   |   |
| Crusader            | UK         |   |   |
| Nipper              | b UK       |   |   |
| Northern Lights     | b UK       |   |   |
| Pennine             | b UK       |   |   |
| Perpétuel à gousses | b FR x     |   |   |
| Scafell             | UK         |   |   |
| Snowdon             | b UK       |   |   |
| Windermere          | b UK       |   |   |
| Zefa Plus           | b FR 11343 |   |   |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

| 1            | 2                  | 3 | 4                                      |
|--------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Ager         | a RO 1097          |   |  |
| Ail d'Arleux |                    |   | = Ail du Nord                          |
| Ail d'Arras  |                    |   | = Ail du Nord                          |
| Ail du Nord  | b FR 9986, b NL 10 |   | V<br>Ail d'Arleux FR<br>Ail d'Arras FR |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Altanero               | b ES 335           |   | V            |
| Anton                  | a CZ 562           |   | V            |
| Arkus                  | a PL 67            |   | V            |
| Arno                   | a FR 245           |   |              |
| Artop                  |                    |   | = Gayant     |
| Aulxito                | a FR 8885          |   |              |
| Avorio                 | a IT 1198          |   |              |
| Belriguardo            | a IT 518           |   |              |
| Benátčan               | a CZ 562           |   | V            |
| Bianco delicato        | a IT 1198          |   | V            |
| Bjetin                 | a CZ 562           |   | V            |
| Blancomor de Vallelado | b ES 279           |   |              |
| Brick                  | a CZ 140           |   | V            |
| Ceves                  | a PL 742           |   | V            |
| Claudiu                | a RO 1072          |   | V            |
| Clédor                 | a FR 8235          |   |              |
| Conquistador           | b ES 6267          |   |              |
| Corail                 | a FR 721           |   |              |
| Cristo                 | a FR 245, b NL 98b |   | V            |
| Dario                  | a FR 245           |   |              |
| Dukát                  | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | V            |
| Dynasty                | b ES 6267          |   |              |
| Edenrose               | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Eduard                 | a RO 1072          |   | V            |
| Flavor                 | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Frolia                 | a DE 4676          |   | V            |
| Fructidor              | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Garcua                 | b ES 161           |   |              |
| Gardos                 | b ES 161           |   |              |
| Gayant                 | a FR x             |   | Artop FR     |
| Germidour              | a FR x             |   |              |
| Goulurose              | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Harnaś                 | a PL 67            |   | V            |
| Havran                 | a CZ 562           |   |              |
| Hrabar                 | a BG 15            |   |              |
| Huzar                  |                    |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Ibérose                | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Illico                 | a FR 245           |   |              |
| Iman-S                 | a ES 22            |   |              |
| Jankiel                | a PL 742           |   | V            |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

| 1                         | 2              | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|
| Japo II                   | a CZ 562       |   | V                      |
| Jardirose                 | a FR 9504      |   |                        |
| Jarus                     | a PL 67        |   | V                      |
| Jolimont                  | a FR 721       |   |                        |
| Jovan                     | a CZ 562       |   | V                      |
| Kente                     | a LV 113       |   |                        |
| Kreno                     | a FR 245       |   | V                      |
| Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch  | a AT 84        |   | V                      |
| Laaer Weingartenknoblauch | a AT 84        |   | V                      |
| Lelexir                   | a HU 149567    |   |                        |
| Lukan                     | a CZ 562       |   | V                      |
| Lumír                     | a CZ 140       |   | V                      |
| Makói őszi                | a HU 149567    |   | V                      |
| Matin                     | a CZ 562       |   | V                      |
| Matus                     | a SK 250       |   | V                      |
| Mega                      | a PL 67        |   | V                      |
| Messidor                  | a FR 9504      |   |                        |
| Messidrôme                | a FR x, b NL x |   | V                      |
| Mírka                     | a CZ 562       |   | V                      |
| Mojmír                    | a SK 250       |   | V                      |
| Morado de Bañolas         | b ES 31        |   |                        |
| Morado de Cuenca          | b ES 335       |   |                        |
| Moraluz                   | a FR 245       |   |                        |
| Morasol                   | a FR 245       |   |                        |
| Moulinor                  | a FR 9504      |   |                        |
| Mulcano                   | b ES 65        |   |                        |
| Novozámocký               | a SK 100       |   | V                      |
| Ornak                     | a PL 67        |   | V                      |
| Ottolini                  | a IT 173       |   | ant. Piacentino bianco |
| Pallavicino               | b IT 1342      |   | H                      |
| Paradour                  | a FR 9504      |   |                        |
| Plamegar                  | a ES 161       |   |                        |
| Plavigar                  | a ES 161       |   |                        |
| Polar                     | a ES x         |   |                        |
| Primicia Blanco           | b ES 301       |   | V                      |
| Primor                    | a FR 9504      |   |                        |
| Printanor                 | a FR 9504      |   |                        |
| Ptujski jesenski          | a SI 232       |   | V                      |
| Ptujski spomladanski      | a SI 232       |   | V                      |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

| 1                  | 2                                  | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Rosa de California | b ES 6267                          |   |              |
| Rose de Lautrec    | a FR 636                           |   |              |
| Rosso di Sulmona   | a IT 1404                          |   |              |
| Sabadrome          | a FR 1959                          |   |              |
| Sancho             | a ES x                             |   |              |
| Serena             | a IT 173                           |   |              |
| Slavin             | a CZ 562                           |   | V            |
| Sprint             | a FR 9504                          |   |              |
| Stanik             | a CZ 562                           |   | V            |
| Sultop             | a FR 245                           |   |              |
| Tantal             | a CZ 544                           |   | V            |
| Therador           | a FR 9504                          |   |              |
| Thermidrôme        | a FR 9504                          |   |              |
| Ti Rouge           | a FR 12825                         |   | V            |
| Tibadur            | a HU 104373                        |   |              |
| Topadrome          | a FR 10245                         |   |              |
| Tristan            | a CZ 544                           |   | V            |
| Unikat             | a CZ 140                           |   | V            |
| Vacoa              | a FR 12825                         |   | V            |
| Valdour            | a FR 12835                         |   |              |
| Valko              |                                    |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Vasariai           | a LT 11                            |   | V            |
| Vayo               | a FR 245                           |   | V            |
| Vekan              | a CZ 562                           |   | V            |
| Vigor Complete     | b ES 6267                          |   |              |
| Vigor Exotic       | a ES 6267                          |   |              |
| Vigor Supreme      | b ES 6267, a FR 13251, a HU 108294 |   |              |
| Vivalto            | a FR 10245                         |   |              |
| Zdravetc           | b BG x                             |   |              |
| Žiemiai            | a LT 11                            |   | V            |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                 | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Barettas Sunshine | a DE 9208 |   | V |
| Jesenski Anka     | b SI 489  |   | V |

## 5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES

| 1           | 2                | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------|------------------|---|----------------------|
| Aliai       | a LT 11          |   |                      |
| Athlet      | a DE 7092        |   |                      |
| Biggy       | a NL 26          |   |                      |
| Blockbuster | a DE 7653        |   |                      |
| Bohemia     | a CZ 140         |   |                      |
| Broad leaf  | b NL 652         |   |                      |
| Commune     | a FR 8355        |   | Très fine danoise FR |
| Divonne     | b NL 122         |   |                      |
| Dolores     | b NL 122         |   |                      |
| Erecta      | a CZ 239         |   |                      |
| Fine leaf   | b NL 32          |   |                      |
| Fitlau      | b NL 122         |   | H                    |
| Fortel      | a PL 218         |   |                      |
| Gonzales    | a DE 8783        |   |                      |
| Grande      | a DE 2549        |   |                      |
| Grobi       | b NL 109d        |   |                      |
| Jeilo       | a NL 26          |   | H                    |
| Jemna       | a CZ 239         |   |                      |
| Jowisz      | a PL 187         |   |                      |
| Marlau      | b NL 122         |   |                      |
| Medium leaf | b NL 32          |   |                      |
| Middleman   | a DE 2549        |   |                      |
| Mihaela     | a RO 1031        |   |                      |
| Miro        | b NL 26          |   |                      |
| Moravia     |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014         |
| Naomy       | b NL 26          |   |                      |
| Nelly       | b NL 26          |   |                      |
| Polycut     | a DE 2549        |   |                      |
| Polyfine    | a DE 2549        |   |                      |
| Polyfresh   | a DE 2549        |   |                      |
| Polyquick   | b NL 122         |   | H                    |
| Polystar    | a DE 2549        |   |                      |
| Polyvert    | a DE 2549        |   |                      |
| Polyvit     | a DE 2549        |   |                      |
| Praga       | a CZ 239         |   |                      |
| Prager      | b NL 65          |   |                      |
| Pralau      | b NL 109d        |   |                      |
| Pražská     | a CZ 140, a SK x |   |                      |
| Quicklau    | b NL 122         |   | H                    |
| Schmitt     | a DE 4676        |   |                      |
| Staro       | b NL 26          |   |                      |

## 5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES

| 1      | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|--------|----------|---|---|
| Toplau | b NL 122 |   |   |
| Twiggy | b NL 26  |   |   |
| Wulkan | a PL 187 |   |   |

## 5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
|   |   |   |   |

## 6. ANTHRISCUS CEREFOLIUM (L.) HOFFM. - CHERVIL

| 1                               | 2         | 3 | 4                                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Commun                          | b FR x    |   | Simple FR                         |
| Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende | b NL x    |   | Massa NL                          |
| Fijne Krul                      | b NL x    |   |                                   |
| Massa                           |           |   | = Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende |
| Simple                          |           |   | = Commun                          |
| Verena                          | a DE 3302 |   |                                   |
| Vertissimo                      | a NL 65   |   |                                   |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                             | 2                                   | 3 | 4                 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| <b>1</b>                      | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b> |   |                   |
| A couper                      |                                     |   | = Gewone Snij     |
| Afina                         | b NL 8                              |   |                   |
| Amsterdamse Donkergroene      | b HR 12, b NL x                     |   | Spruitselderij NL |
| Amsterdamse Fijne             | b NL x                              |   |                   |
| Antwerpse Geschoren Blok      | b NL x                              |   |                   |
| Artur                         | b NL 108                            |   |                   |
| Avalon                        | b NL 8                              |   | H                 |
| Balada                        | a NL 8                              |   | H                 |
| Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo |                                     |   | = Dorato d'Asti   |
| Brydons Prize Red             |                                     |   | = Giant Red       |
| Búfalo                        | a ES 98                             |   | H                 |
| Calypso                       | a NL 8                              |   |                   |
| Celebrity                     | b NL 105                            |   |                   |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                            | 2                   | 3 | 4  |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| Celtop                       | b NL 26             |   |  |
| Challenger                   | a ES 6237           |   |  |
| Chatteris                    |                     |   | = Lathom Self Blanching  |
| Claudius                     | b NL 136            |   | H  |
| Clayworth Prize Pink         |                     |   | = Giant Pink   |
| Conga                        | b NL 8              |   | H  |
| Conquistador                 | a ES 6237           |   |  |
| Cristal                      | b NL 136            |   | H  |
| Darklet                      | b NL 134a, a PL 761 |   | H  |
| Daybreak                     | a NL 8              |   |  |
| Del Valdarno                 | b IT 126            |   |  |
| D'Elne                       | b ES 2027, b FR x   |   |  |
| Dorato d'Asti                | b IT 125            |   | Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT<br>Dorato gigante a canna piena IT<br>Pieno dorato IT |
| Dorato gigante a canna piena |                     |   | = Dorato d'Asti  |
| Early Belle                  | b ES 4311           |   |  |
| Endeavour                    | a UK 1027           |   |  |
| Florida 683                  | b ES 10             |   |  |
| Géant doré amélioré          | b FR x              |   | Grand doré amélioré FR   |
| Gewone Snij                  | b NL x              |   | Grove Struik NL<br>Lange Bos NL<br>Nunhemer Bos NL<br>Westlandse NL                    |
| - A couper                   | b FR x              |   |  |
| - Verde da taglio            | b IT 125            |   |  |
| Giant Pink                   | b UK x              |   | Clayworth Prize Pink UK  |
| Giant Red                    | b UK 38             |   | Brydons Prize Red UK   |
| Gigante dorato 2             |                     |   | = Goudgele Zelfblekende 2  |
| Golden Self Blanching 2      |                     |   | = Goudgele Zelfblekende 2  |
| Golden Self Blanching 3      | b ES 98, b UK 6170  |   | Plein blanc doré chemin 3 ES<br>Tall golden self blanching 3 ES                        |
| Golden Spartan               | b ES x, b NL x      |   |  |
| Goldfever                    | a BE 218            |   |  |
| Goldgelber 2                 |                     |   | = Goudgele Zelfblekende 2  |
| Goudgele Zelfblekende 2      | b NL 65             |   | Golden Self Blanching 2 NL<br>Goldgelber 2 NL  |
| Granada                      | b NL 136            |   | H  |
| Grand doré amélioré          |                     |   | = Géant doré amélioré  |
| Green bird                   | b BE 218            |   |  |
| Green Sleeves                | b NL 105            |   |  |
| Greenel                      | b HU 165367         |   |  |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                            | 2          | 3 | 4  |
|------------------------------|------------|---|--|
| Greenlet                     | b NL 78    |   | H  |
| Groene Pascal                | b NL x     |   | Giant Pascal NL<br>Verde de Pascua ES<br>Verde Pascal ES |
| – Lleno de Pascua            | b ES 10    |   |  |
| – Plein blanc Pascal         | b FR x     |   |  |
| Grove Struik                 |            |   | = Gewone Snij  |
| Hopkins Fenlander            | b UK 6170  |   |  |
| Ideal                        | b UK 1273  |   |  |
| Imperial                     | b NL 108   |   |  |
| Ivory Tower                  | a UK 189   |   |  |
| Jemny                        | a CZ x     |   |  |
| Jive                         | a NL 8     |   | H  |
| Kylian                       | b NL 108   |   |  |
| Lambada                      | a NL 8     |   | H  |
| Lange Bos                    |            |   | = Gewone Snij  |
| Lathom Self<br>Blanching     | b UK 6170  |   | Chatteris UK   |
| Lino                         | a FR 12744 |   |  |
| Lleno de Pascua              |            |   | = Groene Pascal  |
| Loretta                      | b NL 136   |   | H  |
| Malachit                     | a CZ 140   |   |  |
| Mammoth White                | b UK 56    |   |  |
| Martine                      | a UK 56    |   |  |
| Merengo                      | a NL 8     |   | H  |
| Mexico                       | b NL 136   |   | H  |
| Mission                      | a ES 6237  |   |  |
| Monterey                     | b NL 136   |   | H  |
| Multipak                     | b UK 6170  |   |  |
| Murcia                       | b NL 8     |   | H  |
| Nevada                       | b NL 136   |   | H  |
| Nuget                        | a CZ 140   |   |  |
| Nunhemer Bos                 |            |   | = Gewone Snij  |
| Octavius                     | b NL 136   |   | H  |
| Peros Rendy                  | b IT 1205  |   |  |
| Peto 285                     | b NL 78    |   | (1)  |
| Phoenix                      | b NL 60    |   | H  |
| Pieno dorato                 |            |   | = Dorato d'Asti  |
| Pikant                       | a CZ 140   |   |  |
| Plato                        | b NL 8     |   | H  |
| Plein blanc doré<br>chemin 3 |            |   | = Golden Self Blanching 3                                |
| Plein blanc Lepage           | b FR x     |   |  |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                            | 2                                     | 3 | 4                              |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Plein blanc Pascal           |                                       |   | = Groene Pascal                |
| Polo                         | b NL 136                              |   | H                              |
| Premio                       | b NL 8                                |   | H                              |
| Rumba                        | b NL 8                                |   | H                              |
| Samba                        | a NL 8                                |   | H                              |
| Sienna                       | a NL 26                               |   | H                              |
| Sigfrido                     | a IT 1412                             |   |                                |
| Sonora                       | a ES 6237                             |   |                                |
| Spartacus                    | b NL 136                              |   | H                              |
| Spruitselderij               |                                       |   | = Amsterdamse Donkergroene     |
| Stetham                      | b NL 108                              |   | H                              |
| Tall golden self blanching 3 |                                       |   | = Golden Self Blanching 3      |
| Tall Utah 52/70              | b NL x                                |   |                                |
| – Utah 5270 R                | b ES 5102                             |   |                                |
| Tango                        | b HR 12, b NL 8                       |   | H                              |
| Tendercrisp                  | b NL 78                               |   |                                |
| Top Seller                   | b NL 134a                             |   | H                              |
| Trinova                      | b NL 60                               |   |                                |
| Utah 5270 R                  |                                       |   | = Tall Utah 52/70              |
| Verde a coste piene d'estate | b IT 125                              |   | Verde che imbianca da solo IT  |
| Verde che imbianca da solo   |                                       |   | = Verde a coste piene d'estate |
| Verde da taglio              |                                       |   | = Gewone Snij                  |
| Verdon                       | b ES 2027, b IT 354                   |   |                                |
| Victoria                     | b NL 136                              |   | H                              |
| Westlandse                   |                                       |   | = Gewone Snij                  |
| Zefir                        | a PL 92                               |   |                                |
| Zwolve Krul                  | b NL 76                               |   |                                |
| <b>2</b>                     | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac</b> |   |                                |
| Albin                        | a CZ 140, a HU 102445                 |   |                                |
| Anita                        |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2014                   |
| Apollo                       | b NL 98c                              |   |                                |
| Asterix                      | a CZ 140                              |   | H                              |
| Balena                       | b HR 12, b NL 8                       |   | H                              |
| Bianco del Veneto            |                                       |   | = Di Verona                    |
| Bistrița                     |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2015                   |
| Brilliant                    | a NL 8                                |   |                                |
| Celbunch                     | b NL 26                               |   |                                |
| Cesar                        | b NL 39                               |   |                                |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                         | 2                          | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Cisko                     | b NL 108                   |   |                      |
| Claire                    | a BE 218                   |   |                      |
| Dacia                     | a RO 1033                  |   |                      |
| Denar                     | a PL 92                    |   |                      |
| Di Verona                 | b IT 125                   |   | Bianco del Veneto IT |
| Diamant                   | b HR 12, a NL 8            |   |                      |
| Dolvi                     | b NL 65                    |   |                      |
| Edward                    | a PL 218                   |   |                      |
| Elena                     | a NL 8                     |   | H                    |
| Furlan                    | a IT 224                   |   |                      |
| Giant Prague              |                            |   | = Prager Reuzen      |
| Goliath                   | a DE 7464                  |   |                      |
| Hans                      | b NL 146                   |   |                      |
| Hegyköi                   | a HU 151508                |   |                      |
| Ibis                      | a DE 7464                  |   |                      |
| Ilona                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                    |
| Klement                   | a SK 250                   |   |                      |
| Kojak                     | a DE 7464                  |   |                      |
| Kompakt                   | a SK 250                   |   |                      |
| Kvido                     | a CZ 256                   |   |                      |
| Luna                      | a NL 8                     |   | H                    |
| Magda                     | a HU 148548                |   |                      |
| Makar                     | a PL 92                    |   |                      |
| Maria                     | a RO 1029                  |   |                      |
| Mars                      | a DE 86                    |   |                      |
| Maxim                     | a CZ 231, a SK 250         |   |                      |
| Mentor                    | a NL 78                    |   |                      |
| Monarch                   | a NL 60                    |   |                      |
| Neon                      | a CZ 239                   |   |                      |
| Nova                      | a HU 151508                |   |                      |
| Ortho                     | a DE 4676                  |   |                      |
| Otago                     | a NL 108                   |   |                      |
| Prager Reuzen             | b NL x                     |   | Giant Prague NL      |
| President                 | b HR 115, b NL 108         |   |                      |
| Prinz                     | a NL 60                    |   |                      |
| Radiant                   | b NL 8                     |   |                      |
| Rex                       | a DE 2549                  |   | H                    |
| Roem van Zwijn-<br>drecht | b NL x                     |   | Zwijndrechtse NL     |
| Rowena                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8           |   | H                    |
| Simeon                    | a CZ 256                   |   |                      |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1             | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|----------|---|---|
| Talar         | a PL 92  |   |   |
| Tsar          | b NL 60  |   | H |
| Wiener Riesen | a AT 72  |   |   |
| Zagłoba       | a PL 218 |   |   |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1              | 2                                     | 3 | 4                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| <b>1</b>       | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b>   |   |                           |
| Dorato Rissone | b IT 1276                             |   | Region of origin:Piemonte |
| <b>2</b>       | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac</b> |   |                           |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1        | 2                                     | 3 | 4 |
|----------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b> | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b>   |   |   |
| <b>2</b> | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac</b> |   |   |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

| 1                   | 2         | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Andreas             | a FR x    |   | H   |
| Angela              |           |   | = Argenteuil  |
| Argenteuil          | b ES 2123 |   | Angela FR<br>Novalis vallières FR<br>Prima FR<br>Vallières Racauts FR |
| - Argenteuil hâtive | a FR x    |   |   |
| Argenteuil hâtive   |           |   | = Argenteuil  |
| Ariane              | a DE 3328 |   | H   |
| Atlas               | a FR 1586 |   | H   |
| Avalim              | b NL 68   |   | H   |
| Bacchus             | a NL 8    |   | H   |
| Backlim             | b NL 68   |   |   |
| Blanco de Navarra   | b ES 274  |   |   |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

| 1                 | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Bonus             | a NL 8             |   | H                |
| Cipres            | b ES 161           |   | H                |
| Cumulus           | a NL 8             |   | H                |
| Darbella          | a FR 10074         |   | H                |
| Dariana           | a FR 12645         |   | H                |
| Darlise           | a FR 10074         |   | H                |
| Darsiane          | a FR 10074         |   | H                |
| Darzila           | a FR 10074         |   |                  |
| Desto             | a FR 9504          |   | H                |
| Emma              | a FR 8354          |   | H                |
| Eposs             | a DE 265           |   | H                |
| Ercole            | a IT 325           |   | H                |
| Eros              | a IT 325           |   | H                |
| Faust             |                    |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Filéas            | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Fortems           | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Franco            | a IT 325           |   | H                |
| Gama              | a FR 8354          |   | H                |
| Gijnlim           | b NL 68            |   | H                |
| Giove             | a IT 325           |   | H                |
| Grande            | a FR 1586          |   | H                |
| Grolim            | a NL 68            |   | H                |
| Hannibal          | a DE 3328          |   | H                |
| Herkolim          | b NL 68            |   | H                |
| Horlim            | b NL 68            |   | H                |
| HT 801            | a ES 294           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Italo             | a IT 325           |   | H                |
| Jaleo             | a ES 2103          |   | H                |
| Larac             | a FR 9504          |   | H                |
| Lima              | a FR 8354          |   | H                |
| Magnus            | a NL 8             |   | H                |
| Marte             | a IT 325           |   | H                |
| Mary Washington   | b ES x, b NL x     |   |                  |
| Mondeo            | a DE 4821          |   | H                |
| Novalis vallières |                    |   | = Argenteuil     |
| Obelisk           | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Orane             | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Placosesp         | a ES 161, a PL 619 |   | H                |
| Plamaresp         | a ES 161           |   | H                |
| Plasenesp         | a ES 161, a PL 619 |   | H                |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

| 1                            | 2         | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------|
| Prébelle                     | a FR 1549 |   |              |
| Príma                        |           |   | = Argenteuil |
| Primaverde                   | a DE 4821 |   | H            |
| Raffaello                    | a DE 7627 |   | H            |
| Ramada                       | a DE 265  |   | H            |
| Rambo                        | a DE 265  |   | H            |
| Ramires                      | a DE 265  |   | H            |
| Rapsody                      | a DE 265  |   | H            |
| Ravel                        | a DE 265  |   | H            |
| Santense                     | a IT 127  |   |              |
| Schwetzingen<br>Meisterschuß | a DE 265  |   | H            |
| Steineo                      | a DE 2436 |   | H            |
| Steiners Violetta            | a DE 4692 |   |              |
| Steiniva                     | a DE 4692 |   | H            |
| Sunami                       | a FR 8737 |   | H            |
| Tallems                      | a NL 60   |   | H            |
| Tarama                       | a FR 8354 |   | H            |
| Thielim                      | a NL 68   |   | H            |
| UC 157                       | b ES x    |   | H            |
| Vallières Racauts            |           |   | = Argenteuil |
| Valprima                     | b ES 161  |   |              |
| Vegalim                      | b NL 68   |   | H            |
| Vitalim                      | b NL 6    |   | H            |
| Voltaire                     | a FR 8067 |   | H            |
| White Angel                  | b NL 8    |   | H            |
| Xenolim                      | a NL 6    |   | H            |
| Zeno                         | a IT 325  |   | H            |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                  | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Conrovers Colossal | UK        |   |   |
| Jacq Ma Pourpre    | b FR 8354 |   |   |
| Lorella            | b FR 8354 |   |   |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                      | 2   | 3 | 4          |
|------------------------|---|---|------------|
| <b>1</b>               | <b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b> |   |            |
| Action                 | b NL 8  |   | H          |
| Ägyptische Platttrunde |   |   | = D'Egypte |
| Akela                  | b NL 108  |   |            |
| Albina Vereduna        | b NL 65   |   |            |
| Alexis                 | a CZ 140  |   |            |
| Alto                   | b NL 8  |   | H          |
| Alvro-Mono             | a NL 39, b UK 31  |   |            |
| Aplastada de Egipto    |   |   | = D'Egypte |
| Astar                  | a PL 67   |   | H          |
| Babybeat               | b NL 108  |   |            |
| Beatnick               | b UK 6170   |   |            |
| Belushi                | b NL 108  |   | H          |
| Betako                 | a PL 92   |   | H          |
| Betina                 | a CZ 140  |   |            |
| Bettollo               | b NL 8  |   | H          |
| Bíborhenger            | a HU 151508   |   |            |
| Bikores                | b NL 8  |   |            |
| Boldet                 | b UK 189  |   |            |
| Boldor                 | a NL 8  |   |            |
| Boltardy               | a NL 79   |   |            |
| Bona                   | a CZ 140  |   |            |
| Bonel                  | b NL 105  |   |            |
| Bordo AS               | a LT 17   |   |            |
| Bordo Nr 237           | a LT 38   |   | (1)        |
| Boro                   | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H          |
| Borus                  | a PL 187  |   |            |
| Boston                 | b UK 189  |   |            |
| Bull's Blood           | b NL 498  |   |            |
| Burpees Golden         | b UK 83   |   |            |
| Camaro                 | a FR 8067   |   | H          |
| Cardeal                | a FR 9747   |   | H          |
| Carillon               | b NL 108  |   |            |
| Centurion              | b NL 78   |   | H          |
| Cervena kulata         | a CZ x, a SK x  |   |            |
| Ceryl                  | a PL 187  |   |            |
| Chariot                | b NL 78   |   | H          |
| Cheltenham Green Top   | b UK x  |   |            |
| Cheltenham Mono        | b UK 189  |   |            |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                      | 2  | 3 | 4   |
|------------------------|--|---|---|
| Chioggia               | b IT x   |   | Tonda di Chioggia IT  |
| Chrisha                | a CZ 1266  |   |   |
| Chrobry                | a PL 187   |   |   |
| Cornell                | b NL 8   |   | H   |
| Crapaudine             | a FR x   |   |   |
| Crimson King           | a UK 38  |   |   |
| Croni                  | b NL 122   |   |   |
| Cylindra               | a CZ 1187, b ES 31, b NL 10, b UK 176                  |   |   |
| Czerwona Kula 2        |  |   | = Detroit 2   |
| De Arad                |  |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| De Detroit améliorée 3 |  |   | = Detroit 3   |
| D'Egypte               | a CZ 682, b FR x                                       |   | Ägyptische Plattrunde NL<br>Noire d'Egypte FR<br>Paonazza d'Egitto IT   |
| - Aplastada de Egipto  | b ES x   |   |   |
| - Egipski              | a PL 218   |   |   |
| - Egitto migliorata    | b IT 125   |   |   |
| - Egyptische Platrunde | b NL x   |   |   |
| Detroit 2              | b ES 10, b FR x, b IT 125, a HU 108436, b NL x, b UK x |   | De Detroit améliorée 2 FR<br>Detroit dark red 2 IT<br>Globe 2 FR, UK<br>Globo rojo 2 ES<br>Good for All 2 UK<br>Kogel 2 NL<br>Model Red Globe 2 UK<br>Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR<br>Palla rossa 2 IT<br>Perfect 2 UK<br>Tonda a globo 2 IT |
| - Czerwona Kula 2      | a PL x   |   |   |
| - Rote Kugel 2         | a DE 86  |   |   |
| Detroit 3              | b FR x, b UK 158                                       |   | De Detroit améliorée 3 FR<br>Globe 3 FR, UK<br>Good for All 3 UK<br>Model Red Globe 3 UK<br>Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR<br>Perfect 3 UK   |
| Detroit 5              | b NL 65  |   | Kogel 5 NL<br>Rote Kugel 5 NL   |
| Detroit 7              |  |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Egipski                |  |   | = D'Egypte  |
| Egitto migliorata      |  |   | = D'Egypte  |
| Egyptische Platrunde   |  |   | = D'Egypte  |
| Etna                   | a PL 761   |   | H   |
| Forono                 | b DK 55  |   |   |
| Globe 3                |  |   | = Detroit 3   |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                           | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Good for All 3              |                    |   | = Detroit 3  |
| Grenade                     | a FR 8067          |   | H            |
| Helena                      | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Ilgiai                      | a LT 11            |   |              |
| Ivax                        | b NL 122           |   |              |
| Jannis                      | a DE 4676          |   |              |
| Jawor                       | a PL 189           |   |              |
| Joniai                      | a LT 11            |   |              |
| Kahira                      | a CZ 140           |   |              |
| Kamuoliai                   | a LT 11            |   |              |
| Karmazyn                    | a PL 92            |   |              |
| Kestrel                     | b HR 85, b NL 498  |   | H            |
| Kier                        | a PL 189           |   |              |
| Kornett                     | a SE 136           |   |              |
| Kosak                       | a SE 136           |   |              |
| Larka                       | b NL 108           |   |              |
| Libero                      | b HR 562, a NL 108 |   |              |
| Lomako                      | a DE 247           |   |              |
| Mammoth Exhibition<br>Black | b UK 56            |   |              |
| Modana                      | b DK 55            |   |              |
| Model Red Globe 3           |                    |   | = Detroit 3  |
| Monaco                      | b UK 6170          |   |              |
| Monalisa                    | a DE 247           |   |              |
| Moneta                      | a NL 8             |   |              |
| Monika                      | a CZ 140           |   |              |
| Monodet                     | a UK 189           |   |              |
| Monogram                    | a UK 189           |   |              |
| Monopoly                    | a NL 79            |   |              |
| Monorhizov1                 | a FR 8067          |   | H            |
| Monorubra                   | a CZ x, a SK 250   |   |              |
| Monty                       | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Moronia                     | b DK 55            |   |              |
| Moulin Rouge                | a DE 7464          |   |              |
| Nabab                       |                    |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Napoleon                    | a PL 356           |   |              |
| Nelson                      | a PL 356           |   | H            |
| Nestor                      | a PL 854           |   |              |
| Nobol                       | a FR 12744         |   |              |
| Nochowski                   | a PL 187           |   |              |
| Noire d'Egypte              |                    |   | = D'Egypte   |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                      | 2                        | 3 | 4           |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------|
| Noire ronde hâtive 3   |                          |   | = Detroit 3 |
| Okragły Ciemnoczerwony | a PL 189                 |   |             |
| Okragły Regulski       | a PL 218                 |   |             |
| Opolski                | a CZ x, a PL x           |   |             |
| Pablo                  | b BG 64, b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H           |
| Pacemaker III          | b NL 75                  |   | H           |
| Paonazza d'Egitto      |                          |   | = D'Egypte  |
| Patryk                 | a PL 67                  |   |             |
| Perfect 3              |                          |   | = Detroit 3 |
| Polglob                | a PL 67                  |   | H           |
| Primus                 | a PL 356                 |   |             |
| Pronto                 | a NL 8                   |   |             |
| Radost                 | b BG 14                  |   |             |
| Red Ace                | b NL 8                   |   | H           |
| Red Atlas              | a DE 2549                |   |             |
| Red Cloud              | b NL 8                   |   | H           |
| Red Hawk               | a FR 9747                |   | H           |
| Red River              | a FR 11516               |   | H           |
| Red Sun                | b PT 462                 |   | H           |
| Red Titan              | a FR 13082               |   | H           |
| Redondo                | b NL 8                   |   | H           |
| Redval                 | a FR 8067                |   | H           |
| Regala                 | a NL 8                   |   |             |
| Regat                  | a RO 1072                |   |             |
| Regulski Cylinder      | a PL 218                 |   |             |
| Renova                 | a CZ 140, a SK 250       |   |             |
| Reta                   | a RO 1033                |   |             |
| Rhonda                 | b NL 8                   |   | H           |
| Rikiai                 | a LT 11                  |   |             |
| Robuschka              | a DE 4676                |   |             |
| Rocket                 | b NL 8                   |   |             |
| Rodina                 | b NL 75                  |   | H           |
| Ronjana                | a DE 4676                |   |             |
| Rote Kugel 2           |                          |   | = Detroit 2 |
| Rougette               | a FR 8330                |   | H           |
| Roy                    | a PL 356                 |   | H           |
| Rubens                 | a PL 938                 |   |             |
| Rubin                  | a HU 151508              |   |             |
| Rubiniu                | a RO 1031                |   |             |
| Rywal                  | a PL 67                  |   |             |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                                 | 2   | 3 | 4                             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|
| Solist                            | b NL 65   |   |                               |
| Starval                           | a FR 8067                                       |   | H                             |
| Taunus                            | b HR 12, b NL 8                                 |   | H                             |
| Thermi                            | a EL 2  |   |                               |
| Tommy                             | b NL 108  |   | H                             |
| Tonda di Chioggia                 |   |   | = Chioggia                    |
| Turkus                            | a PL 187  |   |                               |
| Tűzgolyó                          | a HU 148548                                     |   |                               |
| Tytus                             | a PL 187  |   |                               |
| Warrior                           | b NL 118c                                       |   | H                             |
| Wodan                             | b NL 8  |   | H                             |
| Zeppo                             | b NL 108  |   | H                             |
| <b>2</b>                          | <b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b> |   |                               |
| A foglia liscia verde invernale   | b IT 66   |   |                               |
| Adria                             | a FR 12821                                      |   |                               |
| Agila                             | a IT 1205                                       |   |                               |
| Amarilla de Lyon 2                |   |   | = Blonde à carde blanche 2    |
| Amarilla de Lyon 3                | b ES x  |   |                               |
| Barese                            | b IT x  |   |                               |
| Biancosta                         | a IT 1205                                       |   |                               |
| Bimba                             | a IT 1240                                       |   |                               |
| Bionda a costa argentata 2        |   |   | = Blonde à carde blanche 2    |
| Bionda da taglio                  |   |   | = Biondissima di Trieste      |
| Bionda di Leone 2                 |   |   | = Blonde à carde blanche 2    |
| Biondissima di Trieste            | b IT 1412                                       |   | Bionda da taglio IT           |
| Blonde à carde blanche 2          | b FR x  |   | Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT |
| - Amarilla de Lyon 2              | b ES x  |   |                               |
| - Bionda di Leone 2               | b IT 1412                                       |   |                               |
| Bright Lights                     | b NL 380  |   | H                             |
| Bright Yellow                     | b NL 380  |   | H                             |
| Candida                           | b IT 125  |   |                               |
| Charlie                           | a NL 108  |   | H                             |
| Charmaine                         | b NL 108  |   | H                             |
| Corolla                           | a IT 1205                                       |   |                               |
| Destiny                           | a FR 9747                                       |   | H                             |
| Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbigge | b NL 108  |   |                               |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1   | 2          | 3 | 4                                     |
|---|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| – Fordhook Giant                                | b ES 2514  |   |                                       |
| Erbette   |            |   | = Groene Gewone                       |
| Fantasy   | a FR 9747  |   | H                                     |
| Fordhook Giant                                  |            |   | = Donkergroene Gekrulde<br>Witribbige |
| Galaxy  | b NL 498   |   | H                                     |
| Glatter Silber 3                                | a DE 4676  |   |                                       |
| Groene Gewone                                   | b NL x     |   | Erbette IT<br>Verde da taglio IT      |
| – Liscia verde da<br>taglio                     | b IT x     |   |                                       |
| – Perpetual Spinach                             | b UK x     |   |                                       |
| – Verde de cortar                               | b ES 5027  |   |                                       |
| Large ribbed dark<br>green 2                    |            |   | = Verte à cardé blanche 2             |
| Large ribbed dark<br>green 3                    |            |   | = Verte à cardé blanche 3             |
| Liscia verde da taglio                          |            |   | = Groene Gewone                       |
| Lucullus  | b NL x     |   |                                       |
| Lusiana   | a IT 1412  |   |                                       |
| Mostruosa d'In-<br>gognoli a costa<br>d'argento | b IT 150   |   |                                       |
| Paros   | a FR 12709 |   |                                       |
| Perpetual Spinach                               |            |   | = Groene Gewone                       |
| Popeye  | b NL 138   |   |                                       |
| Rhubarb Chard                                   | b UK 38    |   |                                       |
| Rondinella                                      | a IT 1412  |   |                                       |
| Sibilla   | a IT 1366  |   |                                       |
| Sima  | a ES 112   |   |                                       |
| Verde a costa bianca<br>2                       |            |   | = Verte à cardé blanche 2             |
| Verde a costa bianca<br>3                       |            |   | = Verte à cardé blanche 3             |
| Verde a costa larga<br>argentata 2              |            |   | = Verte à cardé blanche 2             |
| Verde a costa larga<br>argentata 3              |            |   | = Verte à cardé blanche 3             |
| Verde da taglio                                 |            |   | = Groene Gewone                       |
| Verde de cortar                                 |            |   | = Groene Gewone                       |
| Verde de penca<br>blanca ancha                  | b ES x     |   |                                       |
| Verde de penca<br>blanca larga                  | b ES 5102  |   |                                       |
| Verde de penca<br>blanca 2                      |            |   | = Verte à cardé blanche 2             |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                         | 2         | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Verde de penca blanca 3   |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3   |
| Verte à carde blanche 2   | b FR x    |   | Large ribbed dark green 2 IT<br>Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT<br>White silver 2 IT |
| - Verde a costa bianca 2  | b IT x    |   |   |
| - Verde de penca blanca 2 | b ES x    |   |   |
| Verte à carde blanche 3   | b FR x    |   | Large ribbed dark green 3 IT<br>Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT<br>White silver 3 IT |
| - Verde a costa bianca 3  | b IT x    |   |   |
| - Verde de penca blanca 3 | b ES 2103 |   |   |
| Vulkan                    | a DE 7464 |   |   |
| Walliser                  | a DE 8177 |   |   |
| White silver 2            |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2   |
| White silver 3            |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3   |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1              | 2   | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b>       | <b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b> |   |   |
| Bernstein      | b AT 148  |   |   |
| Covent Garden  | b FR x  |   |   |
| Rubidus        | a UK 108  |   |   |
| <b>2</b>       | <b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>               |   |   |
| Feurio         | b AT 88   |   |   |
| Gele Sier      | b NL 65   |   |   |
| Magenta Sunset | b NL 65   |   |   |
| Verte à couper | b FR x  |   |   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1              | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|--|---|---|
| <b>1</b>       | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b> |   |   |
| Arsis          | b NL 78                                  |   | H |
| Asa de cantaro | b ES x                                   |   |   |
| Black Magic    | a NL 136                                 |   |   |
| Cottagers      | b UK 38                                  |   |   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                            | 2   | 3 | 4  |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Darkibor                     | b NL 8                                    |   | H  |
| Dwarf Green Curled           | b UK x                                    |   | Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK<br>Half Tall UK |
| Dwarf Green Curled<br>Scotch |   |   | = Dwarf Green Curled                         |
| Fizz                         | b NL 136                                  |   |  |
| Frostara                     | a DE 9063                                 |   |  |
| Gigante caballar             | b ES x                                    |   |  |
| Halbhoher gruner<br>krauser  | a DE 7464                                 |   |  |
| Half Tall                    |   |   | = Dwarf Green Curled                         |
| Kadet                        | a CZ 140                                  |   |  |
| Kapitan                      | a CZ 140, a SK 270                        |   | H  |
| Kapral                       | a CZ 140                                  |   |  |
| Kobolt                       | b NL 79                                   |   | H  |
| Lage Fijngekrulde            |   |   | = Lage Moskrul                               |
| Lage Moskrul                 | b NL x                                    |   | Lage Fijngekrulde NL                         |
| Lerchenzungen                | b NL 133b                                 |   |  |
| Maribor                      | b NL 8                                    |   | H  |
| Pentland Brig                | a UK 38                                   |   |  |
| Redbor                       | b NL 8                                    |   | H  |
| Reflex                       | b NL 8                                    |   | H  |
| Ripbor                       | b NL 8                                    |   | H  |
| Rossignol                    | a CZ 140                                  |   |  |
| Scarlet                      | a CZ 140                                  |   |  |
| Seabor                       | b NL 8                                    |   | H  |
| Starbor                      | b NL 8                                    |   | H  |
| Sympatic                     | a CZ 140                                  |   |  |
| Tintoreto                    | a CZ 140                                  |   |  |
| Vates                        | b NL 78                                   |   |  |
| Vert grand du Nord           | b FR 1592                                 |   |  |
| Vitessa                      | a DE 7653                                 |   |  |
| Westländer<br>halbhoher      |   |   | = Westlandse Winter                          |
| Westlandse Herfst            | b NL x                                    |   |  |
| Westlandse Winter            | b NL x                                    |   | Westländer halbhoher DE                      |
| Winnetou                     | b NL 79                                   |   | H  |
| Winterbor                    | b NL 8                                    |   | H  |
| <b>2</b>                     | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b> |   |  |
| Aalsmeer                     | b NL 579                                  |   |  |
| Abeni                        | b NL 78                                   |   | H  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                | 2                 | 3 | 4  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| Abruzzi                          | b HR 567, b NL 78 |   | H  |
| Ace Early                        | a NL 105          |   |  |
| Ace High                         | b NL 105          |   |  |
| Adamello                         | b NL 78           |   | H  |
| Adelanto                         | b NL 108          |   | H  |
| Admirable                        | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Aerospace                        | b NL 79           |   | H  |
| Agadir                           | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Agenda                           | a NL 78           |   | H  |
| Agility                          | a NL 26           |   | H  |
| Agora                            | a CZ 140          |   |  |
| Agripa                           | b ES 84           |   | H  |
| A.H. 46                          | b FR x            |   | Frankfurter Riesen FR<br>Géant de Frankfort FR |
| Alba                             | b ES 10           |   |  |
| Albana                           | b NL 79           |   | H  |
| Albino                           | b NL 78           |   | H  |
| Aldrin                           | b NL 79           |   | H  |
| Alhambra                         | b DK 55           |   | H  |
| All Seasons                      |                   |   | = All the Year Round                           |
| All the Year Round               | b UK x            |   | All Seasons UK<br>Des quatre saisons FR        |
| - Merveille de toutes<br>saisons | b FR x            |   |  |
| Almenara                         | b NL 78           |   | H  |
| Alpen                            | a NL 79           |   | H  |
| Alpha 6                          | b NL 78           |   |  |
| Alpha 7                          | b NL x            |   |  |
| Altadis                          | a FR 8067         |   | H  |
| Altamira                         | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Alverda                          | a NL x            |   |  |
| Amadeus                          | a NL 8            |   | H  |
| Amazing                          | a NL 8            |   |  |
| Ambition                         | b NL 78           |   | H  |
| Amerigo                          | b NL 79           |   | H  |
| Amfora                           | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Amiata                           | b NL 78           |   | H  |
| Amistad                          | a FR 12744        |   | H  |
| Amor                             | a NL 8            |   | H  |
| Amsterdam                        | b NL 105          |   | H  |
| Amzer                            | a FR 1588         |   | H  |
| Anais                            | b EL 18           |   | H  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                 | 3 | 4   |
|------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Andes                  | a NL 78           |   |   |
| Angers Early           |                   |   | = Angers No 2                                   |
| Angers Extra Early     |                   |   | = Angers No 1                                   |
| Angers Half Early      |                   |   | = Angers No 3                                   |
| Angers Late            |                   |   | = Angers No 4                                   |
| Angers No 1            | b UK 6170         |   | Angers Extra Early UK<br>Extra Early Feltham UK |
| Angers No 2            | b UK x            |   | Angers Early UK<br>Early Feltham UK             |
| Angers No 3            | b UK x            |   | Angers Half Early UK                            |
| Angers No 4            | b UK 6170         |   | Angers Late UK<br>Late Feltham UK               |
| - Tardif d'Angers      | b FR x            |   |   |
| Angers No 5            | b UK 6170         |   | Angers Extra Late UK<br>Extra Late Feltham UK   |
| Anique                 | b NL 26           |   | H   |
| Anivad                 | a FR 1588         |   |   |
| Anubis                 | b NL 8            |   | H   |
| Appia                  | b NL 78           |   | H   |
| Aquata                 | a NL 78           |   | H   |
| Arano                  | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H   |
| Arbon                  | b NL 78           |   | H   |
| Arfak                  | a NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H   |
| Arica                  | b NL 78           |   | H   |
| Arizona                | b NL 78           |   | H   |
| Arktur                 | a SK 169          |   |   |
| Arkwright              | b NL 79           |   | H   |
| Armado                 | b FR x            |   |   |
| Armstrong              | b NL 78           |   | H   |
| Asmer Juno             | b UK 6170         |   |   |
| Asmer Pinnacle         | b UK 6170         |   |   |
| Asmer Snowcap<br>March | b UK 6170         |   |   |
| Astell                 | a FR 1588         |   | H   |
| Astoria                | b NL 8            |   | H   |
| Atalaya                | b NL 26           |   | H   |
| Atao                   | a FR 1588         |   | H   |
| Atos                   | a NL 78           |   |   |
| Atrium                 | b NL 743          |   | H   |
| Autumn Giant 4         | b UK x            |   |   |
| Avalanche              | b DK 55           |   | H   |
| Avans                  | b UK 6170         |   |   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1               | 2                                   | 3 | 4          |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Aviron          | a FR 12744                          |   | H          |
| Aviso           | a FR 12744, b HR 471                |   | H          |
| Awen            | a FR 11588                          |   | H          |
| Baker           | b NL 79                             |   | H          |
| Balak           | b NL 8                              |   | H          |
| Balboa          | a CZ 278, b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H          |
| Baldo           | b NL 78                             |   | H          |
| Baltimore       | a FR 12744                          |   | H          |
| Barcelona       | b BG 72, b NL 105                   |   | H          |
| Barkha          | b NL 78                             |   | H          |
| Barlow          | b NL 78                             |   | H          |
| Barrier Reef    | b UK 6170                           |   |            |
| Basan           | b NL 8                              |   | H          |
| Basileo         | a FR 12744                          |   | H          |
| Beauty          | b NL 78                             |   | H          |
| Bellamy         | a FR 9759                           |   | H          |
| Belot           | b HR 12, a NL 8                     |   | H          |
| Beluga          | a FR 12744                          |   | H          |
| Belvedere       | a SK 172                            |   | H          |
| Bermuda         | b NL 98c                            |   | H          |
| Beta            | a CZ 140                            |   |            |
| Blancasper      | b NL 108                            |   | H          |
| Bodilis         | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921    |   | H          |
| Bola de Neve    |                                     |   | = Erfurter |
| Bola de nieve X |                                     |   | = Erfurter |
| Bonique         | a NL 26                             |   | H          |
| Bonny           | b DK 55                             |   | H          |
| Bora            | a CZ x                              |   |            |
| Boris           | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921    |   | H          |
| Boulen          | b NL 79                             |   | H          |
| Brasilia        | b NL 105                            |   | H          |
| Bravour         | b NL 8                              |   | H          |
| Brick           | a FR 12744                          |   | H          |
| Brigadoon       | b NL 136                            |   |            |
| Brigantine      | a FR 12744                          |   | H          |
| Briljans        | b SE 141                            |   | H          |
| Brillen         | b NL 79                             |   | H          |
| Brio            | b ES x, b UK 6170                   |   |            |
| Broden          | a NL 79                             |   | H          |
| Bromha          | b NL 78                             |   | H          |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1            | 2                  | 3 | 4                     |
|--------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Brora        | b NL 26            |   | H                     |
| Bruce        | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H                     |
| Brunel       | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Buren        | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Burgos       | a NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Burke        | a PL 242           |   | H                     |
| Burt         | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Cabral       | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Cabrera      | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Cadal        | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Cadillac     | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H                     |
| Cadiz        | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Cafano       | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Caistor      | b NL 136           |   | H                     |
| Calisa       | b NL 347           |   | H                     |
| Calvo        | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Cameron      | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Campoverde   | a NL x             |   |                       |
| Canberra     | b UK 6170          |   |                       |
| Candid Charm | b HR 576, b NL 75  |   | H                     |
| Candido      | a IT 1205          |   | H                     |
| Cannon       | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Canten       | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Caprio       | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Capulet      | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Capvert      | a FR 12744         |   | H                     |
| Cariance     | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Carola       | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Cartier      | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Cartillo     | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Cartion      | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Cashmere     | b HR 85, b NL 75   |   | H                     |
| Casper       | b HR 115, b NL 108 |   | H                     |
| Cassius      | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Castellum    | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Catanese     |                    |   | = Di Sicilia violetto |
| Ceblan       | b ES 10            |   | H                     |
| Celebrity    | b NL 136           |   |                       |
| Celeritas    | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Celesta      | a NL 108           |   |                       |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1           | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Celio       | a FR 12744          |   | H            |
| Cendis      | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   | H            |
| Centrum     |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Cercy       | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Ceveline    | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Chambord    | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Charif      | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Charlot     | a NL 8              |   | H            |
| Chassiron   | a FR 12744          |   | H            |
| Cheddar     | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Chester     | b NL 8              |   | H            |
| Christingle | b NL 136            |   |              |
| Ciren       | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Civitas     | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Claforsa    | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Clapton     | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Clarify     | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Clarina     | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Clemen      | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Cleobis     | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Clima       | b DK 55             |   | H            |
| Clipper     | a FR 13433          |   | H            |
| Clovis      | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   | H            |
| Colden      | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Coldis      | a FR 8067           |   | H            |
| Collage     | b DK 55             |   | H            |
| Colombo     | a NL 8              |   | H            |
| Colonia     | a NL 8              |   | H            |
| Colosseo    | a FR 12744          |   | H            |
| Concept     | b HR 225, b NL 26   |   | H            |
| Conero      | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Cool        | b DK 55             |   | H            |
| Corella     | b NL 8              |   | H            |
| Cornell     | b HR 712, b NL 78   |   | H            |
| Corsica     | b NL 98c            |   | H            |
| Cortes      | a NL 79             |   | H            |
| Corvilia    | b UK 6170           |   |              |
| Crenique    | a NL 26             |   | H            |
| Cristallo   | b NL 8              |   | H            |
| Cristina    | b NL 78             |   | H            |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                   | 2          | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| Crooner             | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Dalmar              | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Dalton              | b NL 8     |   | H                    |
| Damsell             | a FR 11588 |   | H                    |
| Danden              | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Daroca              | a NL 26    |   | H                    |
| Darwin              | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| David               | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Daydream            | b NL 8     |   | H                    |
| Deakin              | b NL 136   |   | H                    |
| Decora              | b NL 108   |   | H                    |
| Delfino             | a FR 12745 |   | H                    |
| Delias              | b NL 26    |   | H                    |
| Delon               | b NL 79    |   |                      |
| Delta               | a CZ 140   |   |                      |
| Deniol              | a FR 1588  |   | H                    |
| Depurple            | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Derog               | a FR 1588  |   |                      |
| Des quatre saisons  |            |   | = All the Year Round |
| Devina              | b NL 78    |   | H                    |
| Dexter              | b NL 108   |   | H                    |
| Di Jesi             | b IT 130   |   | Precoce di Jesi IT   |
| Di Sicilia violetto | b IT x     |   | Catanese IT          |
| Di Verona precoce   | b IT 130   |   |                      |
| Di Verona tardivo   | b IT 130   |   |                      |
| Diadom              | b NL 8     |   | H                    |
| Dionis              | a FR 8067  |   | H                    |
| Divita              | b NL 108   |   | H                    |
| Diwan               | a FR 13433 |   | H                    |
| Djeme               | a FR 13433 |   | H                    |
| Dominant            | b ES 1607  |   |                      |
| Domitio             | a FR 13433 |   | H                    |
| Donnan              | a FR 1588  |   |                      |
| Douareg             | a FR 11588 |   | H                    |
| Douglas             | a NL 8     |   | H                    |
| Drakar              | a FR 12821 |   | H                    |
| Drake               | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Drunen              | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Dulis               | a FR 8067  |   | H                    |
| Dunia               | a EL 18    |   | H                    |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                   | 2                                  | 3 | 4  |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| Dunvez              | a FR 1588                          |   | H  |
| Duriand             | b NL 79                            |   | H  |
| Durlan              | b NL 79                            |   | H  |
| Early Feltham       |                                    |   | = Angers No 2  |
| Early march         |                                    |   | = Napoletano marzatico   |
| Easytop             | b NL 79                            |   | H  |
| Eclipse             | b NL 8                             |   | H  |
| Edelweis            | b SE 141                           |   | H  |
| Edith               | b NL 26                            |   | H  |
| Elbert              | b NL 78                            |   | H  |
| Elinia              | b NL 26                            |   | H  |
| Emeraude            | a FR 12745                         |   | H  |
| Emerson             | b EL 21                            |   | H  |
| Encanto             | b NL 8                             |   | H  |
| Equinoxe            | a FR 12744                         |   | H  |
| Erfurt 14           | b NL x                             |   |  |
| Erfurter            | b NL x                             |   | Early snowball X IT<br>Erfurt ES<br>Erfurter Zwerg NL<br>Palla di neve X IT<br>Snowball X ES, IT |
| - Bola de Neve      | b PT 837                           |   |  |
| - Bola de nieve X   | b ES x                             |   |  |
| - Palla di neve     | b IT 125                           |   |  |
| Escale              | a FR 12744                         |   | H  |
| Evita               | b NL 136                           |   |  |
| Ewk's Late June     | b UK 38                            |   |  |
| Ewk's May Star      | b UK 38                            |   |  |
| Explosion           | b BG 141                           |   | H  |
| Extra Early Feltham |                                    |   | = Angers No 1  |
| Faddon              | b NL 136                           |   | H  |
| Falkland            | b NL 98c                           |   | H  |
| Fangio              | a FR 12744                         |   | H  |
| Faoh                | a FR 11588                         |   | H  |
| Faraday             | b NL 79                            |   | H  |
| Fargo               | b BG 64, b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H  |
| Farras              | b NL 78, a SK 163                  |   | H  |
| Fastnet             | a FR 12744                         |   | H  |
| Favola              | b NL 8                             |   | H  |
| Fendert             | b NL 108                           |   | H  |
| Fergus              | b NL 8                             |   | H  |
| Festnoz             | a FR 11588                         |   | H  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                 | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Finan                  | a FR 1588         |   | H            |
| Finans SX              | b SE 141          |   | H            |
| Fiorino                | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Flamenco               | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H            |
| Flaminio               | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Flanca                 | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Fleet                  | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Fletcher               | b NL 8            |   | H            |
| Flinders               | b UK 6170         |   |              |
| Flora Blanca           | b ES 31           |   |              |
| Floriade               | a NL 105          |   |              |
| Fontana                |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Forata                 | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Formosa                | b NL 86           |   | H            |
| Fortaleza              | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Fortasse               | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Fortis                 | b EL 18           |   | H            |
| Fortrose               | b NL 8            |   | H            |
| Forward                | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Foxrock                | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Fozell                 | a FR 11588        |   | H            |
| Frankfurter Riesen     |                   |   | = A.H. 46    |
| Frebo                  | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Fredor                 | b NL 8            |   | H            |
| Freebel                | a NL 78           |   | H            |
| Freedom                | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Fregant                | a FR 11588        |   | H            |
| Frehel                 | a FR 11588        |   | H            |
| Fremont                | b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H            |
| Frisca                 | a NL 78           |   | H            |
| Frontina               | a NL 78           |   | H            |
| Frühernte              | a DE 920          |   |              |
| Fujiyama               | b HU 169035       |   | H            |
| Fulenn                 | a FR 11588        |   | H            |
| Galicía                | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Galileo                | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Galiote                | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Galleon                | b NL 136          |   |              |
| Gameta                 | a CZ 140          |   |              |
| Géant d'automne primus | b FR x            |   | Primus FR    |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                               | 2                           | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Géant de Frankfort              |                             |   | = A.H. 46              |
| Giewont                         | b NL 78                     |   | H                      |
| Gigante de Napoles tardia       | b PT 830                    |   |                        |
| Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ      |                             |   | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce |                             |   | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Gigante di Napoli precoce       |                             |   | = Napoletano natalino  |
| Gilro                           | a ES 4009                   |   | H                      |
| Gilverde                        | b NL 108                    |   | H                      |
| Gipsy Moth                      | a FR 12744                  |   | H                      |
| Gitano                          | a FR 12744                  |   | H                      |
| Goodman                         | b BG 64, a NL 8, a SK 172   |   |                        |
| Graffiti                        | b DK 55                     |   | H                      |
| Granada                         | a NL 8                      |   | H                      |
| Gregor                          | b NL 108                    |   | H                      |
| Grenoble                        | b NL 105                    |   | H                      |
| Helsinki                        | b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61 |   | H                      |
| Herbstriesen 2                  |                             |   | = Herfstreuzen 2       |
| Herfstreuzen 2                  | b NL 78                     |   | Herbstriesen 2 NL      |
| Hermon                          | b NL 78                     |   | H                      |
| Hillary                         | b NL 79                     |   | H                      |
| Hispalis                        | a FR 8067, b HR 118         |   | H                      |
| Hormade                         |                             |   | f: 30.6.2015           |
| Ice                             | b DK 55                     |   | H                      |
| Idol                            | b UK 6170                   |   |                        |
| Igloo                           | b UK 176                    |   |                        |
| Igloory                         | b UK 6170                   |   |                        |
| Incline                         | b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75  |   | H                      |
| Intrepid                        | a FR 12744                  |   | H                      |
| Invicta                         | b NL 8                      |   | H                      |
| Ironet                          | a NL 8                      |   | H                      |
| Isadora                         | b HR 12, b NL 8             |   | H                      |
| Isatis                          | a FR 12744                  |   | H                      |
| Italis                          | a FR 8067                   |   | H                      |
| Jaffa                           | a FR 13433                  |   | H                      |
| January                         |                             |   | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Jaouen                          |                             |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Jeff                            | a FR 8235                   |   | H                      |
| Jerez                           | a CZ 278, b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1            | 2                                | 3 | 4             |
|--------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Jerome       | a NL 8                           |   | H             |
| Joben        | b EL 36                          |   | H             |
| Jubarte      | a FR 13433                       |   | H             |
| Juluan       | a FR 1588                        |   | H             |
| Justin       | a FR 11588                       |   | H             |
| Kalahary     | a ES 5027                        |   | H             |
| Kalisti      | a EL 18                          |   | H             |
| Kamis        | a FR 8067                        |   | H             |
| Kangaroo     | b UK 6170                        |   |               |
| Kariyer      | b NL 79                          |   | H             |
| Karnabit     | b NL 79                          |   | H             |
| Karnak       | a FR 13162                       |   | H             |
| Kastor       | a FR 12893, b HR 226             |   | H             |
| Kerdous      | b NL 78                          |   | H             |
| Kerjo        | b NL 78                          |   | H             |
| Kernis       | a FR 8067, b HR 118              |   | H             |
| Kernok       | a FR 8332                        |   | H             |
| Kerrec       | b NL 78                          |   | H             |
| Kimball      | b NL 78                          |   | H             |
| Kintore      | a NL 78                          |   | H             |
| Korlanu      | b HR 99, b NL 79                 |   | H             |
| Late Feltham |                                  |   | = Angers No 4 |
| Lateman      | a NL 8                           |   |               |
| Lattai       | b NL 78                          |   | H             |
| Lazio        | a FR 12744                       |   | H             |
| Lecanu       | b HR 99, b NL 79                 |   | H             |
| Leonardo     | a IT 141                         |   | H             |
| Lepini       | b NL 78                          |   | H             |
| Lestren      | b NL 79                          |   | H             |
| Liberty      | a FR 12744                       |   | H             |
| Limbara      | b NL 78                          |   | H             |
| Lindurian    | b NL 79                          |   | H             |
| Liria        | a NL 8                           |   | H             |
| Lisabona     | b HR 55, b NL 105                |   | H             |
| Littoral     | a FR 13433                       |   | H             |
| Livingstone  | b HR 99, b NL 79                 |   | H             |
| Locris       | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H             |
| Logic        | b NL 8                           |   | H             |
| Longships    | b NL 579                         |   | H             |
| Lorca        | b NL 26                          |   | H             |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1         | 2                | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------|------------------|---|------------------------|
| Lorien    | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Lovell    | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Lundy     | b NL 579         |   | H                      |
| Maarinna  | a NL 26          |   | H                      |
| Madeira   | b NL 98c         |   | H                      |
| Madiot    | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Madrid    | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Maé       | a FR 1588        |   | H                      |
| Mafalda   | b NL 108         |   | H                      |
| Magellan  | b HR 99, b NL 79 |   | H                      |
| Maginot   | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Magister  | b NL 108         |   | H                      |
| Magna     | b EL 18          |   | H                      |
| Magnet    | b EL 21          |   | H                      |
| Magnifico | a FR 12744       |   | H                      |
| Majella   | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Majorca   | b NL 98c         |   | H                      |
| Malaga    | b NL 26          |   | H                      |
| Malimba   | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Malo      | a FR 11588       |   | H                      |
| Mantis    | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Marbella  | a NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Marcastle | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Marcher   | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Maresma   | b ES 10          |   |                        |
| Mareva    |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Marine    | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Marleg    | a FR 1588        |   | H                      |
| Marmalade | b NL 26          |   | H                      |
| Marmol    | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Marnick   | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Martian   | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Marzatico |                  |   | = Napoletano marzatico |
| Mascaret  | a FR 12744       |   | H                      |
| Master    | b UK 6170        |   |                        |
| Matilda   | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Maverick  | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Maybach   | a FR 12744       |   | H                      |
| Mayfair   | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Mayflower | a FR 12744       |   | H                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                           | 2                                | 3 | 4                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Mayline                     | b NL 79                          |   | H                    |
| Mazzaverde                  | b NL 108                         |   | H                    |
| McKinley                    | b NL 78                          |   | H                    |
| Mechelner 2                 |                                  |   | = Mechelse 2         |
| Mechelse 2                  | b NL x                           |   | Mechelner 2 NL       |
| Mechelse 3                  | b UK 6170                        |   |                      |
| Medaillon                   | a NL 8                           |   | H                    |
| Medusa                      | a FR 12744                       |   | H                    |
| Megan                       | b NL 8                           |   | H                    |
| Megha                       | b NL 78                          |   | H                    |
| Melbourne                   | b NL 105                         |   | H                    |
| Meloman                     | a PL 942                         |   | H                    |
| Memphis                     | b BG 91, a FR 8067               |   | H                    |
| Menfig                      | a FR 1588                        |   |                      |
| Menhir                      | a IT 141                         |   | H                    |
| Meridien                    | a FR 12744                       |   | H                    |
| Meridot                     | b HR 12, b NL 8                  |   | H                    |
| Merveille de toutes saisons |                                  |   | = All the Year Round |
| Merwen                      | a FR 1588                        |   | H                    |
| Metropolitana               | b ES 9                           |   | Metropol ES          |
| Mexico                      | a HU 107088, b NL 105            |   | H                    |
| Mezdon                      | a FR 1588                        |   | H                    |
| Midar                       | b NL 79                          |   | H                    |
| Mildis                      | a FR 8067, b HR 118              |   | H                    |
| Milkyway                    | b NL 75                          |   | H                    |
| Milliau                     | a FR 1588                        |   | H                    |
| Mineapolis                  | a FR 8067, b HR 118, a HU 101921 |   | H                    |
| Minerva                     | b NL 79                          |   | H                    |
| Minioc                      | a FR 1588                        |   |                      |
| Miracle                     | a NL 8                           |   | H                    |
| Miramonte                   | b NL 108                         |   | H                    |
| Moby Dick                   | a FR 12744                       |   | H                    |
| Momentum                    | b NL 78                          |   | H                    |
| Mont Blanc                  | b EL 18                          |   |                      |
| Montalba                    | b ES 10                          |   |                      |
| Monte Verde                 | b NL 26                          |   | H                    |
| Morgan                      | a FR 11588                       |   | H                    |
| Movir 74                    | a LT 38                          |   |                      |
| Mystique                    | b NL 8                           |   | H                    |
| Nagano                      | b NL 105                         |   | H                    |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                            | 2                    | 3 | 4  |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Napoletano gennarese         | b IT 66              |   | Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT<br>January IT |
| – Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ | b PT 830             |   |  |
| Napoletano marzatico         | b IT 66              |   | Early march IT<br>Marzatico IT                   |
| Napoletano natalino          | b IT 66              |   | Gigante di Napoli precoce IT<br>Natalino IT      |
| Naruto                       | a FR 12744           |   | H  |
| Natalino                     |                      |   | = Napoletano natalino                            |
| Nautilus                     | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   | H  |
| Navalo                       | a FR 13433           |   | H  |
| Navigator                    | a FR 12744           |   | H  |
| Navona                       | a FR 12744           |   | H  |
| Nazario                      | a FR 13433           |   | H  |
| Neckarperle                  | a DE 86              |   |  |
| Nedeleg                      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014                                     |
| Needles                      | b NL 136             |   | H  |
| Nefeli                       | a EL 18              |   | H  |
| Nelig                        | a FR 1588            |   | H  |
| Nemo                         | a FR 12745           |   | H  |
| Nessie                       | a FR 12744           |   | H  |
| Néven                        | a FR 9504            |   | H  |
| Niagara                      | a ES 5102, b NL 78   |   | H  |
| Nikolaz                      | a FR 11588           |   | H  |
| Nodiflor                     | b ES 10              |   | H  |
| Nomad                        | b HR 12, a NL 8      |   | H  |
| Nominoé                      | a FR 9504            |   | H  |
| North Foreland               | b NL 136             |   | H  |
| Noverde                      | b IT 1366            |   |  |
| Novia                        | a FR 12745           |   | H  |
| Noviese                      | b IT 1366            |   |  |
| Nuvola                       | a IT 1205            |   |  |
| Oceano                       | a FR 12744           |   | H  |
| Octavian                     | a CZ 140             |   |  |
| Octopus                      | a FR 13433           |   | H  |
| Odegwen                      | a FR 1588            |   | H  |
| Odysseus                     | a DE 4676            |   |  |
| Olimpus                      | b ES 5073            |   |  |
| Opaal                        | a NL 108             |   |  |
| Optimist                     | a FR 12744, b HR 332 |   | H  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1               | 2                            | 3 | 4          |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---|------------|
| Orap            | b IT 125                     |   |            |
| Orello          | b NL 78                      |   | H          |
| Ortel           | b NL 79                      |   | H          |
| Ortona          | b NL 8                       |   | H          |
| Oslo            | b NL 105, a SK 61            |   | H          |
| Otis            | a FR 8067, b HR 118          |   | H          |
| Overlord        | a FR 13433                   |   | H          |
| Oviedo          | b HR 12, b NL 8              |   | H          |
| Paciano         | a NL 8                       |   | H          |
| Palio           | a FR 12744                   |   | H          |
| Palla di neve   |                              |   | = Erfurter |
| Pamplona        | b NL 8                       |   | H          |
| Pamyros         | b NL 79                      |   | H          |
| Panther         | b NL 8                       |   | H          |
| Paradiso        | a NL 78                      |   | H          |
| Parmac          | a FR 12821                   |   | H          |
| Pascalle        | a NL 8                       |   | H          |
| Patriot         | b NL 136                     |   |            |
| Pavilion        | b NL 26                      |   | H          |
| Pendeen         | b NL 136                     |   | H          |
| Pericles        | a FR 8057                    |   | H          |
| Perla           | a EL 18                      |   | H          |
| Peron           | b NL 136                     |   |            |
| Phantom         | b NL 8                       |   | H          |
| Picasso         | b NL 8                       |   | H          |
| Pierrot         | b NL 8                       |   | H          |
| Pincio          | b NL 78                      |   | H          |
| Pinkcharm       | b NL 79                      |   | H          |
| Pionier         | a PL 92                      |   |            |
| Piramide        | b NL 8                       |   | H          |
| Plana           | b NL 78, a SK 163            |   | H          |
| Planita         | a CZ 1441, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H          |
| Planner         | b NL 79                      |   | H          |
| Platon          | a FR 12821                   |   | H          |
| Plessi          | a FR 8057                    |   | H          |
| Pomezio         | a FR 13433                   |   | H          |
| Ponderet        | b NL 108                     |   | H          |
| Poranek         | a PL 92                      |   |            |
| Precisa         | a ES 84                      |   | H          |
| Precoce di Jesi |                              |   | = Di Jesi  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                         | 2                  | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Predominant               | b UK 189           |   |                          |
| Premato                   | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Premia                    | b ES 10            |   |                          |
| Prestige                  | b NL 136           |   |                          |
| Presto                    | b FR x             |   |                          |
| Primaverde                | b NL 86            |   | H                        |
| Primus                    |                    |   | = Géant d'automne primus |
| Profil                    | a NL 108           |   |                          |
| Protector                 | b NL 8             |   | H                        |
| Prudentia                 | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Pulsar                    | b NL 8             |   | H                        |
| Puntoverde                | b NL 86            |   | H                        |
| Purdy                     | a NL 105           |   |                          |
| Rafale                    | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Raft                      | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Raleigh                   | b NL 79            |   | H                        |
| Rapido                    | b DK 55            |   | H                        |
| Ravella                   | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Redoutable                | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Régata                    | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Renoir                    | b NL 8             |   | H                        |
| RN016                     | a IT 66            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )         |
| Rober                     | a PL 218           |   |                          |
| Rodas                     | b ES 5104          |   | H                        |
| Romanesco                 |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014             |
| Romanesco natalino        | b IT 143           |   | Romanesco precoce IT     |
| Romanesco<br>ottobrino    | b IT 125           |   |                          |
| Romanesco precoce         |                    |   | = Romanesco natalino     |
| Romanesco San<br>Giuseppe | b IT 1205          |   |                          |
| Sabadel                   | b NL 8             |   | H                        |
| Sabord                    | a FR 13433         |   | H                        |
| Sagri                     | b NL 98c           |   | H                        |
| Salou                     | b HR 12, b NL 8    |   | H                        |
| Sampras                   | b NL 8             |   | H                        |
| Santa Fe                  | b NL 8             |   | H                        |
| Santamaria                | b HR 115, b NL 108 |   | H                        |
| Santillo                  | b NL 8             |   | H                        |
| Sapporo                   | b NL 105           |   | H                        |
| Sasso                     | b NL 78            |   | H                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1           | 2                        | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| Scudo       | a FR 12744               |   | H |
| Scylla      | a FR 13433               |   | H |
| Selandia    | b UK 6170                |   |   |
| Seoul       | b HR 55, b NL 105        |   | H |
| Sérac       | a FR 8057                |   | H |
| Sesam       | a PL 242                 |   |   |
| Seth        | b NL 8                   |   | H |
| Sevilla     | b NL 8                   |   | H |
| Shakaris    | a FR 8067                |   | H |
| Shannon     | b NL 8                   |   | H |
| Sidor       | b NL 8                   |   | H |
| Sirente     | b NL 78                  |   | H |
| Siria       | a FR 12744, b HR 243     |   | H |
| Skywalker   | b BG 64, b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H |
| Sloop       | a FR 12744               |   | H |
| Smilla      | b DK 55                  |   | H |
| Snow Crown  | b UK 71                  |   | H |
| Snow King   | b UK 71                  |   | H |
| Snow March  | b NL 134a                |   | H |
| Snow Pride  | b EL 18                  |   | H |
| Snow Prince | b NL 134a                |   | H |
| Snowcap     | b UK x                   |   |   |
| Snowflower  | b ES 5073                |   |   |
| Snowpearl   | b DK 55                  |   | H |
| Solarium    | a EL 18                  |   | H |
| Solis       | b HR 99, b NL 79         |   | H |
| Sonata      | b NL 8                   |   | H |
| Spacestar   | b HR 99, b NL 79         |   | H |
| Speeder     | b NL 79                  |   | H |
| Splendor    | b UK 6170                |   |   |
| Stabilis    | b NL 108                 |   | H |
| Stargate    | b HR 12, b NL 8          |   | H |
| Steady      | b NL 79                  |   | H |
| Subito      | a FR 12744               |   | H |
| Sublime     | b NL 78                  |   | H |
| Sunset      | a FR 12744               |   | H |
| Susana      | a NL 8                   |   | H |
| Sydney      | b NL 105, a SK 61        |   | H |
| Synergy     | b HR 211, b NL 26        |   | H |
| Taberna     | b NL 108                 |   | H |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1               | 2               | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|---------------|
| Tajera          | b NL 78         |   | H             |
| Talbot          | b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H             |
| Tancredo        | a NL 8          |   | H             |
| Taranis         |                 |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Tardif d'Angers |                 |   | = Angers No 4 |
| Tardivo di Fano | b IT 1412       |   |               |
| Tardux          | b IT 1366       |   |               |
| Tarifa          | b NL 8          |   | H             |
| Taroke          | a FR 8067       |   | H             |
| Telde           | a NL 8          |   | H             |
| Telergy         | a NL 26         |   | H             |
| Tempest         | b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H             |
| Temple          | a UK 23         |   |               |
| Tenere          | b NL 78         |   | H             |
| Tenfold         | a NL 78         |   | H             |
| Tercia          | a NL 26         |   | H             |
| Terminillo      | b NL 78         |   | H             |
| Tertes          |                 |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Terzolo         | a NL 26         |   | H             |
| Tetris          | b NL 79         |   | H             |
| Thabor          | a FR 12911      |   | H             |
| Thalassa        | a FR 12744      |   | H             |
| Thasca          | b NL 78         |   | H             |
| Thompson        | b NL 136        |   | H             |
| Tintagel        | b NL 78         |   | H             |
| Tipoff          | b NL 8          |   | H             |
| Tipton          | b NL 78         |   | H             |
| Tirol           | a FR 8057       |   | H             |
| Titouan         | a FR 12821      |   | H             |
| Tivoli          | b NL 8          |   | H             |
| Tofar           | a NL 8          |   | H             |
| Tomba           | b NL 108        |   | H             |
| Tonale          | a NL 509        |   | H             |
| Torens          | a FR 8057       |   | H             |
| Tortosa         | b NL 8          |   | H             |
| Treknow         | b NL 78         |   | H             |
| Trenale         | b NL 78         |   | H             |
| Trévi           | a FR 12744      |   | H             |
| Trevoise        | b NL 136        |   | H             |
| Trewint         | b NL 78         |   | H             |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2                 | 3 | 4                    |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|
| Triginta           | b NL 108          |   | H                    |
| Trillo             | b NL 8            |   | H                    |
| Trinacria          | a FR 13433        |   | H                    |
| Triomphant         | a FR 12744        |   | H                    |
| Trofeo             | b HR 225, b NL 26 |   | H                    |
| Tucson             | b NL 78           |   | H                    |
| Twilight           | b NL 8            |   | H                    |
| Typical            | a NL 78           |   | H                    |
| Ubac               | a FR 12821        |   | H                    |
| Universal          | b NL 8            |   |                      |
| Utopia             | b NL 8            |   | H                    |
| Valetta            | b NL 8            |   | H                    |
| Valiente           | b DK 55           |   | H                    |
| Valtos             | b NL 26           |   | H                    |
| Vedis              | a FR 8067         |   | H                    |
| Veral              | b EL 36           |   | H                    |
| Verdant            | b NL 136          |   | H                    |
| Verde di Macerata  | b IT 1205         |   | Verde marchigiano IT |
| Verde marchigiano  |                   |   | = Verde di Macerata  |
| Veronica           | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H                    |
| Veronie            | b NL 26           |   | H                    |
| Vespucchi          | b NL 79           |   | H                    |
| Vidoke             | a FR 8067         |   | H                    |
| Vilna              | a UK 1839         |   |                      |
| Vinson             | b NL 78           |   | H                    |
| Vitaverde          | b NL 86           |   | H                    |
| Vivace             | b NL 26           |   | H                    |
| Viviane            | b NL 26           |   | H                    |
| Vogue              | b NL 8            |   | H                    |
| Vulture            | b NL 78           |   | H                    |
| Walcheren Winter 3 | b UK 6170         |   |                      |
| Walcheren Winter 5 | b UK 15           |   |                      |
| Walker             | a NL 78           |   | H                    |
| Wallaby            | b UK 79           |   |                      |
| Warrin             | b NL 136          |   | H                    |
| Wendy              | a IT 141          |   | H                    |
| White Everest      | a EL 36           |   | H                    |
| White Excel        | b HR 576, b NL 75 |   | H                    |
| White Flash        | b NL 75           |   | H                    |
| White Globe        | b HU 169035       |   |                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                   | 2  | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| White Gold          | b NL 8   |   | H                    |
| White Jack          | a FR 12893   |   | H                    |
| White lady          | b BG 141   |   | H                    |
| White Magic         | b NL 75  |   | H                    |
| White Passion       | b NL 75  |   | H                    |
| White Step          | a FR 8706  |   | H                    |
| Whitney             | a NL 78  |   | H                    |
| Winner              | b UK 6170  |   |                      |
| Witki               | b NL 108   |   | H                    |
| Wrangle             | b NL 579   |   | H                    |
| Xenia               | b NL 26  |   | H                    |
| Yukon               | b NL 75  |   | H                    |
| Zamora              | a NL 8   |   | H                    |
| Zarka               |  |   | f: 30.6.2015         |
| Zermo               |  |   | f: 30.6.2015         |
| Zoran               |  |   | f: 30.6.2015         |
| <b>3</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b> |   |                      |
| A getti di Napoli   | b IT 128   |   | Spigariello IT       |
| Agassi              | b HR 115, b NL 108   |   | H                    |
| Aire                | b NL 78  |   | H                    |
| Alborada            | b NL 8   |   | H                    |
| Alletta             | a DE 8755  |   |                      |
| Apolena             | a CZ 140   |   | H                    |
| Aquiles             | a FR 8706  |   | H                    |
| Arcadia             | b NL 75  |   | H                    |
| Asti                | a FR 12744   |   | H<br>Favori FR       |
| Atacama             | b PT 122   |   | H                    |
| Batavia             | b HR 12, b NL 8  |   | H                    |
| Bay Meadows Cemes   | b NL 79  |   | H                    |
| Beaumont            | b NL 8   |   | H                    |
| Belstar             | b HR 12, b NL 8  |   | H                    |
| Belverde            | b PT 839   |   | H                    |
| Berdura             | a PL 242   |   | H                    |
| Bestor              |  |   | f: 30.6.2015         |
| Black Comet         |  |   | f: 30.6.2015         |
| Bohr                | b NL 98c   |   | H                    |
| Bordeaux            | b NL 8   |   | H                    |
| Broadway            | b NL 8   |   | H                    |
| Bronzino di Albenga |  |   | = Di Albenga precoce |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2                | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------|------------------|---|------------------------|
| Bufon              | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Burbank            | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| B1199              | b NL 78          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>       |
| Calabrese natalino |                  |   | = Ramoso calabrese     |
| Calabria           | b NL 65          |   |                        |
| Canoe              | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Carusso            | a ES 137         |   | H                      |
| Celcius            | b NL 98c         |   | H                      |
| Cezar              | a PL 218         |   |                        |
| Champor            |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015           |
| Chevalier          | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Chios              | b NL 75          |   | H                      |
| Chronos            | a FR 8706        |   | H                      |
| Claret             | b NL 8           |   |                        |
| Claudia            | a FR 8067        |   | H                      |
| Colusa             | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Coronado           | b BG 64, b NL 8  |   | H                      |
| Corvet             |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Cresta             | a UK 189         |   |                        |
| Cumbal             | a FR 12744       |   | H                      |
| Damian             | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Dannor             |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015           |
| Di Albenga precoce | b IT 150         |   | Bronzino di Albenga IT |
| Dynasty            | a SK 168         |   | H                      |
| Dyson              | b NL 98c         |   | H                      |
| Emperor            | b NL 75          |   | H                      |
| Epico              | b EL 21          |   | H                      |
| Escondido          | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Favori             |                  |   | = Asti                 |
| Federer            | b NL 108         |   | H                      |
| Fellow             | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Fidel              | b EL 18          |   | H                      |
| Fiesta             | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Forester           | a IT 141         |   | H                      |
| Friulano           | b IT 114         |   |                        |
| Furia              | a ES 84, b NL 78 |   | H                      |
| Gentleman          | a IT 1187        |   | H                      |
| Getti e foglie     | b IT 1205        |   |                        |
| Giotto             | a IT 141         |   | H                      |
| Golfini            | b EL 36          |   | H                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1             | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Grande        | b IT 128              |   |              |
| Grandisimo    | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Green Belt    | b NL 75               |   | H            |
| Green Garden  | a IT 66               |   | H            |
| Green Magic   | b HR 85, b NL 75      |   | H            |
| Green Rex     | b EL 36               |   | H            |
| Green Valiant | b NL 75               |   | H            |
| Greenbow      | b PT 462              |   | H            |
| Greenpeace    | b EL 52               |   | H            |
| Griffen       | a HU 107208, a SK 288 |   | H            |
| Gringo        | a PL 356              |   | H            |
| Guevara       | b ES 84               |   | H            |
| Hagen         | b PT 122              |   | H            |
| Hallmark      | b HR 12, b NL 8       |   | H            |
| Heraklion     | b NL 75               |   | H            |
| Herta         | b NL 134a             |   | H            |
| Husky         | a PL 356              |   | H            |
| Ilana         | a DE 3901             |   | H            |
| Inspiration   | b NL 75               |   | H            |
| Iron          | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Ironman       | b HR 567, b NL 78     |   | H            |
| IZK Iskra     | b BG 48               |   |              |
| Jeremy        | a IT 141              |   | H            |
| Kanga         | a FR 13433            |   | H            |
| Kechua        | a FR 2359             |   | H            |
| Koros         | a FR 12744            |   | H            |
| Kuba          | a FR 2359             |   | H            |
| Legacy        |                       |   | = Lord       |
| Leonora       | a CZ 140              |   |              |
| Leyton        | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Limba         | a CZ 140              |   |              |
| Liora         | a DE 3901             |   | H            |
| Long Runner   | b NL 123a             |   | H            |
| Lord          | a FR 8330             |   | H            |
| Lucie         |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Lucky         | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Malibu        | a NL 8                |   | H            |
| Marathon      | b HR 576, b NL 75     |   | H            |
| Marcus        | a FR 1516             |   | H            |
| Martor        |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015 |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                 | 2                  | 3 | 4                     |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Matsuri                           | a HU 103684        |   | H                     |
| Medway                            | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Mefisto                           | b EL 18            |   | H                     |
| Mendocino                         | a NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Merit                             | b ES 10            |   | H                     |
| Milady                            | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Miranda                           | a CZ 140           |   |                       |
| Monaco                            | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H                     |
| Monfils                           | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Monopoly                          | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H                     |
| Monspear                          | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Montecarlo                        | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Monteco                           | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Montenon                          | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Monterey                          | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H                     |
| Montevideo                        | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Montop                            | a NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Montvert                          | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Naxos                             | a FR 8706, b HR 84 |   | H                     |
| NIZ 18902                         | a HU 107088        |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>      |
| Nubia                             | a DE 3901          |   | H                     |
| Olympia                           | b NL 75            |   | H                     |
| Ovation                           | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Packman                           | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Parthenon                         | b HR 85, b NL 75   |   | H                     |
| Penta                             | b NL 134a          |   | H                     |
| Pharos                            | a FR 8706          |   | H                     |
| Poseidon                          | b NL 75            |   | H                     |
| Pozo                              | a NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Premium Crop                      | b NL 134a          |   | H                     |
| Primor                            | a IT 1205          |   | H                     |
| Prominence                        | b NL 134a          |   | H                     |
| Quinta                            | b NL 134a          |   | H                     |
| Ramoso calabrese                  | b IT 1205          |   | Calabrese natalino IT |
| Ramoso calabrese<br>medio precoce | b IT 125           |   |                       |
| Ramoso calabrese<br>tardivo       | b IT 125           |   |                       |
| Red Arrow                         | a UK 189           |   |                       |
| Reggi                             | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Riccio di Sarno                   | b IT 128           |   |                       |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1              | 2                     | 3 | 4                   |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|
| Rioja          | a NL 8                |   |                     |
| Roddick        | b NL 108              |   | H                   |
| Rumba          | a FR 12744, b HR 598  |   | H                   |
| Samson         | b HR 85, b NL 75      |   | H                   |
| Santee         | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Sculler        | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Sebastian      | a PL 92               |   |                     |
| Serydan        | b ES 84               |   | H                   |
| Seulisa        | a ES 84               |   | H                   |
| Shena          | a ES 5027, b NL 78    |   | H                   |
| Sibsey         | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Sirtaki        | a FR 13433            |   | H                   |
| Sonora         | b PT 122              |   | H                   |
| Southern Comet | b NL 134a             |   | H                   |
| Spigariello    |                       |   | = A getti di Napoli |
| Spike          | b NL 247              |   |                     |
| Spiridon       | a FR 8706, b HR 576   |   |                     |
| Steel          | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Sun Green      | b NL 123a             |   | H                   |
| Sunrise        | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Surveyor       | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Switch         | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Symbol         | a EL 18               |   | H                   |
| Tambora        | a HU 104065, a SK 288 |   | H                   |
| Tamesis        | a ES 5027             |   | H                   |
| Tiburón        | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Tinman         | b NL 509              |   | H                   |
| Topper         |                       |   | = Topper 430        |
| Topper 430     | b IT 128              |   | Topper IT           |
| Tribute        | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Troll          | a IT 141              |   | H                   |
| Tudela         | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Tuxedo         | b EL 21               |   | H                   |
| Varmona        | b EL 36               |   | H                   |
| Vencedor       | a ES 5027             |   | H                   |
| Verdasco       | b NL 108              |   | H                   |
| Verdia         | a FR 8067             |   | H                   |
| Violet Queen   | b NL 134a             |   | H                   |
| Vitamina       | a CZ 256              |   |                     |
| Volta          | b NL 134a             |   | H                   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1         | 2  | 3 | 4             |
|-----------|--|---|---------------|
| Wiarus    | a PL 218                                       |   |               |
| Zen       | a IT 808                                       |   | H             |
| <b>4</b>  | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b> |   |               |
| Abacus    | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Abunda    |  |   | = Huizer Laat |
| Acustia   | b NL 78  |   | H             |
| Adagia    | b NL 78  |   | H             |
| Adonis    | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Ajax      | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Albarus   | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Ambiance  | b NL 81  |   | H             |
| Amoroso   | b NL 78  |   | H             |
| Apetita   | a PL 942                                       |   | H             |
| Attwood   | a UK 246                                       |   | H             |
| Aurelius  | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Baltus    | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Batavus   | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Bedford   | b UK x   |   | Fillbasket UK |
| Bosworth  | b NL 136                                       |   | H             |
| Bowintus  | a NL 79  |   | H             |
| Brest     | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Breton    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Bridge    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Bright    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Brigitte  | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Brilliant | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Brolin    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Bronte    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Camus     | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Cascade   | a UK x   |   | H             |
| Casiopea  | a CZ 140, a SK 270                             |   |               |
| Churchill | b NL 136                                       |   | H             |
| Clarus    | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Clodius   | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Cobus     | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Colossus  | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Content   | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Crispus   | b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Cromwell  | b NL 136                                       |   | H             |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1               | 2                  | 3 | 4         |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|-----------|
| Cronus          | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Cryptus         | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Cumulus         | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Cyrus           | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Dagan           | a NL 8             |   | H         |
| Davlin          | b NL 8             |   | H         |
| De Rosny        | b FR x             |   |           |
| Densia          | b NL 78            |   | H         |
| Diablo          | b NL 8             |   | H         |
| Dimitri         | b NL 8             |   | H         |
| Divino          | a NL 8             |   | H         |
| Dodger          | b NL 8             |   | H         |
| Dolores         | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | H         |
| Dominator       | b NL 8             |   | H         |
| Doric           | b NL 8             |   | H         |
| Dorus           | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Dysis           | b NL 8             |   | H         |
| Eclipsus        | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Esperal         | b NL 78            |   | H         |
| Evesham Special | b UK 38            |   |           |
| Exodus          | a NL 79            |   | H         |
| Falstaff        | b NL 577           |   | H         |
| Faunus          | a NL 8             |   | H         |
| Fillbasket      |                    |   | = Bedford |
| Franklin        | b HR 12, b NL 8    |   | H         |
| Freya           | a NL 8             |   | H         |
| Genius          | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Gigantus        | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Glorius         | a NL 8             |   | H         |
| Golfer          | b NL 8             |   | H         |
| Green Marble    | b NL 134a          |   | H         |
| Groninger       | b NL x             |   |           |
| Gustus          | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Hamlet          | b NL 365           |   |           |
| Helemus         | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Heracles        | b FR x             |   | H         |
| Hestia          | a NL 8             |   | H         |
| Hilds Ideal     | a DE 86            |   |           |
| Hivernus        | b NL 79            |   | H         |
| Huizer Laat     | b NL 2a            |   | Abunda NL |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                       | 2                  | 3 | 4             |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------|
| – Huizer's Late         | b UK 6170          |   |               |
| Huizer's Late           |                    |   | = Huizer Laat |
| Idemar                  | a DE 4676          |   |               |
| Igor                    | b NL 122           |   | H             |
| Irene                   | a NL 8             |   | H             |
| Jade Cross              | b ES 5928          |   | H             |
| Long Island             | b UK 6170          |   |               |
| Louis                   | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Lunet                   | b ES 3051, b NL 78 |   | H             |
| Masterline              | b NL 39            |   | H             |
| Maximus                 | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H             |
| Medio enana de la Halle | b ES 31            |   |               |
| Mercurius               | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Mezzo nano              | b IT 1412          |   |               |
| Mike                    | a UK 246           |   | H             |
| Millennium              | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Mistral                 | b NL 2a            |   | H             |
| Montgomery              | a UK 189           |   | H             |
| Nautic                  | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Nelson                  | b NL 136           |   | H             |
| Neptuno                 | a NL 8             |   | H             |
| Octia                   | b NL 2a            |   | H             |
| Odeseus                 | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Oliver                  | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Ottoline                | b NL 39            |   | H             |
| Petrus                  | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Philemon                | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Plutus                  | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Prezes                  | a PL 942           |   | H             |
| Profitus                | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Proflin                 | b NL 39            |   | H             |
| Ralston                 | a UK 246           |   | H             |
| Rasalon                 | a UK 118           |   | H             |
| Red                     |                    |   | = Rubine      |
| Redarling               | a NL 79            |   | H             |
| Revenge                 | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Rinus                   | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Romulus                 | a NL 79            |   | H             |
| Roodnerf                | b NL x             |   |               |
| Rosella                 | a DE 8840          |   |               |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2   | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| Rubine             | b UK 6170                                   |   | Red UK                   |
| Sanda              | b FR x                                      |   |                          |
| Silverline         | b NL 39                                     |   | H                        |
| Sofia              | b NL 2a                                     |   | H                        |
| Speedia            | b NL 78                                     |   | H                        |
| Steadia            | b NL 2a                                     |   | H                        |
| Titus              | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Topline            | b NL 39                                     |   | H                        |
| Trafalgar          | b NL 136                                    |   | H                        |
| Uniline            | b NL 39                                     |   | H                        |
| Valencia           | b NL 8                                      |   | H                        |
| Veloce             | b NL 78                                     |   | H                        |
| Vocale             | b NL 78                                     |   | H                        |
| Wellington         | b UK 189                                    |   | H                        |
| <b>5</b>           | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b> |   |                          |
| Alaska             | b NL 79, a SK 182                           |   | H                        |
| Alcosa             | b NL 8                                      |   | H                        |
| Alexanders No 1    | b UK x                                      |   |                          |
| Aquarius           | b UK 15                                     |   | H                        |
| Arkta              | a SK x                                      |   |                          |
| Atlanta            | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Aubervilliers      | b ES x, b UK 6170                           |   | Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR |
| - D'Aubervilliers  | b FR x                                      |   |                          |
| Baikal             | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Barbosa            | b HR 12, b NL 8                             |   | H                        |
| Belada             | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Berzoni            | b NL 78                                     |   | H                        |
| Best of All        | b UK 38                                     |   |                          |
| Blistra            | a CZ 140                                    |   | H                        |
| Bloemendaalse Gele | b NL x                                      |   |                          |
| Boheme             | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                        |
| Bonora             | b IT 1205                                   |   | H                        |
| Bountivoy          | b NL 105                                    |   | H                        |
| Brusselse Winter   |   |   | = Late Putjes            |
| Canada             | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Cantasa            | b NL 8                                      |   | H                        |
| Capriccio          | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                        |
| Caserta            | a FR 9747, b HR 210                         |   | H                        |
| Celtic             | a UK 23                                     |   | H                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                           | 2                         | 3 | 4  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| Clarissa                    | b NL 8                    |   | H  |
| Colorsa                     | b NL 8                    |   | H  |
| Compactis                   | b NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Comparsa                    | b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H  |
| Concerto                    | b HR 243                  |   |  |
| Conquista                   | a IT 1205                 |   | H  |
| Consulate                   | b NL 136                  |   | H  |
| Convoy                      | b NL 81                   |   | H  |
| Cornalyn                    | b NL 105                  |   | H  |
| Crespo                      | a IT 1205                 |   | H  |
| Dama                        | b NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Daphné                      | a FR 12744, b HR 243      |   | H  |
| Darsa                       | b NL 8                    |   | H  |
| D'Asti pasqualino           | b IT 125                  |   | Pasqualino IT<br>Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT |
| D'Asti San Giovanni         | b IT 1205                 |   |  |
| D'Asti San Martino          | b IT 125                  |   | San Martino IT                             |
| D'Aubervilliers             |                           |   | = Aubervilliers                            |
| De la Saint-Jean            | b FR 9935                 |   | Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean FR             |
| De Pontoise 2               | b FR x                    |   |  |
| De Pontoise 3               | b FR x                    |   |  |
| - January King 3            | b UK x                    |   |  |
| Deadon                      | b NL 8                    |   | H  |
| Di Castelnuovo<br>invernale |                           |   | = Piacentino                               |
| Di Piacenza                 |                           |   | = Piacentino                               |
| Di Piacenza invernale       |                           |   | = Piacentino                               |
| Di Verona                   |                           |   | = Violaceo di Verona                       |
| Donkergroene Putjes         |                           |   | = Late Putjes                              |
| Embassy                     | b NL 136                  |   | H  |
| Emerald                     | b HR 55, b NL 105         |   | H  |
| Endeavour                   | b NL 136                  |   | H  |
| Endurance                   | b NL 136                  |   | H  |
| Entira                      | a CZ 140                  |   | H  |
| Ermosa                      | b NL 8                    |   | H  |
| Estoril                     | b HR 85, b NL 75          |   | H  |
| Estrema                     | a NL 108                  |   | H  |
| Excelvoy                    | a HU 107088, b NL 105     |   | H  |
| Famosa                      | b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H  |
| Fiona                       | b NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Firensa                     | b HR 12, b NL 8           |   | H  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                     | 2                         | 3 | 4  |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| Frigga                | a DE 920                  |   |  |
| Gloriosa              | a NL 8                    |   | H  |
| Goldvital             | a DE 9063                 |   |  |
| Grande de invierno    | b ES 10                   |   |  |
| Greenland             | b NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Gros des Vertus 4     | b FR x                    |   |  |
| Grote Late Groene 2   |                           |   | = Vertus 2   |
| Hâtif d'Aubervilliers |                           |   | = Aubervilliers  |
| Highland              | b NL 105                  |   | H  |
| Iceland               | b NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Iceman                | b NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Iceprince             | a NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Iprasa                | a NL 8                    |   | H  |
| Jade                  | b NL 105                  |   | H  |
| January King 3        |                           |   | = De Pontoise 3  |
| Jaspis                | b NL 105                  |   | H  |
| Jocoma                |                           |   | f: 30.6.2016   |
| Julius                |                           |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Kamchatka             | b NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Kilosa                | b NL 8                    |   | H  |
| Langedijská           | a CZ x, a SK 169          |   |  |
| Late Putjes           | b NL x                    |   | Brusselse Winter NL<br>Donkergroene Putjes NL<br>Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL |
| Leo                   | b ES 10                   |   |  |
| Leticia               | b NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Madlene               | b NL 108                  |   |  |
| Mandoline             | b NL 108                  |   |  |
| Manon                 | a FR 12744                |   | H  |
| Mantovano             | b IT 130                  |   |  |
| Marabel               | a UK 189                  |   | H  |
| Margot                | b NL 108                  |   | H  |
| Marner Grüfewi        | a DE 2549                 |   |  |
| Maryse                | b NL 108                  |   | H  |
| Medee                 | a FR 12744                |   | H  |
| Mediolanum            | b IT 1205                 |   | H  |
| Melissa               | b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H  |
| Michelotta            | b IT 58                   |   |  |
| Midvoy                | b NL 105                  |   | H  |
| Mila                  | b NL 79                   |   | H  |
| Miletta               | b HR 99, b NL 79          |   | H  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                           | 2                    | 3 | 4   |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Milwaukee                   | b NL 79              |   | H   |
| Mira Polana                 | a PL 67              |   | H   |
| Morama                      | a DE 247             |   | H   |
| Nebraska                    | b NL 79              |   | H   |
| Nobilis                     | a FR 12744           |   | H   |
| Noelle                      | b NL 136             |   | H   |
| Noravoy                     | b NL 105             |   | H   |
| Norma                       | a FR 12744           |   | H   |
| Ontario                     | b NL 79              |   | H   |
| Orfée                       | a FR 12744           |   | H   |
| Orlice                      |                      |   | f. 30.6.2014  |
| Ormskirk (I)                | b UK 168             |   |   |
| Oshawa                      | b NL 79              |   |   |
| Othello                     | a FR 12744           |   | H   |
| Ottawa                      | b NL 79              |   | H   |
| Ovasa                       | b NL 8               |   | H   |
| Palacio                     |                      |   | f. 30.6.2014  |
| Paresa                      | b HR 12, b NL 8      |   | H   |
| Pasqualino                  |                      |   | = D'Asti pasqualino   |
| Petrosa                     | b NL 8               |   | H   |
| Piacentino                  | b IT 125             |   | Di Castelnuovo invernale IT<br>Di Piacenza IT<br>Di Piacenza invernale IT |
| Polasa                      | b NL 8               |   | H   |
| Pony                        | b NL 79              |   | H   |
| Předzvěst                   | a CZ 140             |   |   |
| Premius                     | b HR 99, b NL 79     |   | H   |
| Primavoy                    | b NL 105             |   | H   |
| Primissimo d'In-<br>gegnoli |                      |   | = D'Asti pasqualino   |
| Produsa                     | b NL 8               |   | H   |
| Protovoy                    | b NL 105             |   | H   |
| Providence                  | b NL 136             |   | H   |
| Rabel                       | a ES 137             |   | H   |
| Raketa                      | a CZ x               |   |   |
| Raná žlutá                  | a CZ x               |   |   |
| Reglo                       |                      |   | = Savoy King  |
| Renton                      | b NL 8               |   | H   |
| Resolution                  | b NL 136             |   | H   |
| Resulta                     | a DE 423             |   |   |
| Retosa                      | a NL 8               |   | H   |
| Rigoléo                     | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   | H   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                         | 2                          | 3 | 4                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Robin                     | b NL 136                   |   | H                                  |
| Roi des Milans            |                            |   | = Savoy King                       |
| Roma Polana               | a PL 67                    |   | H                                  |
| Roulette                  | b NL 136                   |   | H                                  |
| S. Michele                |                            |   | = Violaceo di Verona               |
| Sabrosa                   | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                                  |
| Saga                      | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Salarite                  |                            |   | f: 30.6.2014                       |
| Salima                    | a DE 247, b HR 562         |   | H                                  |
| Salto                     | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Samantha                  | b NL 8                     |   | H                                  |
| Samara                    | b NL 79                    |   | H                                  |
| San Martino               |                            |   | = D'Asti San Martino               |
| Sapala                    | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Savonarch                 | b NL 75                    |   | H                                  |
| Savostar                  | b PT 462                   |   | H                                  |
| Savoy Ace                 | b NL 134a                  |   | H                                  |
| Savoy Emperor             | a IT 1188                  |   | H                                  |
| Savoy King                | b FR x, b UK 60            |   | H<br>Reglo FR<br>Roi des Milans FR |
| Savoy Serve               | b NL 134a                  |   | H                                  |
| Serpentine                | b NL 105                   |   | H                                  |
| Siberia                   | b HR 99, b NL 79           |   | H                                  |
| Siete semanas<br>pequeña  |                            |   | = Siete semanas temprana           |
| Siete semanas<br>temprana | b ES 9                     |   | Siete semanas pequeña ES           |
| Smaragd                   | a DE 4676                  |   |                                    |
| Spinel                    | b NL 105                   |   | H                                  |
| Stallion                  | b NL 79                    |   | H                                  |
| Stanton                   | b NL 8                     |   | H                                  |
| Stilon                    | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Supera                    | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Supervoy                  | b NL 105                   |   | H                                  |
| Szentesi korai            | a HU 149567, a SK 215      |   | H                                  |
| Taler                     | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Tarda                     | b IT 1205                  |   | H                                  |
| Tarvoy                    | b NL 105                   |   | H                                  |
| Tasmania                  | b NL 79                    |   | H                                  |
| Temprosa                  | b NL 8                     |   | H                                  |
| Tim                       |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015                       |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                    | 2   | 3 | 4                             |
|----------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|
| Tourmaline           | b HR 55, b NL 105                           |   | H                             |
| Traviata             | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                             |
| Tundra               | b NL 105                                    |   | H                             |
| Unicorn              | b NL 79                                     |   | H                             |
| Verita               | a CZ 140                                    |   | H                             |
| Verto                | b NL 79                                     |   | H                             |
| Vertus 2             | a CZ 239, a DE x, b NL 65                   |   | Grote Late Groene 2 NL        |
| Vertus 3             |   |   | = Virtudes 3                  |
| Violaceo di Verona   | b IT 125                                    |   | Di Verona IT<br>S. Michele IT |
| Virtudes 3           | b ES 9                                      |   |                               |
| – Vertus 3           | a SK x                                      |   |                               |
| Visa                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8                            |   | H                             |
| Vorbote 3            | a DE 2549                                   |   |                               |
| Wallasa              | b NL 8                                      |   | H                             |
| Westlandse Putjes    | b NL x                                      |   |                               |
| Winterfürst 2        |   |   | = Winterkoning 2              |
| Winterkoning 2       | b NL 65                                     |   | Winterfürst 2 NL              |
| Wintessa             | b NL 8                                      |   | H                             |
| Wiratoba             | b NL 79                                     |   | H                             |
| Wirosa               | b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172                   |   | H                             |
| Zwijndrechtse Putjes |   |   | = Late Putjes                 |
| <b>6</b>             | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b> |   |                               |
| Acura                | a PL 356                                    |   | H                             |
| Adaptor              | b NL 79                                     |   | H                             |
| Adema                | a DE 247                                    |   | H                             |
| Adson                | b NL 105                                    |   | H                             |
| Advantage            | b NL 136                                    |   | H                             |
| Africa Cross         | a IT 66                                     |   | H                             |
| Agenor               | b NL 78                                     |   | H                             |
| Agressor             | a CZ 301, b HR 99, b NL 79                  |   | H                             |
| Agrion               | b NL 2a                                     |   | H                             |
| Albatros             | a CZ 140                                    |   | H                             |
| Albion               | b NL 105                                    |   | H                             |
| Alfredo              | b NL 8                                      |   | H                             |
| Almanac              | b HR 12, a NL 8                             |   | H                             |
| Alsior               | a FR 9504                                   |   | H                             |
| Altess               | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                             |
| AMA-Daneza           |   |   | f: 30.6.2016                  |
| Amager kurzstrunkig  | a DE 7653                                   |   |                               |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                 | 2                             | 3 | 4                        |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Amager Polana     | a PL 67                       |   |                          |
| Amazon            | b HR 12, b NL 8               |   | H                        |
| Ambrosia          | b NL 78                       |   | H                        |
| Ammon             | b NL 78                       |   | H                        |
| Amphion           | b NL 78                       |   | H                        |
| Amtrak            | b NL 8, a SK 172              |   | H                        |
| Amukos            | b NL 78                       |   | H                        |
| Ancoma            | a DE 247, b HR 562            |   | H                        |
| Antelope          | b NL 105                      |   | H                        |
| April             | b UK x                        |   |                          |
| Arcticus          | b DK 54                       |   |                          |
| Arenski           | b NL 105                      |   | H                        |
| Aros              | a CZ 140                      |   | H                        |
| Arrivist          | b NL 78, a SK 163             |   | H                        |
| Arsenal           | a CZ 278, b NL 8              |   | H                        |
| Artost            | b NL 8                        |   | H                        |
| Atila             | a CZ 140                      |   | H                        |
| Atlas-No. 70      | b NL 75                       |   | H                        |
| Atria             | b NL 78, a SK 163             |   | H                        |
| Attraction        | b NL 105, a SK 61             |   | H                        |
| Autumn Queen      | b ES 5928, b HR 103, b NL 134 |   | H                        |
| Autumnkaty        | a RO 1093                     |   |                          |
| Avak              | a CZ 140                      |   | H                        |
| Bacalan de Rennes | b FR x                        |   | Extra hâtif de Rennes FR |
| Bacalan grande    | b ES x                        |   |                          |
| Bacalan temprana  | b ES 9                        |   |                          |
| Bagočiai          | a LT 11                       |   |                          |
| Bajonet           | b HR 12, b NL 8               |   | H                        |
| Balaton           | b NL 8                        |   | H                        |
| Balbro            | b BG 72, b NL 105             |   | H                        |
| Balkan            | b BG 48                       |   |                          |
| Banner hybrid     | b IT 141                      |   | H                        |
| Barabas           | b NL 4                        |   | H                        |
| Bartolo           | a NL 8                        |   | H                        |
| Bastion           | b NL 2a                       |   | H                        |
| Beauty Ball       | b HU 108195                   |   | H                        |
| Beira             | b NL 8                        |   | H                        |
| Belex             | b EL 18                       |   | H                        |
| Beltis            | a CZ 1441, b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Benefit           | b NL 8                        |   | H                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                 | 2                 | 3        | 4             |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------|---------------|
| Benelli           | b NL 8            |          | H             |
| Benia             | a PL 67           |          | H             |
| Benson            | a NL 8            |          | H             |
| Bently            | a NL 8            |          | H             |
| Besapara          | b BG 48           |          |               |
| Beverly Hills     | a RO 2134         |          | H             |
| Bianor            |                   |          | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Big Cropper       | b UK 60           |          | H             |
| Bingo             | b NL 8            |          | H             |
| Bison             | b NL 105          |          | H             |
| Bloktor           | b HR 99, b NL 79  |          | H             |
| Blåtopp Kvithamar |                   | a NO 119 |               |
| Blue Jays         | b HU 169035       |          |               |
| Bolikor           | b NL 79           |          | H             |
| Borodin           | b HR 55, b NL 105 |          | H             |
| Bouldor           | a FR 9504         |          | H             |
| Bourbon           | b NL 105          |          | H             |
| Bowie             | b NL 8            |          | H             |
| Brady             | a FR 12744        |          | H             |
| Bravissimo        | a SK 288          |          | H             |
| Bravo             | a HU 104065       |          | H             |
| Braxan            | a NL 79           |          | H             |
| Brextone          | a HU 103684       |          | H             |
| Brigadier         | a FR 12744        |          | H             |
| Bronco            | b HR 12, b NL 8   |          | H             |
| Brunswick         |                   |          | = Brunswijker |
| Brunświcka        |                   |          | = Brunswijker |
| Brunswijker       | b NL x            |          | Boston IT     |
| – Brunswick       | b ES x, b IT 125  |          |               |
| – Brunświcka      | a PL 198          |          |               |
| Brutus            | b NL 8            |          | H             |
| Bucharest         | b NL 78           |          | H             |
| Budena            | b NL 8            |          | H             |
| Burton            | b NL 105          |          | H             |
| Busoni            | b HR 55, b NL 105 |          | H             |
| Buzoiana          | a RO 1033         |          |               |
| Cabton            | b HR 12, b NL 8   |          | H             |
| Cabus de l'ouest  | b FR x            |          | H             |
| Caesar            | b EL 21           |          | H             |
| Caïd              | a FR 12744        |          | H             |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                | 2                              | 3 | 4                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Callisto                         | b NL 78                        |   | H                                      |
| Cambria                          | b NL 8, a SK 172               |   | H                                      |
| Campra                           | b HR 55, b NL 105              |   | H                                      |
| Candela                          | b HR 12, b NL 8                |   | H                                      |
| Candisa                          | a HU 101592, b NL 75, a SK 253 |   | H                                      |
| Cape Horn                        | b NL 75                        |   | H                                      |
| Cape Town                        | b NL 75                        |   | H                                      |
| Capricorn                        | b NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Capture                          | a NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Caraflex                         | b NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Caramba                          | b NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Carver                           | b NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Casitor                          | b NL 79                        |   | H                                      |
| Cassandra                        | b NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Castello                         | b NL 105                       |   | H                                      |
| Cecile                           | a NL 8, a SK 172               |   | H                                      |
| Centurion                        | a FR 12744                     |   | H                                      |
| Cerox                            | b HR 12, b NL 8                |   | H                                      |
| Chambelan                        | a FR 12744                     |   | H                                      |
| Champ                            | a PL 761                       |   | H                                      |
| Champion                         | b NL 416                       |   |  |
| Chancelor                        | a FR 12744                     |   | H                                      |
| Charmant                         | b HR 576, b NL 75              |   | H                                      |
| Checkmate                        | b NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Cheers                           | b NL 134a                      |   | H                                      |
| Chessma                          | a DE 247                       |   | H                                      |
| Chopin                           | a CZ 320, b NL 105             |   | H                                      |
| Christmas Drumhead               | b UK 38                        |   |  |
| Christmas New Late               | b UK 6170                      |   |  |
| Cilema                           | a DE 247                       |   | H                                      |
| Cilion                           | b NL 79                        |   | H                                      |
| Clarence                         | b NL 79                        |   | H                                      |
| Clarinet                         | b NL 79                        |   | H                                      |
| Coeur de boeuf des vertus        | b FR x                         |   | Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle<br>FR |
| - Coração de Boi Médio           | b PT 837                       |   |  |
| Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle |                                |   | = Coeur de boeuf des vertus            |
| Colchat                          | b ES 10                        |   | H                                      |
| Colmar                           | b NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Compass                          | b NL 81                        |   | H                                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                         | 2                           | 3 | 4                           |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Consul                    | a FR 12744                  |   | H                           |
| Copenhagen Market 2       | b UK 1                      |   |                             |
| – Kodaňské tržiště rané   | a SK x                      |   |                             |
| – Mercado de Copenhague 2 | b ES x                      |   |                             |
| Coração de Boi Grande     | b PT 830                    |   |                             |
| – Corazon de buey grande  | b ES 10                     |   |                             |
| – Cuor di bue grosso      | b IT 1412                   |   |                             |
| Coração de Boi Médio      |                             |   | = Coeur de boeuf des vertus |
| Corazon de buey grande    |                             |   | = Coração de Boi Grande     |
| Corazon de buey pequeño   | b ES x                      |   |                             |
| Coronet                   | b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 498 |   | H                           |
| Corton                    | b DK 55                     |   |                             |
| Cotswold Queen            | b UK 6170                   |   |                             |
| Count                     | a FR 12744                  |   | H                           |
| Counter                   | a CZ 278, b NL 8            |   | H                           |
| Crecento                  | b EL 18                     |   | H                           |
| Crispy king               | b BG 141                    |   | H                           |
| Cuor di bue grosso        |                             |   | = Coração de Boi Grande     |
| Cyclone                   | b NL 8                      |   | H                           |
| Dana Cross                |                             |   | f: 30.6.2015                |
| Dana Green                |                             |   | f: 30.6.2015                |
| Dauro                     | b NL 8                      |   | H                           |
| De Buzau                  | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033        |   |                             |
| De Işalniţa               | a RO 1035                   |   |                             |
| De Socodor                | a RO 1072                   |   |                             |
| Delicado                  | a IT 1205                   |   | H                           |
| Delight Ball              | b HR 581, a HU 108195       |   | H                           |
| Delphi                    | b NL 78, a SK 163           |   | H                           |
| Delus                     | b NL 78                     |   | H                           |
| Demico                    | b NL 134a                   |   | H                           |
| Derby Day                 | b UK 189                    |   |                             |
| Derby King                | b UK 189                    |   | H                           |
| Destiny                   | b HR 12, b NL 8             |   | H                           |
| Devotor                   | b NL 79                     |   | H                           |
| Dialog                    |                             |   | f: 30.6.2015                |
| Diamant                   | a CZ 1145                   |   | H                           |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                              | 2                          | 3 | 4                                |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Discover                       | b NL 8                     |   | H                                |
| Dita                           | a CZ 140                   |   |                                  |
| Dithmarscher Früher            |                            |   | = Gouden Akker                   |
| Dithmarscher<br>Middelvroege   |                            |   | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Ditmarska Najwcześ-<br>niejsza | a PL 92                    |   |                                  |
| Ditmarsker 2                   | b DK 55                    |   |                                  |
| Dobrava                        |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015                     |
| Doinita                        |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015                     |
| Donar                          |                            |   | f: 30.6.2014                     |
| Donator                        | a DE 4676                  |   |                                  |
| Dora                           | b EL 40                    |   | H                                |
| Dorado                         | b UK 6170                  |   |                                  |
| Doranna                        | b BG 141                   |   | H                                |
| Dottenfelder Dauer             | a DE 4676                  |   |                                  |
| Dowinda                        | a DE 4676                  |   |                                  |
| Drago                          | b NL 8                     |   | H                                |
| Ducati                         | b NL 8                     |   | H                                |
| Duchy                          | b NL 105                   |   | H                                |
| Duetto                         | b EL 21                    |   | H                                |
| Duncan                         | b NL 8                     |   | H                                |
| Dural                          | b UK 6170                  |   |                                  |
| Durham Early                   | b UK x                     |   |                                  |
| Durham Elf                     | b UK 6170                  |   |                                  |
| Dutchman                       | b NL 105                   |   | H                                |
| Dynamic                        | a CZ 140                   |   | H                                |
| Eersteling                     |                            |   | = Express                        |
| Egizio                         | a IT 1205                  |   | H                                |
| Elisa                          | b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75 |   | H                                |
| Elite                          | b EL 18                    |   | H                                |
| Emerald Cross                  | b UK 71                    |   | H<br>Summer Monarch UK           |
| Empire                         | b NL 78                    |   | H                                |
| Equatoria                      | b NL 79                    |   | H                                |
| Erdeno                         | b NL 79                    |   | H                                |
| Escazu                         | b NL 79                    |   | H                                |
| Estrella                       | a NL 8                     |   | H                                |
| Estron                         | b NL 105                   |   | H                                |
| Eton                           | a NL 8                     |   | H                                |
| Evergreen                      | b NL 78                    |   | H                                |
| Excalibur                      | a NL 8                     |   | H                                |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                  | 3       | 4                   |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|
| Excel                  | b NL 8             |         | H                   |
| Expect                 | b HR 12, a NL 8    |         | H                   |
| Express                | b NL x             |         | Eersteling NL       |
| Extenda                | b NL 134a          |         | H                   |
| Extra hâtif de Rennes  |                    |         | = Bacalan de Rennes |
| Fabiola                | b DK 55            |         | H                   |
| Factor                 | b NL 79            |         | H                   |
| Fantazja               | a PL 67            |         | H                   |
| Farao                  | a NL 8             |         | H                   |
| Fast Green             |                    |         | f: 30.6.2015        |
| Fernando               | a NL 8             |         | H                   |
| Ferro                  | b NL 78            |         | H                   |
| Fieldforce             | b NL 8             |         | H                   |
| Fieldglory             | b NL 8             |         | H                   |
| Fieldrocket            | b NL 8             |         | H                   |
| Fieldsport             | b NL 8             |         | H                   |
| Fieldstar              | b NL 8             |         | H                   |
| Fieldwinner            | b HR 12, b NL 8    |         | H                   |
| Fighter                | a FR 9747          |         | H                   |
| Filderkraut            | a DE x, b NL 10    |         |                     |
| First and Best         |                    |         | = Offenham 2        |
| First Early Market 218 | b NL 105, b UK x   |         |                     |
| First of June          | b UK 189           |         |                     |
| Flexton                | b NL 79            |         | H                   |
| Flight                 | a RO 2134          |         | H                   |
| Fortex                 | a PL 356           |         | H                   |
| Fortuna                |                    |         | f: 30.6.2015        |
| Fresco                 | a NL 8             |         | H                   |
| Froggy                 | a PL 242           |         | H                   |
| Frostie                | b NL 136           |         | H                   |
| Fundaxy                | b NL 78            |         | H                   |
| Furios                 | b NL 78            |         | H                   |
| Futoshki               | b BG 8             |         |                     |
| Futosko                | a SI 232           |         |                     |
| Fuyukuguri             | b NL 123a          |         | H                   |
| Gaja                   | a PL 928           |         | H                   |
| Galaxy                 | b NL 78, a SK 163  |         | H                   |
| Gamma                  |                    |         | f: 30.6.2015        |
| Garo                   |                    | a NO 48 |                     |
| Gazebo                 | a CZ 278, b NL 136 |         | H                   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                        | 2                          | 3 | 4  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|
| Gazelle                  | b NL 136                   |   | H  |
| General                  | a NL 8                     |   | H  |
| Gideon                   | b NL 8, a SK 172           |   | H  |
| Gilson                   | b NL 105                   |   | H  |
| Gintama                  | b NL 108                   |   | H  |
| Glassor                  |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Globe Master             | a UK 71                    |   | H  |
| Globot                   | b NL 79                    |   | H  |
| Gloria                   | b DK 55, b ES 1607         |   | H  |
| - Green Boy              | b UK 60                    |   |  |
| Golden Acre              |                            |   | = Gouden Akker   |
| Golden Cross             | b UK 71                    |   | H  |
| Golden star 18-ibrido F1 | b IT 130                   |   | H  |
| Gonzales                 | b NL 8                     |   | H  |
| Gordius                  | b NL 79                    |   | H  |
| Gospel                   | b DK 55                    |   | H  |
| Gouden Akker             | b NL x                     |   | Alpha UK<br>Dithmarscher Treib NL<br>Ditmarscher Forcing UK<br>Eerste Oogst NL<br>June Giant UK<br>Juni Riesen NL<br>Primo (II) UK |
| - Dithmarscher Früher    | a DE 7653                  |   |  |
| - Golden Acre            | b UK x                     |   |  |
| - Tidlig Ditmarsker      | b DK 55                    |   |  |
| Grandslam                | b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75 |   | H  |
| Gredana                  |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Green Boy                |                            |   | = Gloria   |
| Green Express            | b UK 60                    |   | H  |
| Green Lunar              | b NL 134a                  |   | H  |
| Green Manna              | b EL 36                    |   | H  |
| Green Pearl              | a IT 808                   |   | H  |
| Green Presto             | b HU 169035                |   |  |
| Green Rich               | b NL 134a                  |   | H  |
| Green Samurai            | b HU 169035                |   |  |
| Greenlandia              | b EL 52                    |   | H  |
| Greensleeves             | a UK 189                   |   |  |
| Gregorian                | b HR 99, b NL 79           |   | H  |
| Grepala                  | b NL 79                    |   | H  |
| Gretania                 | b DK 58                    |   | H  |
| Guard                    | a FR 12744                 |   | H  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                    | 2                         | 3 | 4                                |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Guardian             | a FR 12744                |   | H                                |
| Gunma                | b NL 8                    |   | H                                |
| Hanibal              | a CZ 140                  |   | H                                |
| Harmat               | a SK 323                  |   |                                  |
| Head Start hybrid    | b NL 78                   |   | H                                |
| Headstart            | a PL 761                  |   | H                                |
| Herfstglorie         |                           |   | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Hermes               | b NL 78                   |   | H                                |
| Hidena               | a NL 8                    |   | H                                |
| Hikari Super Express | b HU 169035               |   |                                  |
| Hinova               | b HR 12, a NL 8           |   | H                                |
| Hispi                | a NL 8                    |   | H                                |
| Histona              | a NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                                |
| Holanda pie corto    | b ES 31                   |   |                                  |
| Hollywood            | a RO 2134                 |   | H                                |
| Holsteiner platter   | a DE 4676                 |   |                                  |
| Holt                 | a CZ x, a SK 250          |   |                                  |
| Hornet               | a CZ 140                  |   | H                                |
| Hotspur              | b NL 136                  |   | H                                |
| Hurricane            | b BG 64, a CZ 278, b NL 8 |   | H                                |
| Hypoo                | a FR 9747                 |   | H                                |
| Impala               | b NL 8                    |   | H                                |
| Impuls               | b NL 8                    |   | H                                |
| Insistor             | b NL 78                   |   | H                                |
| Inter                | a CZ x, a SK 250          |   |                                  |
| Invento              | b NL 8                    |   | H                                |
| Ippon                | b NL 134a                 |   | H                                |
| Irina                | a PL 242                  |   | H                                |
| Irodori              | b NL 123a                 |   | H                                |
| Istrița              | a RO 1104                 |   |                                  |
| Ixxion               | b NL 78                   |   | H                                |
| Jadwiga              | a PL 92                   |   | H                                |
| Jaguar               | b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                                |
| Jason                | a NL 8                    |   | H                                |
| Jetma                | a DE 247                  |   | H                                |
| Jögeva               | b EE 23                   |   |                                  |
| Jolanta              | a PL 942                  |   | H                                |
| Joplin               | b NL 105                  |   | H                                |
| Jowita               | a PL 92                   |   | H                                |
| Jubilee              | b NL 8                    |   | H                                |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                    | 2                    | 3        | 4                     |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Judge                                | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |          | H                     |
| Judyta                               | a PL 92              |          | H                     |
| Julia                                | a PL 942             |          | H                     |
| Juna                                 | a CZ x               |          | H                     |
| June Star                            |                      |          | = Princess            |
| Junior                               | b NL 79              |          | H                     |
| Júnó                                 | a HU 150480          |          |                       |
| Justyna                              | a PL 942             |          | H                     |
| Kalibro                              | a CZ 140             |          | H                     |
| Kalina                               | a PL 67              |          | H                     |
| Kalorama                             | a DE 247             |          | H                     |
| Kamienna Głowa                       | a PL x               |          |                       |
| Kaporal                              | a FR 12744           |          | H                     |
| Karlla                               | a PL 242             |          | H                     |
| Kärntner Steirisches<br>Gebirgskraut | a AT 72              |          |                       |
| Kasta                                | a PL 242             |          | H                     |
| Kevin                                | b HR 99, b NL 79     |          | H                     |
| Kiklop                               | a CZ 140             |          | H                     |
| Kilagreg                             | b NL 79              |          | H                     |
| Kilaherb                             | b NL 79              |          | H                     |
| Kilajack                             | b NL 79              |          | H                     |
| Kilaton                              | b NL 79              |          | H                     |
| Kilaxy                               | b NL 79              |          | H                     |
| Kilazol                              | b NL 79              |          | H                     |
| Kilkis                               | a EL 2               |          |                       |
| Kingston                             | a CZ 301, b NL 79    |          | H                     |
| Kingstonia                           | b NL 79              |          | H                     |
| KK Cross                             | b NL 134a            |          | H                     |
| Klabishi                             | b NL 79              |          | H                     |
| Kodaňské tržní rané                  |                      |          | = Copenhagen Market 2 |
| Kolia                                | b NL 78              |          | H                     |
| Kopenhagener Markt<br>3              | b NL 78              |          |                       |
| Korino                               | a CZ 1145            |          | H                     |
| Korund                               | a PL 67              |          | H                     |
| Krautkaiser                          | a NL 8, a SK 172     |          | H                     |
| Krautman                             | b HR 12, a NL 8      |          | H                     |
| Kronos                               | b NL 78              |          | H                     |
| Krypton                              | b NL 105             |          | H                     |
| Kvislar                              |                      | a NO 119 |                       |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                              | 2                 | 3        | 4  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--|
| Kyosse 17                      | b BG x            |          |  |
| Ladi                           |                   | a NO 119 |  |
| Landini                        | b NL 105          |          | H  |
| Langedijker Bewaar             | b NL x, a PL 242  |          | Deense Witte Bewaar NL<br>Langedijker Dauer NL<br>= Langedijker Vroege Herbstwitte                           |
| Langedijker früher Herbst      |                   |          |  |
| Langedijker Hort               | a PL 198          |          |  |
| Langedijker Vroege Herbstwitte | b NL 14a          |          | Dithmarscher Mittelvroege NL<br>Herfstglorie NL<br>Langedijker früher Herbst NL<br>Merveille de septembre NL |
| Laredia                        | a RO 1034         |          |  |
| Legat                          | a FR 13433        |          | H  |
| Légion                         | a FR 12744        |          | H  |
| Lemma                          | b NL 108          |          | H  |
| Lena                           | a CZ x            |          | H  |
| Leneya                         | b EL 52           |          | H  |
| Lennox                         | b NL 8            |          | H  |
| Leon                           |                   |          | f: 30.6.2014   |
| Leopard                        | b HR 576, b NL 75 |          | H  |
| Leopold                        | b NL 8            |          | H  |
| Liberator                      | b NL 79           |          | H  |
| Libreto                        | a CZ 140          |          | H  |
| Lion                           | b BG 72, b NL 105 |          | H  |
| Lotus                          | a PL 356          |          | H  |
| Luxion                         | b NL 78           |          | H  |
| Lycon                          | b NL 78           |          | H  |
| Lynx                           | b NL 109a         |          | H  |
| Maddox                         | a NL 8            |          | H  |
| Madison                        | a CZ 140          |          | H  |
| Mágura                         |                   |          | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Mandy                          | a CZ 278, b NL 8  |          | H  |
| Marabou                        | a FR 12744        |          | H  |
| Marcello                       | a DE 247          |          | H  |
| Marché de Copenhague 4         | b FR x            |          |  |
| Maritsa 48/5                   | b BG 48           |          |  |
| Markiza                        | a PL 356          |          | H  |
| Marner Lagerweiß               | a DE 2549         |          |  |
| Marriot                        | b NL 8            |          | H  |
| Marshal                        | b NL 105          |          | H  |
| Masada                         | b NL 8            |          | H  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                          | 2                         | 3        | 4                                |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| Matsumo                    | b NL 8                    |          | H                                |
| Mc Cartney                 | b NL 105                  |          | H                                |
| Megaton                    | b BG 64, b NL 8, a SK 172 |          | H                                |
| Mentor                     | b NL 8                    |          | H                                |
| Menzania                   | a NL 78                   |          | H                                |
| Mercado de<br>Copenhagen 2 |                           |          | = Kodanske trzni rane            |
| Merveille de<br>septembre  |                           |          | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Metalor                    | b NL 79                   |          | H                                |
| Metino                     | b NL 78                   |          | H                                |
| Micro                      | b NL 134a                 |          | H                                |
| Midor                      | a CZ 140                  |          | H                                |
| Mikeli orig.               |                           | a NO 111 |                                  |
| Milestone                  | a CZ 278, b NL 8          |          | H                                |
| Minicole                   | a NL 8                    |          | H                                |
| Minque                     | b NL 79                   |          | H                                |
| Mirror                     | b NL 79                   |          | H                                |
| Mission                    | a FR 2359                 |          | H                                |
| Mocira                     | a RO 1034                 |          |                                  |
| Momento                    | a EL 18                   |          | H                                |
| Monalisa                   | a FR 8706                 |          | H                                |
| Monarchy                   | b NL 105                  |          | H                                |
| Montreal                   | a ES 5102                 |          | H                                |
| Monzonica                  | b ES 10                   |          | H                                |
| Morris                     | b NL 8                    |          | H                                |
| Mozart                     | b NL 105                  |          | H                                |
| Mucsuma                    | a NL 108                  |          | H                                |
| Multima                    | b NL 108                  |          | H                                |
| Muntenia                   | a RO 1111                 |          |                                  |
| Murdoc                     | b NL 8                    |          | H                                |
| Musketeer                  | b NL 79                   |          | H                                |
| Nantais Colas              |                           |          | = Nantais hâtif                  |
| Nantais hâtif              | b FR x                    |          | Nantais Colas FR                 |
| Naoma                      | b NL 108                  |          | H                                |
| Nefryt                     |                           |          | f: 30.6.2014                     |
| Neuropa                    | a FR 9504                 |          | H                                |
| New Midorimaru             | a IT 808                  |          | H                                |
| New York                   | a RO 2134                 |          | H                                |
| Newslam                    | a FR 8706                 |          | H                                |
| NFK 65                     | a IT 66                   |          | H <sup>(1)</sup>                 |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                | 2                         | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Nolan            | a IT 141                  |   | H                 |
| Novator          | b HR 99, b NL 79          |   | H                 |
| Novoton          | b NL 79                   |   | H                 |
| Nozomi           | b BG 70, b HR 85, b NL 75 |   | H                 |
| Obelisk          | a EL 18                   |   | H                 |
| Octoking         |                           |   | f: 30.6.2015      |
| Octon            | b NL 79                   |   | H                 |
| Odyssey          | a PL 928                  |   | H                 |
| Offenham 1       | b UK x                    |   |                   |
| Offenham 2       | b UK x                    |   | First and Best UK |
| Offenham 3       | b UK x                    |   |                   |
| Oklahoma         | a DE 247                  |   | H                 |
| Oracle           | a FR 12744, b HR 471      |   | H                 |
| Oriema           | b NL 108                  |   | H                 |
| Orion            | b NL 2a                   |   | H                 |
| Orion the Hunter | b NL 78                   |   | H                 |
| Ortus            | b NL 81                   |   | H                 |
| O-S Cross        | b NL 134a                 |   | H                 |
| Otorino          | b HR 55, b NL 105         |   | H                 |
| Oxylus           | b NL 78                   |   | H                 |
| Padoc            | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Paldiner         | b BG 48                   |   |                   |
| Pallagi lapos    | a HU 105424               |   |                   |
| Paltar           | b NL 78                   |   | H                 |
| Pandion          | b BG 61, b NL 78          |   | H                 |
| Paradox          | b HR 12, b NL 8           |   | H                 |
| Parel            | b HR 12, b NL 8           |   | H                 |
| Parus            | a LT 38                   |   |                   |
| Passat           | a NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Patron           | b NL 105                  |   | H                 |
| Pavlo            | a CZ 1145                 |   | H                 |
| Perfecta         | b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                 |
| Performa         | a PL 356                  |   | H                 |
| Perline          | a PL 242                  |   | H                 |
| Peter            | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Picador          | a FR 12744                |   | H                 |
| Piccolor         | b NL 79                   |   | H                 |
| Pierwszy Zbiór   | a PL 67                   |   |                   |
| Pietra           | b NL 2a                   |   | H                 |
| Pixie            | a UK 189                  |   |                   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                          | 2                    | 3 | 4                         |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Pluto                      | a CZ x               |   |                           |
| Poet                       | a FR 12744           |   | H                         |
| Poiana                     | a RO 1034            |   |                           |
| Point One YR               | b HU 169035          |   |                           |
| Pointer                    | b NL 135a            |   | H                         |
| Pointu de<br>Châteaurenard | b FR x               |   |                           |
| Polar                      | a CZ x, a SK 250     |   |                           |
| Polka                      | a EL 18              |   | H                         |
| Porto                      | b NL 105             |   | H                         |
| Portoza                    | a CZ 1145            |   | H                         |
| Potomak                    | a FR 12744, b HR 471 |   | H                         |
| Pourovo polopozdñi         | a CZ x               |   |                           |
| Pourovo pozdñi             | a CZ x, a SK 250     |   |                           |
| Précoce de Louviers        | b FR x               |   | Trés hâtif de Louviers FR |
| Precocissimo di<br>Napoli  | b IT 66              |   |                           |
| Premiere                   | a DE 2549            |   |                           |
| Premstättner Schnitt       | a AT 72              |   |                           |
| Prestar                    | b NL 81              |   | H                         |
| Primata                    | b UK 176             |   |                           |
| Princess                   | b UK 60              |   | H<br>June Star UK         |
| Prodikos                   | b NL 79              |   | H                         |
| Productor                  |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015              |
| Prolongo                   | a NL 8               |   | H                         |
| Prospera                   | b NL 8               |   | H                         |
| Pruktor                    | b BG 61, a HU 106959 |   | H                         |
| Pruktor Cemes              | b NL 79              |   | H                         |
| Puccini                    | b NL 105             |   | H                         |
| Punch                      | b NL 8               |   | H                         |
| Pyramid                    | b NL 136             |   | H                         |
| Qualitor                   | b NL 79, a SK 182    |   | H                         |
| Qualitoria                 | b NL 79              |   | H                         |
| Quantum                    | b EL 21              |   | H                         |
| Quartz                     | a SK 233             |   | H                         |
| Quintal d'Alsace           | b FR x               |   | Quintal de Strasbourg FR  |
| - Quintal de Alsacia       | b ES 9               |   |                           |
| Quintal de Alsacia         |                      |   | = Quintal d'Alsace        |
| Quintal de<br>Strasbourg   |                      |   | = Quintal d'Alsace        |
| Quisor                     | b HR 99, b NL 79     |   | H                         |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                    | 2                 | 3 | 4                       |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Ramada               | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H                       |
| Ramco                | b NL 79           |   | H                       |
| Ramkila              | b NL 79           |   | H                       |
| Ran 77               | a RO 2151         |   | H                       |
| Rapidasa             | a PL 242          |   | H                       |
| Rare Ball            | b NL 123a         |   | H                       |
| Rayma                | b NL 108          |   | H                       |
| Reaction             | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H                       |
| Reactor              | b HR 99, b NL 79  |   | H                       |
| Referica             | b ES 10           |   | H                       |
| Regency              | b NL 105          |   | H                       |
| Regent               |                   |   | f: 30.6.2014            |
| Replika              | a PL 92           |   | H                       |
| Reserva              | a PL 356          |   | H                       |
| Resistor             | b NL 79           |   | H                       |
| Resnic               | b NL 8            |   | H                       |
| Rex                  | b EL 18           |   | H                       |
| RI Cross             | b NL 134a         |   | H                       |
| Rinda                | b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                       |
| Rio Grande           | b ES 5102         |   | H                       |
| Ritmo                | a CZ 1145         |   | H                       |
| Rivera               | a NL 8            |   | H                       |
| Robinsons Champion   | b UK 56           |   |                         |
| Robustor             | b HR 99, b NL 79  |   | H                       |
| Rocktor              | b NL 79           |   | H                       |
| Roem van Enkhuizen 2 | b NL 10           |   | Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL |
| Roem van Enkhuizen 3 | b NL 78           |   | Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL |
| Roi des Précoces     |                   |   | = Steenkop              |
| Rolly                | b SE 141          |   | H                       |
| Rolwick              | b NL 8            |   | H                       |
| Roncina              | a EL 18           |   | H                       |
| Roncol               | b ES 10           |   | H                       |
| Ronin                |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015            |
| Rotonda              | b NL 8            |   | H                       |
| Rovana               |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015            |
| Royal Vantage        | b BG 70, b NL 75  |   | H                       |
| Rubeny               | b NL 105          |   | H                       |
| Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 |                   |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2  |
| Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 |                   |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 3  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                 | 2                        | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------|
| Russo             | b NL 105                 |   | H            |
| Saint             | b NL 78                  |   | H            |
| Sanibel           | b NL 78                  |   | H            |
| Santorino         | b NL 79                  |   | H            |
| Santorino Sixty   | b NL 79                  |   | H            |
| Saratoga          | b HR 12, b NL 8          |   | H            |
| Sarendor          | b NL 79                  |   | H            |
| Sarmalin          | b NL 79                  |   | H            |
| Satelite          | b BG 64, b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H            |
| Satie             | a NL 105                 |   | H            |
| Saturn 45         | b NL 75                  |   | H            |
| Scandic           | b DK 55                  |   | H            |
| Score             | b NL 8                   |   | H            |
| Scorpio           | b UK 60                  |   | H            |
| Secoma            | b NL 108                 |   | H            |
| Selantis          | b EL 18                  |   | H            |
| Selecta           |                          |   | f. 30.6.2015 |
| Selma             | a DE 247                 |   | H            |
| Sennen            | a FR 8706                |   | H            |
| Septdor           | a FR 9504                |   | H            |
| Septima           | b NL 108                 |   | H            |
| Septon            | b NL 79                  |   | H            |
| Seradox           | b NL 8                   |   | H            |
| Serena            | b NL 78                  |   | H            |
| Severina          | b NL 105                 |   | H            |
| Shelta            | b NL 134a                |   | H            |
| Shelton           | b NL 8                   |   | H            |
| Sherwood          | b NL 136                 |   | H            |
| Silviana          | a RO 1031                |   |              |
| Simone            | b DK 55                  |   | H            |
| Sintex            | b HR 12, b NL 8          |   | H            |
| Sintra            | b NL 2a                  |   | H            |
| Sir               | a FR 12744               |   | H            |
| Sircon            | b HR 12, a NL 8          |   | H            |
| Sláva             | a CZ x                   |   | H            |
| Sława z Gołębiewa | a PL 92                  |   |              |
| Slawdena          | b NL 8                   |   | H            |
| Socrates          | b NL 79                  |   | H            |
| Sonja             | a CZ 140                 |   | H            |
| Sonsma            | a DE 247                 |   | H            |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                | 2                          | 3 | 4                        |
|------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Soprano          | b NL 275                   |   | H                        |
| Sougetsu         | b NL 123a                  |   | H                        |
| Sparkel          | a UK 23                    |   |                          |
| Speedon          | b NL 105                   |   | H                        |
| Spirit           | b NL 105                   |   | H                        |
| Spitfire         | b NL 8                     |   | H                        |
| Spring Hero      | a UK 71                    |   | H                        |
| Squadron         | a FR 13433                 |   | H                        |
| Standby          | b UK x                     |   |                          |
| Star Ball        | a PL 928                   |   | H                        |
| Status           | a CZ 140                   |   | H                        |
| Steenkop         | b NL 75                    |   | H<br>Roi des Précoces FR |
| – Stonehead      | b UK 60                    |   |                          |
| – Tête de pierre | b FR x                     |   |                          |
| Sting            | b NL 105                   |   | H                        |
| Stonehead        |                            |   | = Steenkop               |
| Storema          | a DE 247                   |   | H                        |
| Storka           | b NL 134a                  |   | H                        |
| Strukta          | b NL 81                    |   | H                        |
| Strukton         | b NL 105                   |   | H                        |
| Sufama           | a NL 108                   |   | H                        |
| Sulej            | a SE 141                   |   | H                        |
| Summer Monarch   |                            |   | = Emerald Cross          |
| Summergreen      | b NL 78                    |   | H                        |
| Summerking       | b NL 79                    |   |                          |
| Sunny            | a FR 8706                  |   | H                        |
| Sunta            | b HR 103, b NL 134a        |   | H                        |
| Supreme Vantage  | b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75 |   | H                        |
| Surprise         | b NL 8                     |   | H                        |
| Svirel           | a NL 60                    |   | H                        |
| SV3388JL         | b NL 78                    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>         |
| SV3389JL         | b NL 78                    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>         |
| Sweety           | a FR 8706                  |   | H                        |
| Szarada Późna    | a PL 92                    |   | H                        |
| Szatmar          | a HU 105424                |   |                          |
| Szentesi korai   | a HU 150480                |   |                          |
| Szentesi lapos   | a HU 150480                |   | H                        |
| Tacoma           | a NL 108                   |   | H                        |
| Talamond         | b PT 462                   |   | H                        |
| Tamarindo        | a NL 8                     |   | H                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                     |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Target                 | a CZ 140           |   | H                     |
| Taurus                 | b NL 105           |   | H                     |
| Tekila                 | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Tenacity               | a FR 8706          |   | H                     |
| Tête de pierre         |                    |   | = Steenkop            |
| Texas                  | a RO 2134          |   | H                     |
| Theras                 | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Thomas                 | b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H                     |
| Thurner                | b NL 116b          |   |                       |
| Tiara                  | b HR 12, a NL 8    |   | H                     |
| Tidlig Ditmarsker      |                    |   | = Gouden Akker        |
| Timberlake             | b NL 105           |   | H                     |
| Timon                  | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Timpurie de Amaradia   | a RO 1035          |   |                       |
| Timpurie de Vidra      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015          |
| Tobia                  | b HR 712, b NL 78  |   | H                     |
| Tolerator              | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Tolsma                 | a DE 247           |   | H                     |
| Topgun                 | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Tornado                | b EL 18            |   | H                     |
| Torpedo                | a CZ 140           |   | H                     |
| Toughma                | a DE 247           |   | H                     |
| Tourima                | a NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Transam                | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Trés hâtif de Louviers |                    |   | = Précoce de Louviers |
| Trigger                | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Triperio               | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Tropic Sun             | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Trvalo                 | a CZ 1145          |   | H                     |
| Tucana                 | b ES 3051, b NL 78 |   | H                     |
| Turkis                 | a DE x             |   |                       |
| Typhoon                | a NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Ula                    |                    |   | f: 30.6.2016          |
| Ultor                  | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Unico                  | b NL 134a          |   | H                     |
| Unifor                 | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Unikat                 | a CZ 1145          |   | H                     |
| Uniqor 3055            |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015          |
| Valita                 | b NL 134a          |   | H                     |
| Vangela                | b NL 79            |   | H                     |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2   | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|---|---|---|
| Varazdinsko 2      | a SI 232                                  |   |   |
| Varazdinsko 3      | a SI 552                                  |   |   |
| Vecséi gömbölyű    | a HU 104515                               |   |   |
| Velvet             | a IT 141                                  |   | H |
| Verdeco            | b HR 103, b NL 134                        |   | H |
| Veronor            | b NL 79                                   |   | H |
| Vesta              | b NL 81                                   |   | H |
| Vestri             | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| Vitaton            | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Vivaldi            | b NL 105                                  |   | H |
| VP Adut            | a RO 1115                                 |   | H |
| Wädenswil          | b NL 116b                                 |   |   |
| Wakamine           | a HU 101570                               |   | H |
| Wheeler's Imperial | b UK x                                    |   |   |
| White Prima        | b EL 36                                   |   | H |
| Wind               | b NL 78, a SK 233                         |   | H |
| Winnigstadt        | b UK 38                                   |   |   |
| Winslow            | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Winter Special     | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| Winterduke         | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Winterjewel        | b NL 105                                  |   | H |
| Wintersupreme Plus | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| YR Atlas           | a HU 101592                               |   | H |
| Zakaz              | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| Zennith            | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| Zenon              | b NL 79                                   |   | H |
| Zerlina            | b NL 8, a SK 172                          |   | H |
| Zeus               | a CZ 140                                  |   | H |
| Zora               | a CZ x, a SK 250                          |   |   |
| Zuleima            | b NL 108                                  |   | H |
| Zyklop             | a FR 9747                                 |   | H |
| 7                  | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b> |   |   |
| Amarant            | a DE 4676                                 |   |   |
| Anoxa              | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| Autoro             | b NL 8, a SK 172                          |   | H |
| Azurro             | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Bandolero          | a NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Buscaro            | b NL 8, a SK 172                          |   | H |
| Caballero          | b NL 8                                    |   | H |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                         | 2                         | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Cabeza negra 2            | b ES 63                   |   |                        |
| – Roodkop                 | b NL 65                   |   |                        |
| Cairo                     | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Fuego                     | a FR 12744                |   | H                      |
| Fulgor                    | a IT 141                  |   | H                      |
| Futurima                  | a DE 247                  |   | H                      |
| Garance                   | a FR 12744                |   | H                      |
| Granat                    | a DE 7653                 |   |                        |
| Granita                   | a PL 356                  |   |                        |
| Haco                      | a PL 67                   |   |                        |
| Huzaro                    | a NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Integro                   | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Integro Bf                | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Intro                     | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Kalibos                   | a CZ 140, b NL 85         |   |                        |
| Kempero                   | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Klavero                   | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Klimaro                   | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Koda                      | a CZ 1187                 |   |                        |
| Kosaro                    | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Kvit                      | a CZ 140                  |   | H                      |
| Langedijker Allervroegste | b NL 65                   |   |                        |
| Langedijker Bewaar 2      | b NL x                    |   | Langedijker Dauer 2 NL |
| Langedijker Bewaar 3      | b NL x                    |   | Langedijker Dauer 3 NL |
| Langedijker Dauer 2       |                           |   | = Langedijker Bewaar 2 |
| Langedijker Dauer 3       |                           |   | = Langedijker Bewaar 3 |
| Langedijker Herfst        | b NL x                    |   |                        |
| Langedijker Polana        | a PL 67                   |   |                        |
| Langedijker Vroege        | b NL x                    |   |                        |
| Lectro                    | b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                      |
| Lodero                    | a NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Maestro                   | b HR 12, b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Marner Frührotkohl        | a DE 2549                 |   |                        |
| Marner Lagerrot           | a DE 2549                 |   |                        |
| Mars                      | a CZ x                    |   |                        |
| Moderat                   | a CZ 140                  |   | H                      |
| Mohykan                   | a CZ 140                  |   | H                      |
| Nurima                    | b NL 108                  |   | H                      |
| Pazardjishko podobreno    | a BG x                    |   |                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                          | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Pazardzhishko cherveno | b BG 48                    |   |              |
| Peleg                  | a FR 8618                  |   | H            |
| Pelendava              | a RO 1035                  |   |              |
| Pesaro                 | b NL 8                     |   | H            |
| Pesaro BJ              | b NL 8                     |   | H            |
| Pinkstar               | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Pinkton                | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Pourovo červené        | a CZ x                     |   |              |
| Pretino                | a NL 81                    |   | H            |
| Primero                | b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172  |   | H            |
| Profox                 | b NL 78                    |   | H            |
| Proxima                |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Ranchero               | b NL 8                     |   | H            |
| Reball                 | b HR 99, b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Rebanar                | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Rebanca                | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Rebara                 | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Rebecca                | b HR 99, b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Red Amager             |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Red Cook               | a RO 2134                  |   | H            |
| Red Dynasty            | a CZ 1441                  |   | H            |
| Red Express            | b EL 18                    |   | H            |
| Red Jewel              | b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75 |   | H            |
| Red Lion               | b NL 135a                  |   | H            |
| Red Pearl              | a RO 2134                  |   | H            |
| Red star 41 ibrido F 1 | b IT 130                   |   | H            |
| Red Winner             | b NL 125                   |   | H            |
| Redcap                 | a FR 12744                 |   | H            |
| Redguard               | a FR 12744                 |   | H            |
| Redma                  | a DE 247, b HR 562         |   | H            |
| Redsea                 | a FR 12744                 |   | H            |
| Redsky                 | a FR 12744                 |   | H            |
| Regilius               | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Reguma                 | a DE 247                   |   | H            |
| Remala                 | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Rendero                | b HR 12, b NL 8            |   | H            |
| Rescue                 | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Resima                 | a NL 108                   |   | H            |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                   | 2                                      | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|--|---|------------------|
| Rexoma              | a DE 247                               |   | H                |
| Rococo              | b NL 105                               |   | H                |
| Rodeo               | b NL 105                               |   | H                |
| Roderick            | b NL 105                               |   | H                |
| Rodima              | a DE 247                               |   | H                |
| Rodney              | b NL 105                               |   | H                |
| Rodon               | b NL 105                               |   | H                |
| Rodynda             | a DE 4676                              |   |                  |
| Romanov             | b NL 105                               |   | H                |
| Rona                | b ES 3051, b NL 78                     |   | H                |
| Rondale             | b NL 105                               |   | H                |
| Roodkop             |  |   | = Cabeza negra 2 |
| Rookie              | b NL 75                                |   | H                |
| Rouge gros          | b FR x                                 |   |                  |
| Rovite              | b NL 105                               |   | H                |
| Roxy                | b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163           |   | H                |
| Royale              | b NL 105                               |   | H                |
| Ruby Ball           | b UK 71                                |   | H                |
| Ruby Perfection     | b ES 5928, b NL 134a                   |   | H                |
| Rufus               | a CZ 140                               |   |                  |
| Sandoro             | b NL 8                                 |   | H                |
| Sombrero            | b NL 8                                 |   | H                |
| Storoxa             | b NL 78                                |   | H                |
| Subaro              | b NL 8                                 |   | H                |
| Sunny Red           | a RO 2151                              |   | H                |
| Tête noire 3        | b FR 12744                             |   |                  |
| Topas               | a DE 4676                              |   |                  |
| Travero             | b NL 8                                 |   | H                |
| Varna               | a FR 9747, b HR 210                    |   | H                |
| Vitaro              | b NL 8                                 |   | H                |
| Zelox               | b NL 78                                |   | H                |
| <b>8</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b> |   |                  |
| Adriana             | a DE 920                               |   |                  |
| Albastru de Iernut  | a RO 1034                              |   |                  |
| Alka                | a PL 67                                |   |                  |
| All Star            | b NL 122                               |   | H                |
| American Purple Top | b ES 5102                              |   |                  |
| Aventino            | b NL 108                               |   | H                |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                 | 2                           | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Azur              | a CZ x                      |   |                    |
| Azur-Star         | a DE 89                     |   |                    |
| Ballot            | a CZ 140                    |   | H                  |
| Blankyt           | a CZ x, a SK 250            |   |                    |
| Blaril            | a DE 4676                   |   |                    |
| Blaro             | a DE 9063                   |   |                    |
| Bluetop           | a DE 9063                   |   | H                  |
| Bluevit           | a DE 9063                   |   | H                  |
| Blusta            | a DE 920                    |   |                    |
| Bode              | b NL 108                    |   | H                  |
| Bohemia           | a CZ 140                    |   | H                  |
| Cimbel            | a NL 81                     |   | H                  |
| Cindy             | b HR 562, b NL 108          |   | H                  |
| Delikateß weißer  |                             |   | = Delikatess Witte |
| Delikates Biała   |                             |   | = Delikatess Witte |
| Delikatess blauer | a DE 7653                   |   |                    |
| Delikatess Witte  | b NL x                      |   |                    |
| – Delikates Biała | a PL 187                    |   |                    |
| Di Vienna bianco  | b IT 1412                   |   |                    |
| – Wener Witte     | b NL x                      |   |                    |
| – Wiedeńska Biała | a PL 218                    |   |                    |
| Drava             | b NL 108                    |   | H                  |
| Dvorana           | a CZ 239                    |   |                    |
| Eder              | b NL 108                    |   | H                  |
| Eltville          | b NL 108                    |   | H                  |
| Erika             | a FR 12744                  |   | H                  |
| Erko              | a DE 920                    |   |                    |
| Express Forcer    | b HR 103, b NL 134a         |   | H                  |
| Gabi              | a PL 67                     |   |                    |
| Gigant            | a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK 250 |   |                    |
| Goliath Green     | b UK 210                    |   |                    |
| Issel             | b NL 108                    |   | H                  |
| Kartago           | a CZ 140                    |   | H                  |
| Kék expressz      | a HU 150480                 |   |                    |
| Knaufs Frühweiß   | a DE 7653                   |   |                    |
| Knaufs Ideal      | a DE x                      |   |                    |
| Kolibri           | b NL 8                      |   | H                  |
| Kompliment        | b NL 8                      |   | H                  |
| Konan             | a NL 8                      |   | H                  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                | 2                         | 3 | 4                       |
|------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Kongo            | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Konmar           | a CZ 278, b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H                       |
| Kordial          | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Korfu            | a CZ 140                  |   | H                       |
| Korist           | b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H<br>Spurt Forcer F1 AT |
| Korridor         | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Korvit           | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Kossak           | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Kref             | a CZ 140                  |   | H                       |
| Lahn             | a DE 245, b NL 108        |   | H                       |
| Lanro            | a DE 9063                 |   |                         |
| Lauter           | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Lech             | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Ligana           |                           |   | f: 30.6.2015            |
| Liliana          | a SK 287                  |   |                         |
| Lippe            | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Littorio         | a NL 26                   |   | H                       |
| Luna             | a CZ 140, a SK 270        |   |                         |
| Modrava          | a CZ 239                  |   | H                       |
| Moravia          | a CZ x, a SK 250          |   |                         |
| Morre            | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Nacimiento       | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Neisse           | a RO 2134                 |   | H                       |
| Nichtschießender | a DE 920                  |   |                         |
| Niki             | b BG 2                    |   |                         |
| Noriko           | a DE 2549                 |   |                         |
| Oasis            | b NL 26                   |   | H                       |
| Octave           | b NL 26                   |   | H                       |
| Olivia           | a DE 7464                 |   | H                       |
| Olmia            | a CZ 256                  |   |                         |
| Omar             | a SK 250                  |   |                         |
| Opimes           | b NL 26                   |   | H                       |
| Opus             | b NL 26                   |   | H                       |
| Orcades          | b NL 26                   |   | H                       |
| Orpheon          | b NL 26                   |   | H                       |
| Patrick          | a DE 7464                 |   | H                       |
| Pheres           | b NL 78                   |   | H                       |
| Productiv        |                           |   | f: 30.6.2014            |
| Rapidstar        | b NL 75                   |   | H                       |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                     | 2                     | 3 | 4                    |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Rasko                 | a DE 4676             |   |                      |
| Romolo                | b NL 26               |   | H                    |
| Rutabaga cuello verde | b ES 31               |   |                      |
| Saale                 | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Segura                | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Siba                  |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015         |
| Siret                 | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Soroksári fehér       | b HU 139146           |   |                      |
| Sparta                | a CZ 231              |   | H                    |
| Sunvit                | a NL 26               |   | H                    |
| Superschmelz          | a DE 7464             |   |                      |
| Szentesi fehér        | a SK 323              |   |                      |
| Szentesi fóliás kék   | a SK 215              |   |                      |
| Szentesi kék          | a HU 150480, a SK 323 |   |                      |
| Szentesi nyári fehér  | a SK 215              |   |                      |
| Szentesi nyári kék    | a SK 215              |   |                      |
| Szentesi tartós kék   | a SK 215              |   |                      |
| Templin               | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Terek                 | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Timpano               | b NL 134a             |   | H                    |
| Tomasíno              | a SK 287              |   | H                    |
| Trigno                | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Triumph               | b HU 150480           |   |                      |
| Troja                 | a CZ 140              |   | H                    |
| Twiste                | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Ukza                  | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Vikora                | a NL 26               |   | H                    |
| Viola                 | a CZ 1145             |   |                      |
| Violeta               | a CZ x, a SK 250      |   |                      |
| Violin                | b NL 134a             |   | H                    |
| Volturmo              | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Wener Blauwe          | b NL x                |   |                      |
| Wener Witte           |                       |   | = Di Vienna bianco   |
| Werre                 | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| White Baller          | a HU 106058, a SK 233 |   | H<br>ant. White Ball |
| Wiedeńska Biała       |                       |   | = Di Vienna bianco   |
| Wisla                 | b NL 146              |   | H                    |
| Ziridava              |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015         |

**10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES**

| 1                   | 2  | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| <b>1</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>                     |   |                          |
| Coella de la Marina | a ES 55  |   | Region of origin:Galicia |
| Coube de Ourense    | a ES 55  |   | Region of origin:Galicia |
| <b>2</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>                    |   |                          |
| <b>3</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b> |   |                          |
| <b>4</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>               |   |                          |
| <b>5</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>                  |   |                          |
| <b>6</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>                  |   |                          |
| Bergantiños         | a ES 55  |   | Region of origin:Galicia |
| Ogulinski           | b HR 709   |   | Region of origin:Croatia |
| Varaždinski kupus   | b HR 564   |   | Region of origin:CROATIA |
| <b>7</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>                    |   |                          |
| <b>8</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>                       |   |                          |

**10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                     | 2   | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b>              | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>  |   |   |
| Altmarker Braunkohl   | b DE 8847                                 |   |   |
| Galega Fohlas Liscias | b FR 12744                                |   |   |
| Nero di Toscana       | a UK 1981                                 |   |   |
| Roter Grünkohl        | b AT 88                                   |   |   |
| Rouge de Russie       | b FR 13207                                |   |   |
| <b>2</b>              | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b> |   |   |
| Cheesy                | a UK 1981                                 |   |   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                    | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--|---|---|
| Extra hâtif d'Angers | b FR 12744   |   |   |
| Lecerf               | b FR 11343, b NL x   |   |   |
| <b>3</b>             | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b> |   |   |
| Autumn Calabrese     | UK   |   |   |
| <b>4</b>             | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>               |   |   |
| Bitesize             | UK   |   |   |
| Napoleon             | UK   |   |   |
| Red Ball             | UK   |   |   |
| Veraline             | b FR 13142   |   |   |
| <b>5</b>             | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>                  |   |   |
| Alecoz               | b FR 12261   |   |   |
| Paradiesler          | b FR 11343   |   |   |
| Wiener Winter        | b AT 148   |   |   |
| <b>6</b>             | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>                  |   |   |
| De Saint-Saens       | b FR 11973   |   |   |
| Jersey Wakefield     | a UK 108   |   |   |
| Ljubljansko          | b SI 232   |   |   |
| Mon Petit            | UK   |   |   |
| Oststeirerkraut      | b AT 148   |   |   |
| Tronchuda            | b FR 12744   |   |   |
| <b>7</b>             | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>                    |   |   |
| <b>8</b>             | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>                       |   |   |
| Blauer Speck         | b AT 148   |   |   |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1          | 2   | 3 | 4         |
|------------|---|---|-----------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b> |   |           |
| Atsuko     | a DE 4676                                 |   |           |
| Autumn Fun | b NL 78                                   |   | H         |
| Barum      |   |   | = Chinlee |
| Bilko      | b HR 12, b NL 8                           |   | H         |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                 | 2                         | 3 | 4                          |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Blues             | b NL 134a                 |   | H                          |
| Bristol           | a CZ 140                  |   |                            |
| Calcaria          | b NL 575                  |   | H                          |
| Cantonner Witkrop | b NL x                    |   | Granaat NL<br>Michihili NL |
| Capitol           | a CZ 140                  |   | H                          |
| Chiko             | b NL 8                    |   | H                          |
| China Express     | b NL 75                   |   | H                          |
| Chinlee           | b NL 78                   |   | H                          |
| Chorus            | b NL 134a                 |   | H                          |
| Concord           | a CZ 239                  |   | H                          |
| Darek             | a CZ 719, a HU 101592     |   | H                          |
| Deneko            | b NL 8                    |   | H                          |
| Emiko             | b NL 8                    |   | H                          |
| Enduro            | a NL 81                   |   | H                          |
| Eswe              | a SE 141                  |   | H                          |
| Eva               | a PL 928                  |   | H                          |
| Forco             | a CZ 140                  |   | H                          |
| Gold Rush         | a CZ 1441, a PL 761       |   | H                          |
| Golden House      | b NL 78                   |   | H                          |
| Granaat           |                           |   | = Cantonner Witkrop        |
| Green Rocket      | b NL 134a                 |   | H                          |
| Hilton            | a CZ 140                  |   |                            |
| Hopkin            | a CZ 301                  |   | H                          |
| Janin             | b NL 79                   |   | H                          |
| Kaboko            | a CZ 278, b NL 8          |   | H                          |
| Kasumi            | b ES 3154, b NL x         |   | H                          |
| Kibouhou          | b NL 123a                 |   | H                          |
| Kilakin           | b NL 79                   |   | H                          |
| Kingdom 65        | b NL 135a                 |   | H                          |
| Krak King         | a PL 928                  |   | H                          |
| Manoko            | b BG 67, a CZ 278, b NL 8 |   | H                          |
| Meeho 70 Days     | a PL 761                  |   | H                          |
| Mi Ling           | b NL 78                   |   | H                          |
| Michico           | b NL 105                  |   | H                          |
| Michihili         |                           |   | = Cantonner Witkrop        |
| Mirage            | a EL 18                   |   | H                          |
| Mirako            | b NL 8                    |   | H                          |
| Misuca            | a ES 84                   |   | H                          |
| Moegi             | b NL 123a                 |   | H                          |
| Monument          | b NL 134a                 |   | H                          |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1               | 2                               | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Morillo         | b NL 139b                       |   | H                   |
| – Storido       | a PL 352                        |   |                     |
| Nagata          | a AT 71                         |   | H                   |
| Nemesis         | b NL 139b                       |   | H                   |
| New Summer King | b NL 78                         |   |                     |
| Nikko           | b NL 8                          |   | H                   |
| Nozaki          | a CZ 256                        |   |                     |
| One Kilo SB     | a DE 7963                       |   | H                   |
| Optiko          | a CZ 278, b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Orange Queen    | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Orankin         | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| Orient Express  | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Orient Surprise | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Osiris          | b NL 134a                       |   | H<br>WR 60 days NL  |
| Pacifiko        | a NL 8                          |   | H                   |
| Parkin          | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Pe-tsai         | b NL x                          |   | Wong Bok NL         |
| Preduro         | a NL 81                         |   | H                   |
| Questar         | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Richi           | b HR 228, b NL 75               |   | H                   |
| Sanghai         | b ES 10                         |   | H                   |
| Senda           | a CZ 112                        |   | H                   |
| Shori 60        | b NL 125a                       |   | H                   |
| Spectrum        | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a |   | H<br>WR Green 60 NL |
| Sprinkin        | a CZ 301, b NL 79               |   | H                   |
| Starko          | b NL 8                          |   | H                   |
| Storido         |                                 |   | = Morillo           |
| Storkin         | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Sucumi          | b ES 84                         |   | H                   |
| Sumiko          | a CZ 278, b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Summer Best     |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2016        |
| Suprin          | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| Suteki          | a FR 8706                       |   | H                   |
| Syouki          | b NL 123a                       |   | H                   |
| Tabaluga        | a FR 13431                      |   | H                   |
| Taranko         | a CZ 278, b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Treasure Island | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Vitimo          | a CZ 320, b NL 105              |   | H                   |
| Winter Pride    | a PL 761                        |   | H                   |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                             | 2                                | 3 | 4   |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| Wong Bok                      |                                  |   | = Pe-tsai   |
| WR Green 60                   |                                  |   | = Spectrum  |
| WR 60 days                    |                                  |   | = Osiris  |
| Yamiko                        | a CZ 320, b NL 78                |   | H   |
| Yuki                          | b BG 70, b NL 75                 |   | H   |
| <b>2</b>                      | <b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b> |   |   |
| A forcer Nantais              | b FR x                           |   |   |
| A martello                    |                                  |   | = Delle virtù   |
| Aarselia                      | a DE 212                         |   |   |
| Aberdeen Green Top Yellow     | b UK 6170                        |   | Green Top Scotch UK<br>Green Top Yellow Bullock UK  |
| Agressa                       | a DE 9063                        |   |   |
| Albina                        | a CZ 140, a SK 169               |   |   |
| Alderton                      | a FR 13433                       |   | H   |
| Amarillo bola de oro          | b ES 9                           |   | Orange Jelly UK   |
| - Golden Ball                 | b UK x                           |   |   |
| - Jaune boule d'or            | a FR x                           |   |   |
| Ametis                        | a FR 13433                       |   | H   |
| Appin                         | a UK 128                         |   |   |
| Arax                          | a NL 108a                        |   |   |
| Barabas                       | b NL 5a, a UK 216                |   |   |
| Barkant                       | a NL 5a                          |   |   |
| Bianca lodigiana              |                                  |   | = Milan White   |
| Bianca piatta quarantina      |                                  |   | = Milan White   |
| Bicolor                       |                                  |   | = Ronde Witte Roodkop   |
| Blanc dur d'hiver             | a FR x                           |   |   |
| Blanc globe à collet violet   | a FR x                           |   | Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES<br>Nabo de 60 Dias PT<br>Tonda a colletto viola IT<br>Veitch's Red Globe UK |
| - Blanco globo cuello violeta | b ES 31                          |   |   |
| - Nabo 60 dias                | b PT 830                         |   |   |
| - Purple Top White Globe      | b HR 12, b UK x                  |   |   |
| - White globe purple top      | b IT 125                         |   |   |
| Blanco globo cuello violeta   |                                  |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet   |
| Blanco redondo cuello rojo    |                                  |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet   |
| Bola de Neve                  |                                  |   | = Bola de nieve   |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                                       | 2                  | 3 | 4  |
|---|--------------------|---|--|
| Bola de nieve                           | b ES 9             |   | Early White Stone UK<br>Model White UK                                     |
| – Bola de Neve                          | b PT 830           |   |  |
| – Palla di neve                         | b IT 1412          |   |  |
| – Snowball                              | b UK x             |   |  |
| Champion Green<br>Top Yellow            | b UK 6229          |   |  |
| Civasto R                               | a NL 45a, a UK 201 |   |  |
| Clovis                                  | a FR 13433         |   | H  |
| D'Auvergne hâtive                       | b FR x             |   | Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR  |
| – Temprano de<br>Auvernia               | b ES 31            |   |  |
| D'Auvergne tardive                      | b FR x             |   | Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet<br>rouge FR                               |
| De Croissy                              | a FR x             |   | Demi-long de Croissy FR<br>Précoce de Croissy FR                           |
| De Milan à forcer à<br>collet rose      |                    |   | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à<br>châssis                                  |
| De Milan rouge extra<br>hâtif à châssis | b NL x             |   | Milan Purple Top Forcing NL<br>Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL             |
| – De Milan à forcer<br>à collet rose    | a FR x             |   |  |
| De Montesson                            | b FR x             |   | De Péronne FR<br>Demi-long de Cambrai FR                                   |
| De Nancy                                |                    |   | = Ronde Witte Roodkop  |
| De Nancy à feuille<br>entière           |                    |   | = Ronde Witte Roodkop Heel-<br>bladig                                      |
| De Péronne                              |                    |   | = De Montesson   |
| Declic                                  | a FR 13433         |   | H  |
| Delilah                                 | a NL 43            |   |  |
| Delle virtù                             | b IT 1412          |   | A martello IT<br>Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK<br>Jersey Navet UK<br>Vertus IT |
| – Marteau                               | a FR x, b UK x     |   |  |
| – Virtudes martillo                     | b ES x             |   |  |
| Demi-long de<br>Cambrai                 |                    |   | = De Montesson   |
| Demi-long de Croissy                    |                    |   | = De Croissy   |
| Des Vertus Marteau                      |                    |   | = Delle virtù  |
| Di Milano a colletto<br>rosa            |                    |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop   |
| Di Milano a colletto<br>viola           |                    |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop   |
| Di Milano bianca a<br>colletto viola    |                    |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop   |
| Dynamo                                  | a UK 571           |   |  |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                                   | 2           | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|
| Early White Stone                   |             |   | = Bola de nieve  |
| Falko                               | a NL 81     |   | H  |
| Fieldfare                           | a UK 1024   |   |  |
| Frisia                              | a UK 249    |   |  |
| Fuku Komachi                        | b NL 134a   |   | H  |
| Gandra                              | b PT 20     |   |  |
| Globo blanco de Lugo                | b ES x      |   |  |
| Goldana                             | b NL 65     |   |  |
| Golden Ball                         |             |   | = Amarillo bola de oro   |
| Goldvital                           | a NL 103    |   |  |
| Green Globe                         |             |   | = Imperial Green Globe   |
| Green Top Scotch                    |             |   | = Aberdeen Green Top Yellow  |
| Green Top Stone                     |             |   | = Manchester Market  |
| Green Top Yellow Bullock            |             |   | = Aberdeen Green Top Yellow  |
| Greleiro Senhora Conceição          | b PT 9      |   | Roxo Comprido PT   |
| Greleiro Temporão                   | b PT 9      |   |  |
| Grelos de Santiago                  | b ES x      |   |  |
| Gros long d'Alsace                  |             |   | = Long d'Alsace  |
| Horpácsi lila                       | a HU 113324 |   |  |
| Imperial Green Globe                | b UK x      |   | Green Globe UK<br>Norfolk Green Globe UK   |
| - Norfolk cuello verde              | b ES x      |   |  |
| Inglês Comprido                     | b PT 830    |   |  |
| Inglês Roxo Comprido                |             |   | = Long du Palatinat  |
| Italiaanse Witte Roodkop            | b NL x      |   | Di Milano a colletto rosa IT<br>Di Milano a colletto viola IT<br>Milanese Witte Roodkop NL |
| - Di Milano bianca a colletto viola | b IT 1412   |   |  |
| Jaune boule d'or                    |             |   | = Amarillo bola de oro   |
| Jersey Navet                        |             |   | = Delle virtù  |
| Jobandi                             | b UK 6170   |   |  |
| Kranjska okrogla                    | a SI 232    |   |  |
| Kranjska Podolgovata                | a SI 232    |   |  |
| Largo negro azucarado               |             |   | = Negro azucarado  |
| Long du Palatinat                   | b FR x      |   | Rose de Verdun FR  |
| - Inglês Roxo Comprido              | b PT 830    |   |  |
| Manchester Market                   | b UK x      |   | Green Top Stone UK<br>Marble Top Green UK  |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1   | 2         | 3        | 4                                      |
|---|-----------|----------|--|
| Marble Top Green  |           |          | = Manchester Market                    |
| Marco   | a NL 45a  |          |  |
| Market Express  | b NL 75   |          |  |
| Marteau   |           |          | = Delle virtù                          |
| Massif  | a UK 121  |          |  |
| Medio largo gigante                                     | b ES x    |          |  |
| Medio largo virtudes                                    | b ES 9    |          | Virtudes ES                            |
| Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata | b IT 125  |          |  |
| Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca                   | b IT 125  |          |  |
| Milan Purple Top Forcing                                |           |          | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis |
| Milan White   | b UK 6170 |          | Bianca lodigiana IT                    |
| – Bianca piatta quarantina                              | b IT 1412 |          |  |
| Milan White Forcing                                     | b UK 189  |          |  |
| Milanese Witte Roodkop                                  |           |          | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop             |
| Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei                            |           |          | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis |
| Målselvnep  |           | a NO 522 |  |
| Model White   |           |          | = Bola de nieve                        |
| Nabo de 60 Dias   |           |          | = Blanc globe à collet violet          |
| Nabo 60 dias  |           |          | = Blanc globe à collet violet          |
| Natsu Komachi   | b NL 134a |          | H                                      |
| Negro azucarado   | b ES 9    |          | Largo negro azucarado ES               |
| Noir long   | b FR x    |          |  |
| Noir long de Calluire                                   |           |          | f: 30.6.2014                           |
| Norfolk cuello rosa                                     |           |          | = Norfolk cuello violeta               |
| Norfolk cuello verde                                    |           |          | = Imperial Green Globe                 |
| Norfolk cuello violeta                                  | b ES x    |          | Norfolk cuello rosa ES                 |
| Norfolk Green Globe                                     |           |          | = Imperial Green Globe                 |
| Novax   | a NL 108a |          |  |
| Oasis   | b NL 134a |          | H                                      |
| Orange Jelly  |           |          | = Amarillo bola de oro                 |
| Palla di neve   |           |          | = Bola de nieve                        |
| Pasja   | b NL x    |          |  |
| Petrovskaja 1   | a LT 38   |          |  |
| Petrowski   | b UK 6170 |          |  |
| Pistoiese   | b IT 1205 |          | Toscana IT                             |
| Platte Witte Mei  | b NL x    |          |  |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1   | 2                  | 3 | 4                             |
|---|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Plessis                                   | a FR 12744         |   | H                             |
| Polar                                     | a DE 2549          |   | H                             |
| Polybra                                   | a DE 283, a NL 55a |   |                               |
| Ponda                                     | a NL 45a           |   | H                             |
| Précoce de Croissy                        |                    |   | = De Croissy                  |
| Primera                                   | b NL 134a          |   | H                             |
| Purple Crown                              | b NL 75            |   | H                             |
| Purple Top Milan                          | b UK 6170          |   | Milan rouge FR                |
| – Rouge plat hâtif à<br>feuille entière   | a FR 13433         |   |                               |
| Purple Top White<br>Globe                 |                    |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Rave d'Auvergne<br>hâtive                 |                    |   | = D'Auvergne hâtive           |
| Rave d'Auvergne<br>tardive à collet rouge |                    |   | = D'Auvergne tardive          |
| Rave du Limousin                          | b FR x             |   |                               |
| Rogowska                                  | a PL 589           |   |                               |
| Rondato                                   | a FR 8706          |   | H                             |
| Ronde Witte<br>Roodkop                    | b NL x             |   | Bicolor NL<br>De Nancy NL     |
| Ronde Witte<br>Roodkop Heelbladig         | b NL x             |   |                               |
| – De Nancy à feuille<br>entière           | b FR x             |   |                               |
| Rondo                                     | a DE 289, b NL x   |   |                               |
| Rose de Verdun                            |                    |   | = Long du Palatinat           |
| Rouge plat hâtif à<br>feuille entière     |                    |   | = Purple Top Milan            |
| Roxo Comprido                             |                    |   | = Greleiro Senhora Conceição  |
| Royal Crown                               | b NL 75            |   | H                             |
| Samson                                    | a DE 289, a NL 43  |   |                               |
| São Cosme                                 | b PT 9             |   |                               |
| Simax                                     | a NL 108a          |   |                               |
| Snowball                                  |                    |   | = Bola de nieve               |
| Sweetbell                                 | a FR 12893         |   | H                             |
| Taronda                                   | a NL 45a           |   |                               |
| Temprano de<br>Auvernia                   |                    |   | = D'Auvergne hâtive           |
| The Wallace                               | b UK 6229          |   |                               |
| Tokyo Cross                               | b UK 71            |   | H                             |
| Tokyo Market                              | b UK 71            |   |                               |
| Tokyo Top                                 | b NL 75            |   | H                             |
| Tokyo White Cross                         | b HU 169035        |   |                               |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                      | 2         | 3 | 4                             |
|------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------------|
| Tonda a colletto viola |           |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Topper                 | b NL 75   |   | H                             |
| Toscana                |           |   | = Pistoiese                   |
| Tyfon                  | a UK 65   |   |                               |
| Vedette                | a NL 108a |   |                               |
| Veitch's Red Globe     |           |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Vertus                 |           |   | = Delle virtù                 |
| Virtudes               |           |   | = Medio largo virtudes        |
| Virtudes martillo      |           |   | = Delle virtù                 |
| Vollenda               | a NL 45a  |   |                               |
| White Ball             | a DE 2549 |   | H                             |
| White Flash            | b NL 125d |   | H                             |
| White globe purple top |           |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| White Star             | a NL 43   |   |                               |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                               | 2   | 3 | 4                     |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|
| <b>1</b>                        | <b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b> |   |                       |
| <b>2</b>                        | <b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>          |   |                       |
| Globe St. Benoît                | b FR 13207                                |   |                       |
| Long d'Alsace                   | b FR 9935                                 |   | Gros long d'Alsace FR |
| Navet Turnep                    | b FR 12797                                |   |                       |
| Noir Rond ou Plat               | b FR 11343                                |   |                       |
| Stoppelrübe aus der Wildschönau | b AT 148                                  |   |                       |
| Zefa Type Blanc                 | b FR 11343                                |   |                       |
| Zefa Type Rouge                 | b FR 11343                                |   |                       |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1      | 2           | 3 | 4 |
|--------|-------------|---|---|
| Abadía | b ES 10     |   | H |
| Abanto | b ES 10     |   | H |
| Abdera | a NL 79     |   | H |
| Abigel | b HU 152066 |   | H |
| Abner  | a ES 4311   |   | H |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Acadya     | b HU 168511        |   |              |
| Acco       | b HU 152066        |   | H            |
| Acorde     | a NL 108           |   | H            |
| Acrobat    | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Adagio     | a ES 6211, b NL 60 |   | H            |
| Adam       | a CZ 1179          |   | H            |
| Adélka     | a CZ 475           |   |              |
| Adige      | b NL 75            |   | H            |
| Adina      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Admiral    | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Adonis     | b HU 152066        |   | H            |
| Ador       | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Adriatico  | b NL 588           |   | H            |
| Afrodita   | a CZ 140           |   |              |
| Agaton     | a ES 3031          |   | H            |
| Agio       | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Aguera     | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Aguila     | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Aifos      | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Aiguille   | a FR 12825         |   |              |
| Airen      | b ES 63            |   | H            |
| Airone     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Aitana     | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Ajamil     | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Aka        | a SK 287           |   |              |
| Akrai      | b NL 276           |   | H            |
| Akron      | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Alabástrom |                    |   | f. 30.6.2016 |
| Alanta     | a LT 11            |   |              |
| Alanzo     | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Alar       | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Alba-Dor   | a ES 5102          |   | H            |
| Albah      | a SK 288           |   | H            |
| Albaida    | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Albaregia  | a HU 151508        |   |              |
| Albatrosz  | a HU 150952        |   | H            |
| Albena     | b BG 87            |   |              |
| Alberto    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Alboran    | b NL 100           |   | H            |
| Alby       | a FR x             |   | H            |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                    | 2                    | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Alcañiz              | a ES 6285            |   | H                 |
| Alcantara            | b ES 63              |   | H                 |
| Alcazaba             | b ES 63              |   | H                 |
| Alceo                | a IT 125             |   | H                 |
| Alceste              | a IT 1205            |   | H                 |
| Alcudia              | b ES 10              |   | H                 |
| Alderon              | a HU 156129          |   | H                 |
| Alegria              | b NL 108             |   | H                 |
| Alella               | b ES 10              |   | H                 |
| Alesia               | b NL 73              |   | H                 |
| Alexander            | a HU 133375          |   |                   |
| Alexandru            | a RO 1093            |   |                   |
| Alexio               | b NL 100             |   | H                 |
| Alfa                 |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Alhambra             | b NL 78              |   | H                 |
| Ali                  |                      |   | f: 30.6.2016      |
| Alica                | a CZ 256             |   | H                 |
| Alicum               | b ES 10              |   | H                 |
| Alizar               | b NL 73              |   | H                 |
| Almanzor             | b ES 10              |   | H                 |
| Almapaprika          | a SK 215             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Almarex              | b HU 151278          |   | H                 |
| Almocita             | b NL 79              |   | H                 |
| Almuden              | b NL 79              |   | H                 |
| Alonso               | b NL 79              |   | H                 |
| Alpina               | a SI 232             |   |                   |
| Altea                | b ES 10              |   | H                 |
| Alviero              | a FR 8067            |   | H                 |
| Amadea               | a CZ 1179            |   | H                 |
| Amadeus              | a HU 101383, b NL 73 |   | H                 |
| Amálka               | a CZ 1179            |   |                   |
| Amando               | b NL 60              |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Amaradia             | a RO 1035            |   |                   |
| Amarillo de Mallorca | b ES 9               |   |                   |
| Amarosa              | a DE 2549            |   | H                 |
| Amaryl               | a CZ 472, a SK 697   |   |                   |
| Amboy                | b NL 8               |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Amedeo               | a ES 4304            |   | H                 |
| Amfora               | a BG 8, b HR 52      |   |                   |
| Amir                 | b ES 4311            |   | H                 |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1               | 2                               | 3 | 4                 |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Amistar         | b PT 462                        |   | H                 |
| Amparo          | a FR 13433                      |   | H                 |
| Amy             | a CZ 239                        |   |                   |
| Amyka           | a CZ 239                        |   | H                 |
| Anagiant        | b PT 462                        |   | H                 |
| Anastazie       | a CZ 256                        |   |                   |
| Anchi           | a PL 543                        |   |                   |
| Ancona          | b ES 10                         |   | H                 |
| Andalus         | b NL 79                         |   | H                 |
| Andarax         | b ES 10                         |   | H                 |
| Andi            | b HU 152066                     |   | H                 |
| Andrada         | a RO 1072                       |   |                   |
| Andrea          | a CZ 140                        |   |                   |
| Andreika        | a RO 1093                       |   |                   |
| Andromeda       | a CZ 475                        |   |                   |
| Aneto           | b ES 10                         |   | H                 |
| Anežka          | a CZ 475                        |   |                   |
| Angelika        | a CZ 1179                       |   | H                 |
| Anibal          | a FR 1993                       |   | H                 |
| Anita           | b HR 52                         |   |                   |
| Anka            | a CZ x                          |   |                   |
| Anna            | a CZ 475                        |   | H                 |
| Antal           | b HU 110136                     |   |                   |
| Anthea          | a HU 102588, a SK 697           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Antigoni        | a EL 42                         |   | H                 |
| Antik           | a CZ 256                        |   |                   |
| Antinema        | a FR 12893                      |   | H                 |
| Antohi Romanian | b NL 380                        |   |                   |
| Antonio         | a ES 4311                       |   | H                 |
| Apache          | b NL 280                        |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Apolló          | b HR 116, a HU 151508, a SK 142 |   | H                 |
| Applause        | b NL 73                         |   | H                 |
| April           | b NL 73                         |   | H                 |
| Aquiles         | a ES 137                        |   | H                 |
| Arabela         | a CZ 256                        |   | H                 |
| Arádean         |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2015      |
| Arán            | b ES 10                         |   | H                 |
| Arancia         | b NL 108                        |   | H                 |
| Aranka          |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2016      |
| Aranyalma       | a HU 133375                     |   |                   |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1            | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Aranyeső     | b HU 142524          |   |                  |
| Araya        | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Arca         | b ES 63              |   | H                |
| Arcadio      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Arcano       | b NL 75              |   | H                |
| Arguedas     | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Arial        | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Ariane       | a NL 26              |   |                  |
| Arikanda     | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Ariosto      | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Aristocrata  | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Aristotle    | a PL 762             |   | H                |
| Arlequin     | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   | H                |
| Armageddon   | b NL 665             |   | H                |
| Aroma        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Arousa       | b ES 63              |   |                  |
| Artega       | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Artim        | a RO 1093            |   |                  |
| Artist       | a CZ 140             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Arum         | a RO 1033            |   |                  |
| Ascanio      | a IT 125             |   | H                |
| Ashdodna     | b CY 28              |   | H                |
| Asideo       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Assen        | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Asteroid     | a CZ 1269            |   |                  |
| Asteroid 204 | a RO 1029            |   |                  |
| Astor        | a IT 1412            |   | H                |
| Astrion      | a NL 79              |   | H                |
| Asun         | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Atala        | b HU 150952          |   | H                |
| Athena       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Atira        | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Atlas        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Atol         | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Atris        | b HR 59, b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Aurea        | a CZ 950, a SK 250   |   |                  |
| Aurelio      | b ES 6211, b NL 60   |   | H                |
| Auro         | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Austrocapi   | a AT 72              |   |                  |
| Avana        | a NL 60              |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                               | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Avante        | a NL 108                        |   | H                |
| Avenger       | a NL 108                        |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Awrar         | b NL 79                         |   | H                |
| Axel          | b NL 375                        |   | H                |
| Ayrad         | b NL 79                         |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Azteca        | b NL 108                        |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Azuma         | b NL 8                          |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Baba          | a SK 432                        |   |                  |
| Bacaro        | b NL 79                         |   | H                |
| Bachata       | b NL 108                        |   | H                |
| Bácskai fehér | a HU 133375                     |   |                  |
| Bagoly        | b HR 139, a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                |
| Bajka         | a CZ 273                        |   |                  |
| Bajnok        |                                 |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Balassa       | a HU 102324                     |   | H                |
| Balástya      | a HU 102324                     |   | H                |
| Balaton       | a HU 154664                     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Baleno        | b NL 105                        |   | H                |
| Balico        | a FR 8067                       |   | H                |
| Balkonovka    | a CZ 475                        |   |                  |
| Balo          | b NL 108                        |   | H                |
| Balta         | b NL 79                         |   | H                |
| Baltasar      | a ES 4304                       |   | H                |
| Balzac        | a NL 60                         |   | H                |
| Banán         | a HU 150952                     |   | H                |
| Bandai        | a ES 6219                       |   | H                |
| Baragan       | a RO 1109                       |   |                  |
| Barbadillo    | b NL 73                         |   | H                |
| Barbara       | a RO 1093                       |   |                  |
| Barbarian     | b PT 462                        |   | H                |
| Barbate       | a ES 5027                       |   | H                |
| Barbie        | b HR 99, b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Barbórka      | a PL 92                         |   |                  |
| Barča         | a CZ 1179                       |   |                  |
| Bardenas      | b NL 79                         |   | H                |
| Barkol        | a SK 250                        |   |                  |
| Barocco       | a FR 12744                      |   | H                |
| Bársan        | a RO 1029                       |   |                  |
| Baselga       | b NL 108                        |   | H                |
| Batman        | a ES 4304                       |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                               | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Batu Kaan     | b NL 73                         |   | H                |
| Batuka        | b NL 108                        |   | H                |
| Bavaria       | a ES 5027, b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Bayron        | a EL 54                         |   | H                |
| Beate         | a CZ 475                        |   | H                |
| Beatrix       | a CZ 140                        |   | H                |
| Beauty Yellow | b NL 21                         |   | H                |
| Beja          | a CZ 140                        |   | H                |
| Belcanto      | b BG 64, b NL 26                |   | H                |
| Belko         | a HU 102720, b NL 144, a SK 339 |   | H                |
| Bell Boy      | b NL 78                         |   | H                |
| Bella         | a HU 150480                     |   |                  |
| Belladonna    | b HR 567, a PL 761, a SK 296    |   | H                |
| Bellania      | a FR 11516                      |   | H                |
| Bellisa       | a NL 108                        |   | H                |
| Bellyr        | a FR 11516                      |   | H                |
| Belmar        | a ES 137                        |   | H                |
| Belo uvo      | b BG 130                        |   |                  |
| Belona        | a CZ 256                        |   |                  |
| Belrubi       | a ES 80                         |   | H                |
| Benac         | b ES 10                         |   | H                |
| Bendeguz      | b NL 26                         |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Bendigo       | b NL 26                         |   | H                |
| Benecid       | b NL 79                         |   | H                |
| Benino        | b NL 108                        |   | H                |
| Bensucat 5148 | a ES 84                         |   | H                |
| Bentley       | a NL 26                         |   | H                |
| Berceo        | b NL 73                         |   | H                |
| Berenice      | a ES 2103                       |   | H                |
| Berényi       | a HU 102324                     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Beret         | b ES 10                         |   | H                |
| Bernal        | b ES 10                         |   | H                |
| Beromio       | b NL 79                         |   | H                |
| Beros         | a CZ 256                        |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Betty         | a SK 287                        |   |                  |
| Betyar        | b HU 151508                     |   |                  |
| Bianca        | b BG 64, b HR 211, b NL 26      |   | H                |
| Biberon       | b NL 79                         |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Bibic         | b HR 139, a HU 102324           |   | H                |
| Biela         | b NL 79                         |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1            | 2                          | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Bierzo       | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bigres       | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bihar        | b HU 151508                |   | H                |
| Bika         | b HU 152066                |   | H                |
| Bikingo      | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bilano       | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bilbo        | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bildora      | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bily         | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bimer        | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Binga        | b NL 8                     |   | H                |
| Bingor       | a FR 12744                 |   | H                |
| Biondo       | b NL 78                    |   | H                |
| Bionik       | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bipode       | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Biray        | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bironi       | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bisera       | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bismuto      | b NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Bitacora     | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bitara       | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bitok        | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bivoj        | a CZ 256                   |   |                  |
| Bixio        | a IT 1412                  |   | H                |
| Blanco Rosal | a ES 108                   |   |                  |
| Blava        | a CZ 950, a SK 250         |   |                  |
| Bledo        | a ES 5027                  |   | H                |
| Blesa        | b ES 10                    |   | H                |
| Blondy       | b HR 99, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                |
| Bóbita       | b HR 139, a HU 102324      |   | H                |
| Bodrog       | a HU 102324                |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Bogdan       | a RO 1073                  |   |                  |
| Bojanka      | a SK 250                   |   |                  |
| Boldogi      | a HU 102324                |   | H                |
| Bolero       | b HU 154608                |   | H                |
| Bomber       | a IT 1412                  |   | H                |
| Bomby        | a NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Bonanza      | b NL 108                   |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Boneta       | a CZ 140                   |   |                  |
| Boni         | b HR 116, a HU 151508      |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                      | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|------------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Bonifacio              | b ES 63     |   | H                |
| Bontempi               | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Boogie                 | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Bossanova              | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Boston                 | a SK 287    |   |                  |
| Botinska rumena        | a SI 232    |   |                  |
| Bounty                 | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Bowky                  | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Brace                  | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Brad                   | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Branko                 | a SK 250    |   |                  |
| Bravo                  | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Brenan                 | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Brendon                | a NL 108    |   | H                |
| Breva                  | b NL 73     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Brill                  | a HU 151508 |   | H                |
| Brillant               | b HU 151508 |   | H                |
| Britney                | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Brito                  | a NL 73     |   | H                |
| Bronson                | a NL 108    |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Brownie                | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Brutus                 | a FR 12821  |   | H                |
| BS 02827975            | a NL 509    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 02827989            | a NL 509    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 02828008            | a NL 78     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 02838347            | a NL 78     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 02838720            | b NL 78     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 02838775            | a NL 78     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 02838916            | a NL 78     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 02838939            | a NL 78     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Bubi3n                 | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Bucano                 | a ES 80     |   |                  |
| Bucur                  | a RO 1111   |   |                  |
| Budai csip3s hajtata3i | a HU 151508 |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Budapest               | b NL 78     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Buke                   | a NL 108    |   | H                |
| Buketen 50             | b BG 48     |   |                  |
| Buleria                | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Bulgarski ratund       | b BG x      |   |                  |
| Busillis               | a IT 125    |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                 | 2              | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------|----------------|---|------------------|
| Buster            | a FR 12744     |   | H                |
| Buzău 10          | a RO 1033      |   |                  |
| Byal kalinkov     | b BG x         |   |                  |
| Byala shipka      | b BG x         |   |                  |
| Cabañeros         | b ES 63        |   | H                |
| Cabezo            | b NL 79        |   | H                |
| Cabot             | a ES 4304      |   | H                |
| Cadia             | b NL 26        |   | H                |
| Cala D'Or         | a ES 113       |   | H                |
| Calabrese         | b PT 462       |   | H                |
| Calgary           | b NL 108       |   | H                |
| Calido            | b NL 79        |   | H                |
| California Wonder | a CZ x, b NL x |   |                  |
| Caligola          | b NL 78        |   | H                |
| Calimero          | b NL 26        |   | H                |
| Calipso           | a PL 92        |   |                  |
| Calisto           | a IT 217       |   | H                |
| Calix             | b NL 75        |   | H                |
| Calor             | b NL 60        |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Caltán            | a ES 3032      |   | H                |
| Calvi             | b NL 79        |   | H                |
| Campari           | b NL 79        |   | H                |
| Campeador         | b NL 79        |   | H                |
| Campona           | a HU 102324    |   | H                |
| Campor            | a FR 12744     |   | H                |
| Canal             | a ES 5102      |   | H                |
| Cancun            | b NL 78        |   | H                |
| Candela           | b NL 73        |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Candido           | b NL 26        |   | H                |
| Cannon            | b NL 79        |   | H                |
| Canoa             | b NL 108       |   | H                |
| Capelhot          | a FR 1993      |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Capino            | b NL 26        |   | H                |
| Capital           | b NL 73        |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Capljina          | a NL 73        |   | H                |
| Capperino         | a IT 125       |   | H                |
| Capricho          | a ES 4311      |   | H                |
| Capricorn         | a IT 58        |   | H                |
| Capsifort         | a NL 78        |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Captain           | b NL 26        |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                 | 2                     | 3 | 4                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Carboni           | a ES 6285             |   | H                       |
| Cardhu            | b NL 73               |   | H                       |
| Cardinal          | b NL 78               |   | H                       |
| Cariddi           | a NL 78               |   | H                       |
| Carisma           | b ES 10               |   | H                       |
| Carleza           | b NL 26               |   | H                       |
| Carlin            | b NL 78               |   | H                       |
| Carma             | b HU 151508           |   | H                       |
| Carmagnola rosso  |                       |   | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Carmoli           | b ES 10               |   | H                       |
| Carmona           | b ES 10               |   | H                       |
| Caro              | a AT 72               |   |                         |
| Caronto           | a ES 137              |   | H                       |
| Carpy             |                       |   | f. 30.6.2014            |
| Cartesio          | b HU 107550           |   | H                       |
| Caruso            | b ES 4304             |   | H                       |
| Caryca            | a PL 92               |   | H                       |
| Casablanca        | b NL 78               |   | H                       |
| Casanova          | a IT 125              |   | H                       |
| Cascade           | b NL 73               |   | H                       |
| Casero            | a IT 1303             |   | H                       |
| Casidi            | a FR 8067             |   | H                       |
| Caspio            | b NL 79               |   | H                       |
| Castelo           | b ES 10               |   | H                       |
| Casto             | b NL 26               |   | H                       |
| Catedral          | b NL 79               |   | H                       |
| Catriona          | b NL 26               |   | H                       |
| Caucaso           | b NL 79               |   | H                       |
| Cayenna           |                       |   | = De Cayenne            |
| Cayenne long slim |                       |   | = De Cayenne            |
| Cayetano          | b ES 10               |   | H                       |
| Cece-AS           | a AT 72               |   |                         |
| Cecil             | a HU 151508, b NL 680 |   | H                       |
| Celaya            | b NL 26               |   | H                       |
| Celica            | b NL 26               |   | H                       |
| Celin             | b NL 79               |   | H                       |
| Celta             | b ES 63               |   | H                       |
| Celtic            | b HU 151278           |   | H                       |
| Censor            | b HU 151278           |   |                         |
| Centenario        | b NL 78               |   | H                       |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                 | 2                     | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Centonove         | b NL 528              |   | H                  |
| Century           | a HU 151508, b NL 680 |   | H                  |
| Cenzano           | b NL 79               |   | H                  |
| Cesario           | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Cetyna            | a CZ 256              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Cézar             | a CZ 475              |   |                    |
| Challenger        | a ES 4304             |   | H                  |
| Charlena          | b NL 26               |   | H                  |
| Charleston        | b BG 41               |   |                    |
| Charly            | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Chelsea           | b NL 73               |   | H                  |
| Chemsi            | b NL 79               |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Cheops            | b HU 151508           |   | H                  |
| Chergui           | a FR 8067             |   | H                  |
| Cherry Bomb       | b NL 78               |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Cherry Fire       | b PT 462              |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Cherrydolce       | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Cheste            | a ES 137              |   | H                  |
| Chetoui           | a FR 12744            |   | H                  |
| Cheyenne          | a IT 1205             |   |                    |
| Chili-AS          | a AT 72               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Chillina          | b NL 78               |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Chiokiera         | a IT 66               |   | H                  |
| Chorbadgiiski     | b BG x                |   |                    |
| Chronos           | a CZ 475              |   | H                  |
| Cibere            | b NL 79               |   | H                  |
| Cierva            | a ES 5027             |   | H                  |
| Cierzo            | b ES 63               |   | H                  |
| Cigales           | b NL 73               |   | H                  |
| Ciklon            | a HU 151508           |   | H                  |
| Ciliegia piccante |                       |   | = Red cherry small |
| Cindel            | b HU 151278           |   | H                  |
| Cinema            | b NL 79               |   | H                  |
| Ciruse            | a HU 151278           |   | H                  |
| Citadel           | b HU 151278           |   | H                  |
| Citera            | b NL 79               |   | H                  |
| Citrina           | a CZ 140              |   |                    |
| Claret            | b NL 60               |   | H                  |
| Clarity           | b NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Classico          | a FR 2359             |   | H                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1          | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Claudio    | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Claudius   | b HU 150929 |   | H                |
| Claus      | a SK 199    |   | H                |
| Cleopatra  | b EL 18     |   | H                |
| Cléor      | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Clovis     | a SK 182    |   | H                |
| Cluedo     | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Coach      | b NL 73     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Cocalo     | a NL 78     |   | H                |
| Coccinella | a IT 125    |   | H                |
| Cohiba     | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Coimbra    | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Coletti    | a NL 26     |   | H                |
| Collado    | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Collina    | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Coloso     | a ES 4304   |   | H                |
| Comet      | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Commandant | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Compás     | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Conan      | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Condal     | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Conde      | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Confetti   | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Cono       | a IT 66     |   | H                |
| Consul     | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Consumo    | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Cooper     | a NL 26     |   | H                |
| Coperi     | a ES 31     |   |                  |
| Copla      | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Corallo    | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Coraza     | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Corbaci 12 | a HU x      |   |                  |
| Cordial    | a RO 1072   |   |                  |
| Corera     | b ES 63     |   | H                |
| Corinna    | a NL 108    |   | H                |
| Corinto    | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Cormuyo    | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Cornago    | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Cornel     | a CZ 1269   |   |                  |
| Cornel 209 | a RO 1029   |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                    | 2                               | 3 | 4                             |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Corner               | a IT 141                        |   | H                             |
| Corno di capra       | a IT 213                        |   |                               |
| Corno di toro giallo | a CZ 1463, b IT x               |   | Corno giallo IT               |
| Corno di toro rosso  | a CZ 1463, b IT x               |   | Corno rosso IT                |
| Corno giallo         |                                 |   | = Corno di toro giallo        |
| Corno rosso          |                                 |   | = Corno di toro rosso         |
| Cornus               | b NL 105                        |   | H                             |
| Corrado              | b NL 304                        |   | H                             |
| Corrida              | a PL 286                        |   | H                             |
| Corsica              | b NL 26                         |   | H                             |
| Corteso              | a ES 255                        |   | H                             |
| Corvino              | b NL 78                         |   | H                             |
| Cosmin               | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033            |   |                               |
| Cosmos               | a FR 12744                      |   | H                             |
| Costa                | b ES 10                         |   | H                             |
| Costadoro            | a IT 1205                       |   | H                             |
| Coyote               | b NL 79                         |   | H                             |
| Creola               | a RO 1031                       |   |                               |
| Creonte              | a NL 78                         |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>              |
| Creta                | b HU 151508                     |   | H                             |
| Cricket              | b NL 78                         |   | H                             |
| Cristal              | b ES 63                         |   |                               |
| Crown                | a ES 84                         |   | H                             |
| Crucero              | b NL 108                        |   | H                             |
| Crusader             | b NL 79                         |   | H                             |
| Csángó               | b HR 139, a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                             |
| Csárdás              | a HU 154608, a SK 344           |   |                               |
| Cserko               | a HU 150480                     |   | <sup>(4)</sup>                |
| Csilla               | a HU 150480                     |   | <sup>(4)</sup>                |
| Csípós banán         | a HU 150952                     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>              |
| Csípós spirál        | a HU 154664                     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>              |
| Csüngözön            | b HU 139146                     |   | H                             |
| Cumbrero             | a ES 73                         |   |                               |
| Cuneo giallo         | b IT 1412                       |   | Giallo a forma di trottola IT |
| Cupra                | b NL 26                         |   | H                             |
| Cuzco                | b NL 79                         |   | H                             |
| Cyklon               | a PL 92                         |   | <sup>(4)</sup>                |
| Cynthia              | a CZ 140                        |   | H                             |
| Dabka                | b NL 108                        |   | H                             |
| Daimos               | b HU 107550                     |   | H                             |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4  |
|-------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Daisy       | a NL 78              |   | H  |
| Dakar       | a ES 4304            |   | H  |
| Dalias      | a ES 4304            |   | H  |
| Dallas      | b NL 26              |   | H  |
| Dalma       | a HU 150480          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Damasco     | b NL 79              |   | H  |
| Damián      | a CZ 239             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Danica      |                      |   | f. 30.6.2014   |
| Dante       | b NL 73              |   | H  |
| Danubia     |                      |   | f. 30.6.2015   |
| Danza       | b NL 108             |   | H  |
| Daras       | a HU 101383, b NL 73 |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Daria       | a HU 107088          |   | H  |
| Dariana Bac | a RO 1031            |   |  |
| Dariochea   | a RO 1031            |   |  |
| Darius      | a HU 151278          |   | H  |
| Darovita    | b HU 107088          |   | H  |
| Darsena     | b NL 509             |   | H  |
| Datler      | a ES 80              |   |  |
| Davos       | a NL 108             |   | H  |
| Daytona     | a NL 60              |   | H  |
| De Cayenne  | b FR x               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )<br>Cayenne long slim IT<br>Piccante di Cayenna IT |
| - Cayenna   | b IT 66              |   |  |
| De Isla     | a ES 310             |   |  |
| Debla       | b NL 108             |   | H  |
| Dedalo      | b NL 73              |   | H  |
| Defender    | a NL 60              |   | H  |
| Deimos      | b NL 79              |   | H  |
| Delfina     | b BG 130             |   |  |
| Délibáb     | b HU 154608          |   | H  |
| Delikát     | b HU 154608          |   | H  |
| Delirio     | a NL 26              |   | H  |
| Delsol      | b NL 78              |   | H  |
| Delta       | b NL 73              |   | H  |
| Delux       | b ES 10              |   | H  |
| Demetra     | a CZ 140             |   | H  |
| Demon       | b NL 73              |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Demonio     | a ES 4304            |   | H  |
| Deniro      | a NL 26              |   | H  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                   | 3 | 4                       |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Dennis           | a PL 761            |   | H                       |
| Denver           | a FR 12744          |   | H                       |
| Derby            | b NL 73             |   | H                       |
| Derio            | a ES 112            |   |                         |
| Derma            | a SK 250            |   |                         |
| Desna            | b NL 26             |   | H                       |
| Deven            | b BG 48             |   |                         |
| Devilla          | b NL 78             |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>        |
| Devito           | a NL 26             |   | H                       |
| Diablo           | a IT 1205           |   | H                       |
| Diadal           | b NL 79             |   | H                       |
| Diamante         | b NL 60             |   | H                       |
| Diana            | a CZ 256            |   |                         |
| Diapason         | b NL 60             |   | H                       |
| Diavolo          | a FR 12744          |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>        |
| Dicaprio         | a NL 26             |   | H                       |
| Dilber           | b NL 665            |   | H                       |
| Dimentio         | b NL 79             |   | H                       |
| Dimitri          | a IT 125            |   | H                       |
| Dinasty          | a ES 4311           |   | H                       |
| Diomede          | b NL 26             |   | H                       |
| Dipinto          | b NL 100            |   | H                       |
| Disco            | b NL 100            |   | H                       |
| Divino           | a ES 5027           |   | H                       |
| Dizel            | b NL 79             |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>        |
| Djinka           | b NL 73             |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>        |
| Djulynska shipka | b BG x              |   |                         |
| Dlouhánek        | a CZ 475            |   |                         |
| Dolce di Bergamo | b IT 130            |   | Sigaretta di Bergamo IT |
| Dolcetto         | a IT 1205, b PT 462 |   | H                       |
| Doljan           | a RO 1035           |   |                         |
| Dolmy            | b NL 79, a SK 182   |   | H                       |
| Domenico         | a ES 4304           |   | H                       |
| Dominic          | a FR 1701           |   | H                       |
| Dominó           | a ES 5027           |   | H                       |
| Domizio          | b NL 105            |   | H                       |
| Donat            | b NL 73, a SK 177   |   | H                       |
| Donna            | b BG 64, b NL 26    |   | H                       |
| Dorado           | a ES 4304           |   | H                       |
| Doranova         | a SK 287            |   | H                       |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                         | 2                     | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Dorico                    | a FR 8067             |   | H                 |
| Doron                     | b ES 4311             |   | H                 |
| Dorota                    | a CZ 256, a SK 169    |   | H                 |
| Doux d'Espagne            | b FR x                |   |                   |
| – Dulce de España         | b ES 31               |   |                   |
| Doux très long des Landes | b FR x                |   |                   |
| Dozer                     | b NL 79               |   | H                 |
| Drago                     | b NL 79               |   | H                 |
| Dráky                     | a CZ 239              |   | H                 |
| DRP 2565                  | a NL 78               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| DRP 6106                  | b NL 78               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| DSP 7054                  | a NL 78               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| Ducato                    | a FR 8067             |   | H                 |
| Ducu                      | a RO 1097             |   |                   |
| Duero                     | b ES 10               |   | H                 |
| Dulce de España           |                       |   | = Doux d'Espagne  |
| Dulce Italiano TMR        | b ES x                |   | Dulce Italiano ES |
| Duna                      | a HU 154664           |   | H                 |
| Duomo                     | a NL 60               |   |                   |
| Duque                     | a ES 5027, b NL 78    |   | H                 |
| Durendal                  | a IT 1303             |   | H                 |
| Dusko                     | b HU 152066           |   | H                 |
| Duval                     | a SK 250              |   | H                 |
| Dvorská                   | a SK 338              |   |                   |
| E 420088                  | a NL 26               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| E 490264                  | a NL 26               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| E 499524                  | b NL 26               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| E 499526                  | b NL 26               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| E 499531                  | b NL 26               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| Eagle                     | b NL 26               |   | H                 |
| Easy                      | b NL 78               |   | H                 |
| Ebro                      | b ES 10               |   | H                 |
| Éctor                     | a ES 3031             |   | H                 |
| Edad                      | a IT 1303             |   | H                 |
| Édes spirál               | a HU 154664           |   | H                 |
| Edesalma                  | b HR 116, a HU 151508 |   |                   |
| Edison                    | b NL 26               |   | H                 |
| Editta                    | a NL 26               |   | H                 |
| Edo                       | b NL 79               |   | H                 |
| Ega                       | b ES 10               |   | H                 |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                 | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Egemen            | a NL 108    |   | H                |
| Egli              | b EL 18     |   | H                |
| Ekstaza           | b BG 130    |   |                  |
| El Fares          | b NL 79     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| El Real           | b NL 588    |   | H                |
| Eladriano         | b ES 198    |   | H                |
| ElCésar           | b ES 198    |   | H                |
| Elefántormány     | a HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Elf Zielonki      | a PL 92     |   |                  |
| Elfo              | a IT 141    |   | H                |
| Elinor            | a SK 250    |   | H                |
| Elisabete         | a CZ 1179   |   | H                |
| ElJulio           | a ES 198    |   | H                |
| Elmáximo          | b ES 198    |   | H                |
| Elogio            | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Elvis             | a ES 4304   |   | H                |
| Emerald Dagger    | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Emese             | a HU 102324 |   | H                |
| Emily             | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Emiro             | a FR 13433  |   | H                |
| Enate             | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Enchilada         | a PL 356    |   | H                |
| Enciso            | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Encore            | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Enea              | a NL 26     |   | H                |
| Enix              | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Enorma ibrido F.1 | b IT 130    |   | H                |
| Enrique           | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Entenza           | a ES 108    |   |                  |
| Enterprise        | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Entinas           | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Eolo              | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Eppo              | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Eracle            | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Erasmus           | a IT 141    |   | H                |
| Erato             | a NL 26     |   | H                |
| Erciyes           | a NL 60     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Eris              | b HU 107550 |   | H                |
| Eroico            | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Esaia             | b NL 79     |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1         | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|-----------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Escudero  | a ES 2103             |   | H                |
| Eskimo    | a RO 2134             |   | H                |
| Esmeralda | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Espartano | a FR 12893            |   | H                |
| Estar     | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Estefan   | b ES 6211             |   | H                |
| Esterel   | b FR 8067             |   | H                |
| Estilo    | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Estoi     | a ES 5102             |   | H                |
| Estola    | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Estrada   | b ES 6211, b NL 60    |   | H                |
| Estrella  | b ES 10               |   | H                |
| Eszter    | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                |
| Etele     | b HU 110136           |   | H                |
| Ethem     | a CZ 1441             |   | H                |
| Etiuda    | a PL 218              |   |                  |
| Etrusco   | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Euphoria  | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Eurostar  | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Eva       | a CZ 140              |   |                  |
| Evident   | a NL 73               |   | H                |
| Evora     | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Excalibur | b NL 665              |   | H                |
| Explorer  | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Export    | a RO 1031             |   |                  |
| Expres    | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| EZ Erez   | b BG 150              |   | H                |
| EZ Miko   | b BG 150              |   | H                |
| Factor    | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Falko     | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Faludi    | a HU 152176           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Familiya  | b BG 121              |   |                  |
| Famosa    | a EL 18               |   | H                |
| Fan       | a ES 10               |   | H                |
| Fanfare   | a DE 423              |   |                  |
| Fantasy   | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Fantazia  | a CZ 1179             |   | H                |
| Faraón    | a ES 4304             |   | H                |
| Farnese   | a FR 12744            |   | H                |
| Fascinato | b NL 79               |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------------------|
| Fatima           | a CZ 140    |   |                   |
| Fausto           | a ES 4311   |   | H                 |
| Favilla          | b NL 509    |   | H                 |
| Favolor          | a FR 12744  |   | H                 |
| Favorit          | a HU 154608 |   |                   |
| FE 747           | a AT 71     |   |                   |
| Feher            | a DE 920    |   |                   |
| - Feherozon      | a HU 151508 |   |                   |
| Fehér cseresznye | a HU 133375 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Fehér kos        | a HU 150480 |   |                   |
| Feherozon        |             |   | = Feher           |
| Felipe           | a FR 8706   |   | H                 |
| Fellini          | b NL 73     |   | H                 |
| Fenice           | a FR 12744  |   | H                 |
| Fenix            | b ES 63     |   | H                 |
| Fenomeno         | b NL 108    |   | H                 |
| Ferdi            | a SI 232    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Ferenc Tender    | a AT 88     |   |                   |
| Fermier          | a RO 1097   |   |                   |
| Ferrari          | b NL 26     |   | H                 |
| Festina          | b NL 79     |   | H                 |
| Festos           | b NL 26     |   | H                 |
| Fesztivál        | a HU 150457 |   |                   |
| Fidel            | b NL 26     |   | H                 |
| Fiero            | b NL 79     |   | H                 |
| Fiësta           | b NL 26     |   | H                 |
| Figaro           | a FR 8067   |   | H                 |
| Fighter          | b HU 150952 |   | H                 |
| Figura           | a CZ 140    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Filidor          | a FR 12744  |   | H                 |
| Filip            | a CZ 475    |   |                   |
| Filon            | a FR 12744  |   | H                 |
| Fintina          | b NL 8      |   | H                 |
| Fiona            | a NL 26     |   | H                 |
| Fionela          | a SK 250    |   |                   |
| Fiore            | a IT 2018   |   | H                 |
| Fiorella         | b NL 79     |   | H                 |
| Fireflame        | b NL 73     |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Firepin          | b NL 73     |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Firestar         | a PL 762    |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1           | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Fiume       | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Flamenco    | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Flamy       | b NL 73     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Flavio      | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Flexum      | a HU 101460 |   | H                |
| Florence    | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Florian     | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Floridor    | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Florinis    | a EL 2      |   |                  |
| Florio      | b BG 124    |   | H                |
| Focososo    | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Fokusz      | b HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Folgore     | b NL 60     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Folika      | a CZ 196    |   |                  |
| Folklor     | a HU 154608 |   |                  |
| Fonsi       | a ES 6285   |   | H                |
| Förgeteg    | b HU 150457 |   |                  |
| Formula     | a NL 60     |   | H                |
| Fortesse    | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Fortuna     | a CZ 475    |   | H                |
| Fortunato   | a ES 4304   |   | H                |
| Forward     | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Foxta       | a CZ 140    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Fragata     | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Frank       | a IT 537    |   | H                |
| Františka   | a CZ 475    |   |                  |
| Friariello  | a IT 14     |   |                  |
| Fribello    | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Frida       | b HU 150929 |   | H                |
| Friendly    | a NL 78     |   | H                |
| Friggitello | a IT 125    |   |                  |
| Fucino      | b NL 304    |   | H                |
| Fuego       | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Fulgor      | a FR 13433  |   | H                |
| Funky       | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Furila      | a NL 73     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Fussion     | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Fyorano     | a IT 216    |   | H                |
| Gabi        | a HU 133375 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Gabriela    | a CZ 475    |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                          | 2                     | 3 | 4                        |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Gacela                     | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Galben superior            | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033  |   |                          |
| Galdar                     | a ES 137              |   | H                        |
| Galena                     | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Galeon                     | a ES 84               |   | H                        |
| Galga                      | b NL 108              |   | H                        |
| Galileo                    | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Gallega                    | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Gandal                     | b ES 3020, b NL 26    |   | H                        |
| Gaon                       | a IT 125              |   | H                        |
| Garai fehér                | a HU 133375           |   |                          |
| Garam                      | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>         |
| Garnet                     | a CZ 140              |   | H                        |
| Garsia                     | b IT 211              |   | H                        |
| Garuda                     | b NL 108              |   | H                        |
| Gaspar                     | a ES 4304             |   | H                        |
| Gaston                     | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Gaucho                     | b NL 73               |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>         |
| Gedeon                     | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Gelber Block               | a AT 72               |   |                          |
| Gelber Spiral              | a AT 71               |   |                          |
| Gelby                      | a CZ 239              |   | H                        |
| Gemini                     | b NL 60               |   | H                        |
| Genil                      | b ES 10               |   | H                        |
| Gennarino                  | b NL 108              |   | H                        |
| Génova                     | a ES 137              |   | H                        |
| Geo Minerva                | b BG 141              |   | H                        |
| Gepard                     | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Gepetto                    | b NL 73               |   | H                        |
| Gerardo                    | a ES 4311             |   | H                        |
| Gerico                     | a FR 13433            |   | H                        |
| Getic                      | a RO 1111             |   |                          |
| Ghibly                     | a ES 5102             |   | H                        |
| Giacomo                    | a ES 4311             |   | H                        |
| Giallo a forma di trottola |                       |   | = Cuneo giallo           |
| Giallo D'Asti              |                       |   | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Giallo Duemila             | a IT 66               |   | H                        |
| Gianko                     | a IT 141              |   | H                        |
| Giappo                     | a IT 66               |   | H                        |
| Gibil                      | b NL 78               |   | H                        |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                            | 2                     | 3 | 4                        |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Gigant                       | a HU 151508           |   | H                        |
| Gigante giallo di Carmagnola |                       |   | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Gilmour                      | b NL 108              |   | H                        |
| Gines                        | b NL 73               |   | H                        |
| Gioconda                     | a ES 4311             |   | H                        |
| Giovi                        | a IT 1301             |   | H                        |
| Gita                         |                       |   | f. 30.6.2015             |
| Global                       | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )         |
| Gloria                       | a PL 67               |   |                          |
| Goal                         | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Goccia d'oro                 | b IT 130              |   |                          |
| Godzilla                     | a ES 4304             |   | H                        |
| Gogol                        | b NL 100              |   | H                        |
| Gogosári                     | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                        |
| Gold Queen                   | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Golda ibrido F.1             | b IT 130              |   | H                        |
| Golden Glory                 | a NL 509              |   | H                        |
| Golden Horn                  | b PT 462              |   | H                        |
| Golden Imperator             | b NL 588              |   | H                        |
| Golden Italian               | b HU 154730           |   | H                        |
| Golden Summer                | b ES 5102             |   | H                        |
| Goldfinger                   | b NL 102              |   | H                        |
| Goldfinger                   | b NL 102              |   | H                        |
| Goldflame                    | b NL 73               |   | H                        |
| Goldix                       | a ES 4304             |   | H                        |
| Goleta                       | a ES 137              |   | H                        |
| Golf                         | a HU 151508           |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Gollar 201                   | a ES 84               |   | H                        |
| Gonto                        | a FR 13433            |   | H                        |
| Gordo                        | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Gorogled 6                   | b BG x                |   |                          |
| Gorria                       | a FR x                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )         |
| Gospel                       | b NL 108              |   | H                        |
| Gotico                       | a FR 13433            |   | H                        |
| Gourmet                      | a DE 7653             |   |                          |
| Gracia                       | b NL 108              |   | H                        |
| Graciano                     | b ES 63               |   | H                        |
| Graffito                     | a IT 325              |   | H                        |
| Grande de plaza              |                       |   | = Grueso de plaza        |
| Granka                       | a SK 287              |   |                          |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                          | 2                  | 3 | 4                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Granova                    | a CZ 140           |   |                         |
| Gredos                     | b ES 10            |   | H                       |
| Green Homer                | a EL 36            |   | H                       |
| Green Noa                  | b NL 21            |   | H                       |
| Gregorio                   | a ES 3031          |   | H                       |
| Gretsky                    | b NL 108           |   | H                       |
| Greygo                     | a HU 151508        |   |                         |
| Grilánek                   | a CZ 475           |   |                         |
| Grisù                      | a IT 125           |   | H                       |
| Grizzly                    | b NL 26            |   | H                       |
| Groovy                     | b NL 73            |   | H                       |
| Grosso quadrato rosso      |                    |   | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Grueso de plaza            | a ES 9             |   | Grande de plaza ES      |
| Guainos                    | b NL 79            |   | H                       |
| Gualda                     | a ES 4311          |   | H                       |
| Guardian                   | b NL 79            |   | H                       |
| Guindilla larga roja       | b ES 63            |   |                         |
| Guindilla pequeña amarilla | b ES 63            |   |                         |
| Gurmánek                   | a CZ 1179          |   |                         |
| Gutera                     | a CZ 140           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Gyenes                     | b HU 106861        |   | H                       |
| Gypsy                      | a FR 1993          |   | H                       |
| Hades                      | a ES 137           |   | H                       |
| Hadi                       | b NL 79            |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )       |
| Hajdu                      | a SK 325           |   | H                       |
| Hajdú                      | a HU 102324        |   | H                       |
| Halblanger Vulkan          | a AT 72            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Hallo                      | a PL 92            |   |                         |
| Hamík                      | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |                         |
| Harmoni                    | b NL 26            |   | H                       |
| Haruba                     | b BG 124           |   | H                       |
| Hattyú                     | a HU 152176        |   | H                       |
| Havaj                      | a CZ 475           |   | H                       |
| Hawker                     | b NL 108           |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )       |
| Healey                     | a NL 26            |   | H                       |
| Hebar                      | b BG 48            |   |                         |
| Hedvika                    | a CZ 1179          |   |                         |
| Heidi                      | a SK 697           |   |                         |
| Hektor                     | a CZ 1179          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                              | 2                | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| Helenka                        | a SK 287         |   | ant. Hela        |
| Helga                          |                  |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Helia                          | a HU 105578      |   | H                |
| Helsinki                       | b NL 108         |   | H                |
| Hermes                         | a ES 137         |   | H                |
| Herminio                       | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Heron J                        | b NL 60          |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Hétvezér                       | a HU 102324      |   | H                |
| Hilada LST                     | a SK 287         |   | H                |
| Hildi                          | a RO 1093        |   |                  |
| Hilton                         | b NL 60          |   | H                |
| Hírős                          | b HU 151508      |   | H                |
| Hó                             | a HU 150952      |   | H                |
| Hodonínská sladká<br>vzprímená | a CZ x           |   |                  |
| Homera                         | b NL 26          |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Hora                           | b NL 108         |   | H                |
| Hordena                        | a SK 113         |   | H                |
| Horgoška Slatka 2              | b HR 145         |   |                  |
| Hornet                         | a IT 58          |   | H                |
| Hosszú Táltos                  | a HU 151508      |   |                  |
| Hot Chilli                     |                  |   | f. 30.6.2016     |
| Hot Horn                       | b NL 78          |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Hoty ninety-one                | b NL 71a         |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Hóvihar                        | b HU 154730      |   | H                |
| HRF                            | a HU 154664      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Hudson                         | a FR 12821       |   | H                |
| Hugo                           | b NL 73          |   | H                |
| Humaya                         | a NL 108         |   | H                |
| Hungarian sweet wax            | b IT 1412        |   |                  |
| Hungarian yellow<br>wax hot    | b ES 5102        |   |                  |
| Hunor                          | b NL 73          |   | H                |
| Hurricane                      | b HU 151508      |   | H                |
| Hyper                          | a NL 60          |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Ibarroria                      | a ES 112         |   |                  |
| Ibleor                         | a FR 12744       |   | H                |
| Icaro                          | a IT 1205        |   | H                |
| Ice Age                        | a DE 2549        |   | H                |
| Ideal ibrido F.1               | b IT 58          |   | H                |
| Idil                           | b HR 99, b NL 79 |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1               | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Idilor          | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Iga             | a PL 67    |   |                  |
| Ignis           | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| Ikaros          | a CZ 1179  |   | H                |
| Iker            | b ES 112   |   |                  |
| Ilanga          | b NL 108   |   | H                |
| Ilika           | a SK 250   |   |                  |
| Ilsa Zel        | a SK 250   |   |                  |
| Imelska         |            |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Imola           | a ES 137   |   | H                |
| Impala          | a FR 12744 |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Imperial        | b NL 665   |   | H                |
| Imperio         | a NL 26    |   | H                |
| Impreza         | a NL 60    |   | H                |
| Indalo          | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| Indianapolis    | a ES 137   |   | H                |
| Indra           | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Inesta          | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Infante         | a ES 63    |   | H                |
| Inferno         | a EL 18    |   | H                |
| Inglesa         | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Ingrid          | a CZ 140   |   |                  |
| Inspiration     | b NL 108   |   | H                |
| Inviktus        | a IT 537   |   | H                |
| Inzell          | a NL 108   |   | H                |
| Ionel           | a RO 1031  |   |                  |
| Ionian          | a EL 18    |   | H                |
| IRMAK115        | b NL 26    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Irokez          | a SK 430   |   |                  |
| Irsa            |            |   | f: 30.6.2016     |
| Işalniña Rovine |            |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Işalniña 85-V   | a RO 1035  |   |                  |
| Isis            | a CZ 475   |   | H                |
| Itai            | b BG 150   |   | H                |
| Italico         | b ES 5102  |   | H                |
| Italissimo      | a NL 78    |   | H                |
| Italos          | a CZ 1179  |   |                  |
| Italress        | a ES 5027  |   | H                |
| Italverde       | a ES 5027  |   | H                |
| Itamar          | a ES 113   |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                   | 2           | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------|-------------|---|-------------------|
| Iuliana BR          | a RO 1109   |   |                   |
| Iulor               | a IT 58     |   | H                 |
| Iute delicios       | a RO 1072   |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Ivan                | b NL 26     |   | H                 |
| Ivica               | a SK 250    |   | H                 |
| IZK Delikates       | b BG 48     |   |                   |
| IZK Kalin           | b BG 48     |   |                   |
| IZK Rubin           | b BG 48     |   |                   |
| Jackal              | b NL 78     |   | H                 |
| Jackpot             | b NL 78     |   | H                 |
| Jackson             | a FR 8057   |   | H                 |
| Jaguar              | b NL 26     |   | H                 |
| Jairán              | b NL 26     |   | H                 |
| Jaladuro            | b PT 462    |   | H                 |
| Jalahot             | b NL 78     |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Jalapeno            | a AT 88     |   |                   |
| Jalastar            | b NL 60     |   | H V               |
| Jamajka             | a CZ 1179   |   |                   |
| James               | b NL 73     |   | H                 |
| Japato              | b NL 304    |   | H                 |
| Jaranda             | a ES 77     |   |                   |
| Jarmila             | a CZ 1179   |   |                   |
| Jász                | a HU 102324 |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Javitott Bogyiszlói | a HU 151508 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Jaydee              | a NL 9f     |   | H                 |
| Jazýček             | a CZ 1179   |   |                   |
| Jela                |             |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Jell                | b NL 78     |   | H                 |
| Jerez               | a ES 6285   |   | H                 |
| Jericho             | a FR 8057   |   | H                 |
| Jeromin             | a ES 77     |   |                   |
| Jersey              | a NL 26     |   | H                 |
| Jiminy              | b NL 73     |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Jiřka               | a CZ 475    |   | H                 |
| Jodie               | a NL 78     |   | H                 |
| Johana              | a CZ 256    |   |                   |
| John                | a SK 697    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Joker               | b HU 150952 |   | H                 |
| Jolanta             | a PL 218    |   |                   |
| Jolly giallo        | a IT 1205   |   | H                 |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                           | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Jolly rosso                 | a IT 1205             |   | H                |
| Jonás                       | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Jorga                       | a SK 250              |   | H                |
| Jorrit                      | a NL 108              |   |                  |
| Josef                       | a CZ 1179             |   | H                |
| Jova                        | a CZ 196              |   |                  |
| Jovial                      | a RO 1033             |   |                  |
| Jubilee                     | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Jubileum                    | b HU 154608           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Jubilo                      | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Júcar                       | b ES 10               |   | H                |
| Julianus                    | a HU 102324           |   | H                |
| Julinka                     | a SK 100              |   |                  |
| Julus                       | a CZ 475              |   |                  |
| Jumbo Stuff                 | a HU 100584           |   | H                |
| Jumilla                     | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Jumper                      | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Junco                       | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Jupiter                     | b NL 79               |   |                  |
| Justina                     | a CZ 196, a SK 164    |   |                  |
| Kabala                      | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Kadeka                      | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Kadmio                      | a IT 1412             |   | H                |
| Kaferi Ierapetras           | b EL 7                |   |                  |
| Kaiman                      | a NL 60               |   | H                |
| Kais                        | b NL 79               |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Kaiser                      | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Kalamona                    | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Kaldóm                      | b HR 344, a HU 154608 |   |                  |
| Kaliopé                     | a CZ 1179             |   | H                |
| Kaliroy                     | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Kalmár                      | a HU 154608           |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Kalocsai A                  | a HU 154608           |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Kalocsai determinált<br>601 | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalocsai M                  | a HU 154608           |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Kalocsai M Cser-<br>esznye  | a SK 344              |   |                  |
| Kalocsai merevszárú<br>622  | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalocsai V 2                | a HU 154608           |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Kalocsai 50                 | a HU 154608           |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Kalocsai 801     | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalocsai 90      | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalorez          | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalota           | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Kaloutcha        | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Kalóz            | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kama             | a SK 113              |   | H                |
| Kaméleon         | a HU 150952           |   | H                |
| Kameron          | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Kantor           | a IT 141              |   | H                |
| Kanyon           | a NL 60               |   | H                |
| Kapirex          | b HU 150929           |   | H                |
| Kapiya UV Vertus | a BG 48               |   |                  |
| Káplár           | a SK 199              |   | H                |
| Kappone          | a ES 98               |   | H                |
| Kappy            | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H                |
| Kapro            | a NL 78               |   | H                |
| Kaptur           | b HR 567, a NL 78     |   |                  |
| Kapuchin         | a NL 630              |   | H                |
| Karakter         | b HU 151508           |   | H                |
| Karamida         | a HU 150952           |   | H                |
| Karavan          | a EL 18               |   | H                |
| Karel            | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Karisto          | b NL 304              |   | H                |
| Karkulka         | a HU 102412           |   |                  |
| Karlone          | a IT 1303             |   | H                |
| Karmen           | a HU 154686           |   |                  |
| Kárminvörös      | a HU 154608, a SK 344 |   | ant. Kármin      |
| Karola           | a RO 1093             |   |                  |
| Karolina         | a CZ 196              |   |                  |
| Karpex           | a NL 78               |   | H                |
| Kárpia           | a HU 150952           |   | H                |
| Kárrdó           |                       |   | f: 30.6.2016     |
| Kartal           | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Kasia            | a PL 218              |   |                  |
| Kasillas         | a FR 8067             |   | H                |
| Kaskada          | a PL 92               |   |                  |
| Katana           | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Katarina         | a SK 386              |   |                  |
| Katka            | a SK 287              |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1            | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Katrena      | a SK 250              |   |                  |
| Kazačok      | a SK 287              |   | H                |
| Keceli fehér | a HU 100748           |   | H                |
| Keceli óriás | a HU 100748           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Keceli 1     | a HU 100748           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Kecskeszarv  | a HU 151508           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kekova       | b NL 73               |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Kelly        | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Kelvin       | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Kent         | a IT 141              |   | H                |
| Kentucky     | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Kilián       | a CZ 239              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kilo Glory   | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Kimbo        | a IT 141              |   | H                |
| Kincsem      | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                |
| King         | a IT 1303             |   | H                |
| King Arthur  | a PL 761              |   | H                |
| Kinizsi      | a HU 133375           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kinkong      | b NL 100              |   | H                |
| Kintal       | a FR 8067             |   | H                |
| Kiram        | a ES 98               |   | H                |
| Kirke        | a CZ 475              |   | H                |
| Klick        | a NL 78               |   | H                |
| Klubicko     | a CZ 1179             |   |                  |
| Kobold       | a DE 2549             |   | H                |
| Kolora       | a SK 115              |   |                  |
| Komtesa      | a CZ 140              |   | H                |
| Kora Zel     | a SK 250              |   |                  |
| Koral        | a CZ x                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kordara      | a CZ 140              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Korosko      | a AT 88               |   |                  |
| Kostas       | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Kouros       | a FR 12821            |   | H                |
| Kozi roga    | b BG x                |   |                  |
| Krasnodon    | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Kristián     | a CZ 239              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kromo        | a IT 1412             |   | H                |
| Kubista      | a CZ 140              |   | H                |
| Kun          | a HU 102324           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Kurca        | b NL 108              |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Kurtovska kapiya   |                    |   | = Kurtovszka kapia |
| Kurtovska kapiya 1 | b BG 48            |   |                    |
| Kurtovszka kapia   | a HU x             |   |                    |
| – Kurtovska kapiya | b BG x             |   |                    |
| Kvadry             | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H                  |
| Kveta              | a SK 287           |   |                    |
| Kytička            | a CZ 475           |   |                    |
| La Carmine         | b NL 380           |   | H                  |
| La Manga           | b NL 9c            |   | H                  |
| Laerte             | a NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Lafayette          | b NL 79            |   | H                  |
| Lagoon             | b BG 141           |   | H                  |
| Lalin              | b ES 10            |   | H                  |
| Lambourgini        | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Lampo              | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Lamuyo             | b ES 2082, b FR x  |   | H                  |
| Lany               | a FR 8057          |   | H                  |
| Lapaz              | a EL 18            |   | H                  |
| Lapid              | b NL 78            |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Lapillo            | b NL 78            |   | H                  |
| Largo de Reus      | a ES 10            |   |                    |
| Laritta            | a DE 3901          |   | H                  |
| Laser              | a FR 12744         |   | H                  |
| Latorca            | a SK 325           |   | H                  |
| Laura              | a SK 287           |   |                    |
| Lavico             | b NL 78            |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Lehel              | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Lemans             | a ES 137           |   | H                  |
| Lemur              | b NL 79            |   | H                  |
| Lena               | a PL 67            |   |                    |
| Leopard            | b NL 79            |   | H                  |
| Lesley             | b NL 73            |   | H                  |
| Leuna              | b ES 112           |   |                    |
| Libra              | b NL 78            |   | H                  |
| Licata             | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Lider              |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015       |
| Lido               | a ES 5102          |   | H                  |
| Limone             | b NL 79            |   | H                  |
| Linares            | a IT 58            |   | H                  |
| Lingotto           | a IT 1205          |   | H                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                   |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| Linus            | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lionello         | a FR 8067          |   | H                   |
| Lipari           | a FR 12744         |   | H                   |
| Lirica           | b NL 108           |   | H                   |
| Little Glory     | b NL 78            |   | H                   |
| Liubov           | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Lo Romero        | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Locas            | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lodosa           | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Logos            | b NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Lombardo         | b IT x             |   | Sigaretta biondo IT |
| Lonet            | a SK 114           |   |                     |
| Longer           | a EL 36            |   | H                   |
| Lorca            | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lord King        | a ES 4311          |   | H                   |
| Lores            | b ES 10            |   | H                   |
| Loreto           | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Lotus            | a NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Lozorno          | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| LS279            | a IT 66            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>    |
| Lubica           | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   | H                   |
| Lucent           | b NL 78            |   | H                   |
| Luciana          | a SK 250           |   | H                   |
| Lucifer          | a CZ 475           |   | H                   |
| Lucumone         | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Ludmila          | a CZ 1179          |   |                     |
| Ludwika          | a NL 108           |   | H                   |
| Luesia           | a ES 11            |   |                     |
| Luigi            | b NL 73            |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>    |
| Lukkino          | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lullaby          | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lumbard          | b NL 108           |   | H                   |
| Lumos            | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Lung de Işalniţa | a RO 1035          |   |                     |
| Lungy            | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H                   |
| Lunova           | a PL 543           |   |                     |
| Lussac           | a ES 2103          |   | H                   |
| Lustro           | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Luteus           | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Lux              | b NL 78            |   | H                   |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                         | 2                     | 3 | 4                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Luzea                     | b ES 112              |   |                         |
| Luzón                     | a ES 5027             |   | H                       |
| Lyal                      | b NL 78               |   | H                       |
| Lydia                     | a CZ 239              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Mabrouka                  | b NL 108              |   | H                       |
| Maccabi                   | a ES 4301             |   | H                       |
| Macedonia                 | b BG 141              |   | H                       |
| Macio                     | a IT 58               |   | H                       |
| Macska piros              | a HU 151508           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Macska sárga              | a HU 151508           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Madison                   | a FR 8057             |   | H                       |
| Madonna                   | a HU 107208, a SK 288 |   | H                       |
| Magdalena                 | a SI 232              |   |                         |
| Magi                      | a ES 4311             |   | H                       |
| Magma                     | b NL 79               |   | H                       |
| Magnifico                 | b NL 79               |   | H                       |
| Magnigold                 | a IT 1205             |   | H                       |
| Magno                     | b ES 3020, b NL 26    |   | H                       |
| Magnum                    | a IT 1205             |   | H                       |
| Magus                     | b HU 151508           |   |                         |
| Mahulena                  | a CZ 256              |   | H                       |
| Majjister                 | a FR 12744            |   | H                       |
| Majori                    |                       |   | f: 30.6.2016            |
| Malibu                    | b NL 140b             |   | H                       |
| Mallory                   | a ES 137              |   | H                       |
| Malvasia                  | b ES 63               |   | H                       |
| Mammouth rosso di Voghera |                       |   | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Manaral                   | b NL 78               |   | H                       |
| Mandy                     | b NL 108              |   | H                       |
| Manito                    | b NL 73               |   | H                       |
| Mannal                    | a IT 125              |   | H                       |
| Manolo                    | b ES 10               |   | H                       |
| Manzanilla                | b ES 6240, b NL 73    |   | H                       |
| Manzano                   | b NL 78               |   | H                       |
| Maor                      | b ES 10               |   |                         |
| Maraca                    | b NL 8                |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )       |
| Maradonna                 | b NL 78               |   | H                       |
| Maranello                 | a NL 26               |   | H                       |
| Maratos                   | b NL 26               |   | H                       |
| Maravilla                 | b NL 78               |   | H                       |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1               | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Marbella        | b HU 151278        |   | H                |
| Marcato         | a FR 2359          |   | H                |
| Marcelo         | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Marchena        | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Marco           | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Marconi         | b FR x             |   |                  |
| – Marconi rosso | b IT 66            |   |                  |
| Marconi giallo  | b IT 66            |   |                  |
| Marconi rosso   |                    |   | = Marconi        |
| Maribel         | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Mariner         | a ES 312           |   | H                |
| Maritsa         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Marka           | a SK 287           |   | H                |
| Marona          | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Maroto          | a ES 10            |   | H                |
| Marqueza        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Mars            | a CZ 1179          |   |                  |
| Marta           | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Marta Polka     | a PL 286           |   |                  |
| Martinet        | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Martiño         | a ES 122           |   |                  |
| Maryša          | a CZ 196, a SK 164 |   |                  |
| Mášenka         | a SK 250           |   |                  |
| Maserati        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Massouda        | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Master          | b IT 538           |   | H                |
| Matiz           | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Matrix          | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Mattadores      | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Mavis           | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Mavras          | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Maximalia       | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Mayoral         | a ES 6285          |   | H                |
| Mazurka         | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Mazzona         | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Mecín           | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Medina          | b NL 73            |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Mefisto         | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Mega            | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Megane          | b NL 100           |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Meika         | a CZ 273           |   |                  |
| Melanie       | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Melchor       | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Melide        | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Melis         | b NL 108           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Meltem        | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Menta         | b HR 562, b NL 108 |   | H                |
| Mentor        | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Mercedes      | a PL 92            |   |                  |
| Merino        | a AT 72            |   |                  |
| Messi         | a ES 343           |   | H                |
| Meteor        | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Meteorit      | a HU 150457        |   |                  |
| Metro         | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Mextizo       | b NL 108           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Miami         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Mihályteleki  | a HU 150457        |   |                  |
| Milan         | a CZ 475           |   | H                |
| Milder Spiral | a AT 72            |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Milena        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Mili          | b NL 140b          |   | H                |
| Milica        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Milka         | a SK 338           |   |                  |
| Minerva       | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Miniş 27      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Mintos        | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H                |
| Mira          | a PL 67            |   |                  |
| Miracle       | b BG 141           |   | H                |
| Mirador       | a NL 26            |   | H                |
| Miragro       | b NL 304           |   | H                |
| Mircea        | a RO 1093          |   |                  |
| Mirio         | a IT 1304          |   | H                |
| Misano        | a ES 137           |   | H                |
| Mitero        | a EL 3             |   |                  |
| Mitico        | a ES 2027          |   | H                |
| Mito          | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Mogan         | a ES 6285          |   | H                |
| Mohawk        | b NL 280           |   | H                |
| Mohay         | b NL 276           |   | H                |
| Moisés        | a ES 4304          |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                       | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Mónaco                  | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Monanta                 | a CZ 140             |   |                  |
| Mondo                   | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Monte                   | a HU 101383, b NL 73 |   | H                |
| Montero                 | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Montesa                 | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Moonset                 | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Mórahalom               | a HU 102324          |   | H                |
| Morraine                | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Morrón de conserva<br>2 | a ES x               |   |                  |
| Morrón de conserva<br>4 | a ES x               |   |                  |
| MS Prince               | b BG 41              |   | H                |
| MS Progressive          | b BG 41              |   | H                |
| Mujello                 | a IT 216             |   | H                |
| Multi                   | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Murano                  | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Mureş                   |                      |   | f. 30.6.2015     |
| Mustang                 | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Muzzo                   | a NL 60              |   | H                |
| Mystery                 | a CZ 140             |   |                  |
| Nadeen                  | b NL 79              |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Nádor                   | b HU 151508          |   | H                |
| Nagano                  | a NL 108             |   | H                |
| Nagykúti                | a HU 104603          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Najerano                | a ES x               |   |                  |
| Nalón                   | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Nammu                   | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Napfény                 | a HU 150457          |   |                  |
| Napoleon                | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Napoletano giallo       |                      |   | = Nocera giallo  |
| Napoletano rosso        |                      |   | = Nocera rosso   |
| Napoli                  | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Narobi                  | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Narval                  | a FR 13302           |   |                  |
| Natanja                 | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Nattaly                 | b NL 26              |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Navarro                 | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Navas                   | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Nazar                   | b NL 73              |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                    |
|------------------|-------------|---|----------------------|
| Negral           | a ES 80     |   |                      |
| Nelson           | b NL 73     |   | H                    |
| Nemalite         | a NL 26     |   | H                    |
| Nemezis          | b NL 26     |   | H                    |
| Neptune          | b NL 26     |   | H                    |
| Nerón            | a ES 5027   |   | H                    |
| Nestor           | b NL 78     |   | H                    |
| Nesvadská        | a SK 100    |   |                      |
| Neusiedler Ideal | a AT 72     |   |                      |
| New Ace          | b NL 134a   |   | H                    |
| Niagara          | a FR 12744  |   | H                    |
| Nicastrese       | a IT 66     |   |                      |
| Nigra            | a CZ 256    |   |                      |
| Nikita           | a HU 104065 |   | H                    |
| Nikolas          | a IT 537    |   | H                    |
| Nina             |             |   | f: 30.6.2014         |
| Nirvin           | b NL 108    |   | H                    |
| Nocera giallo    | b IT 66     |   | Napoletano giallo IT |
| Nocera rosso     | b IT 66     |   | Napoletano rosso IT  |
| Nokturn          | a PL 218    |   |                      |
| Nonius           | a SK 199    |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>     |
| Nordal           | b PT 462    |   | H                    |
| Norma            |             |   | f: 30.6.2015         |
| Normanno         | b NL 78     |   | H                    |
| North Star       | a CZ 1441   |   | H                    |
| Norton           | a IT 141    |   | H                    |
| Notto            | a FR 13433  |   | H                    |
| Nour             | a FR 12744  |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>     |
| Nova             | a SK 250    |   |                      |
| Novisad          | a HU 102380 |   |                      |
| Novosadanka      | b HR 52     |   |                      |
| Novostar         | a AT 72     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>     |
| Nundol           | b NL 60     |   | H                    |
| Nyirpiros        | a HU 105424 |   |                      |
| Oberon           | b NL 26     |   | H                    |
| Obr              | a CZ 1179   |   | H                    |
| Octavio          | a FR 8067   |   | H                    |
| Oda              | a PL 286    |   |                      |
| Odiel            | b ES 10     |   | H                    |
| Odiseo           | a FR 12744  |   | H                    |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                   | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------|---------------------|---|-------------------|
| Ofanto        | b NL 276            |   | H                 |
| Oflexa        | b NL 108            |   | H                 |
| Ohnivec       | a CZ 239            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Olaya         | a ES 84             |   | H                 |
| Oleńka        | a PL 218            |   |                   |
| Olite         | b ES 10             |   | H                 |
| Oliva         | b NL 79             |   | H                 |
| Oliver        | b NL 26             |   | H                 |
| Olivin        | b NL 108            |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Oliwia        | a PL 67             |   |                   |
| Olmo          | b ES 10             |   | H                 |
| Olvera        | b ES 10             |   | H                 |
| Olympia       | a HU 151508         |   | H                 |
| Olympus       | b NL 26             |   | H                 |
| Omán          | a ES 5027           |   | H                 |
| Ombrone       | b NL 75             |   | H                 |
| Omegas        | a ES 4304           |   | H                 |
| Ontara        | a CZ 140            |   |                   |
| Ontinar       | a ES 73             |   |                   |
| Onyx          | a SK 287            |   |                   |
| Opal          |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015      |
| Ophelia       | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Opulus        | b NL 26             |   | H                 |
| Orangadya     | b CY 28             |   | H                 |
| Orange Flame  | b NL 73             |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Orange Glory  | b NL 78             |   | H                 |
| Orange Wonder | b NL 78             |   | H                 |
| Orangery      | b NL 108            |   | H                 |
| Oranj         | a RO 1034           |   |                   |
| Oranos        | b NL 26             |   | H                 |
| Orava         | a SK 287            |   | H                 |
| Orazio        | a NL 60             |   | H                 |
| Ordesa        | b ES 10             |   | H                 |
| Ordisi        | b ES 49             |   | H                 |
| Orea          | b PT 462            |   | H                 |
| Oregon        | a CZ 1179           |   |                   |
| Oreny         | a CZ 239            |   | H                 |
| Orest         | a RO 1072           |   |                   |
| Orfeus        | a CZ 475            |   |                   |
| Ori           | a FR 8067, a SK 337 |   | H                 |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Orias            | b NL 73, a SK 177  |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Orias cseresznye | a HU 100584        |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Orion            | a CZ 1179          |   | H                |
| Orion EZ         | a SK 176           |   | H                |
| Orlando          | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Ornela           | a CZ 140           |   |                  |
| Orobelle         | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Oropesa          | b NL 588           |   | H                |
| Orostar          | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Orquesta         | a NL 108           |   | H                |
| Orsej            | a CZ 245           |   |                  |
| Oscar            | b ES 5102          |   | H                |
| Osho             | a FR 12744         |   | H                |
| Osiris           | b NL 79            |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Osmarsko kambe   | b BG x             |   |                  |
| Ostry            | a CZ 239           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Otík             | a CZ 1179          |   | H                |
| Ozarowska        | a PL 218           |   |                  |
| P 13             | a EL 2             |   |                  |
| P 14             | a EL 2             |   |                  |
| Pacific          | b ES 5102          |   | H                |
| Padron           | a ES x             |   |                  |
| Padua            | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Paesanello       | a IT 1205          |   |                  |
| Paganini         | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Palanačka Babura | b HR 136           |   |                  |
| Palanacko cudo   | b BG 143           |   |                  |
| Palermo          | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Palio            | a IT 1205          |   | H                |
| Pálivec          | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Palladio         | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Palóc            | b HU 102324        |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Palombo          | a FR 13433         |   | H                |
| Palotás          | b HU 151508        |   | H                |
| Pancho           | a PL 356           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Pandora          | a DE 2549          |   | H                |
| Pantos           | a DE 4676          |   |                  |
| Papecchia        | a IT 66            |   |                  |
| Papri Queen      | a ES 5027          |   | H                |
| Paprsek          | a CZ 475           |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                           | 2                     | 3 | 4      |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|
| Parade                      | a CZ 140              |   |        |
| Paradeisfrüchtig<br>Frührot | a AT 72               |   |        |
| Paradise                    | a CZ 140              |   | H      |
| Paramo                      | b NL 73, a PL 762     |   | H      |
| Paripa                      | a HU 102380, b NL 276 |   | H      |
| Paris                       | a NL 78               |   | H      |
| Parka                       | b NL 100              |   | H      |
| Parker                      | b NL 73               |   | H      |
| Partner                     | a NL 60               |   | H      |
| Pasa                        | a SK 325              |   | H      |
| Pascal                      | a ES 137              |   | H      |
| Paso Real                   | b NL 119a             |   | H      |
| Pasodoble                   | b NL 108              |   | H      |
| Pasquale                    | a IT 2018             |   | H      |
| Patak                       | b HU 110136           |   | H      |
| Patricie                    | a CZ 140              |   |        |
| Patrik                      | b ES 10               |   |        |
| Patriot                     | b PT 462              |   | H      |
| Patrizio                    | a NL 60               |   | H      |
| Patroclo                    | a IT 141              |   | H      |
| Patton                      | b NL 60               |   | H      |
| PAZ Szentesi                | a HU 150480           |   |        |
| PCR                         | a CZ 140, a SK 250    |   | (1)(4) |
| Pedral                      | a ES 31               |   |        |
| Pedraza                     | b NL 79               |   | H      |
| Pedrosas                    | a NL 78               |   | H      |
| Pegaso                      | b NL 73               |   | H      |
| Pegasus                     | b NL 60               |   | H      |
| Pekin                       | a ES 10               |   | H      |
| Pelayo                      | b ES 63               |   | H      |
| Peleus                      | a ES 31               |   |        |
| Pelso                       | a HU 152176           |   | (4)    |
| Pepita                      | b NL 79               |   | H      |
| Peppino                     | a IT 125              |   | H      |
| Peppola                     | b NL 79               |   | H      |
| Peppone                     | b NL 79               |   | H      |
| Perla                       | b NL 108              |   | H      |
| Perla di fuoco              | a IT 1412             |   | H      |
| Permit                      | b NL 26               |   | H      |
| Persona                     | a EL 18               |   | H      |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                      | 2                                    | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Petit marseillais      | a FR x                               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Petra                  | a CZ 950, a SK 250                   |   |                   |
| Petruş                 | a RO 1072                            |   |                   |
| Phatos                 | a IT 1205                            |   | H                 |
| Phoenix                |                                      |   | f: 30.6.2015      |
| Picaro                 | a IT 1303                            |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Piccante di Cayenna    |                                      |   | = De Cayenne      |
| Pico                   | a ES 63                              |   |                   |
| Pierrot                |                                      |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Pietro                 | b NL 108                             |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Pikanta                | a SK 250                             |   |                   |
| Pilion                 | b NL 73                              |   | H                 |
| Pilot                  | b NL 73                              |   | H                 |
| Pincir                 | b NL 73                              |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Pinocchio              | b PT 462                             |   | H                 |
| Pinokkio               | b NL 73, a SK 177                    |   | H                 |
| Pinsoro                | b NL 79                              |   | H                 |
| Pintea                 | a RO 1093                            |   |                   |
| Pintor                 | b ES 63                              |   | H                 |
| Piquant d'Algerie      | a FR x                               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Piquillo               | b ES x                               |   |                   |
| Piros                  | a IT 1205                            |   | H                 |
| Piroska                | a HU 154686                          |   |                   |
| Pirouet                | a CZ 301, b HR 99, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   |                   |
| Piver                  | a ES 251                             |   | H                 |
| Pixy                   | a IT 1412                            |   | H                 |
| Pizzullo               | a IT 66                              |   |                   |
| Planet                 | b NL 60                              |   | H                 |
| Planika                | b NL 26                              |   | H                 |
| Platika Florinis       | a EL 2                               |   |                   |
| Plenty                 | b NL 73                              |   | H                 |
| Plinio                 | b NL 108                             |   | H                 |
| Plovdivska shipka      | b BG x                               |   |                   |
| Pluto                  | a CZ 475                             |   |                   |
| Podravka               | b HR 177                             |   |                   |
| Poivre rouge de Bresse |                                      |   | = De la Bresse    |
| Polanova               | a CZ 950, a SK 250                   |   |                   |
| Polara                 | b BG 64, b NL 26                     |   | H                 |
| Polenta                | a PL 356                             |   | H                 |
| Polínko                | a CZ 1179                            |   |                   |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1           | 2                     | 3 | 4                 |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Polly       | a IT 797              |   |                   |
| Polňásek    | a CZ 1179             |   | H                 |
| Pompeo      | b NL 60               |   | H                 |
| Ponie       | b NL 78               |   | H                 |
| Portobello  | b NL 108              |   | H                 |
| Portocaliu  | a RO 1072             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Poseidon    | a CZ 140              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Potomac     | b NL 119a             |   | H                 |
| Poupila     | a CZ 140              |   |                   |
| Poxigo      | b ES 10               |   | H                 |
| Pralinka    | a CZ 256              |   |                   |
| Precius     | a IT 1304             |   | H                 |
| Predi       | a FR 8067             |   | H                 |
| Prefect     | b NL 73               |   | H                 |
| Prego       | b NL 73               |   | H                 |
| Prelude     | b EL 21               |   | H                 |
| Preludium   | b NL 79               |   | H                 |
| Přemysl     | a CZ 475              |   |                   |
| Prima       | a CZ 256, a SK 169    |   |                   |
| Primore     | b NL 73               |   | H                 |
| Primus      |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Prior       | b NL 73               |   | H                 |
| Pritavit    | a HU 150952, b NL 78  |   | H                 |
| Prizrenka   | b BG 130              |   |                   |
| Prokop      | a CZ 256              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Prometeo    | a FR 13433            |   | H                 |
| Prometheus  | a SK 199              |   | H                 |
| Promontor   | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                 |
| Pronto      | b NL 79               |   | H                 |
| Provati     | b NL 73               |   | H                 |
| PS 9914906  | a NL 78               |   | H( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Ptah        | b NL 79               |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Pulido      | b NL 79               |   | H                 |
| Punch       | b NL 79               |   | H                 |
| Punto       | b NL 108              |   | H                 |
| Punxin      | a ES 108              |   |                   |
| Puparulillo | a IT 66               |   |                   |
| Purpleflame | b NL 73               |   | H                 |
| Pursuit     | a NL 108              |   | H                 |
| Pusztagold  | a DE 7464             |   |                   |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                       | 2           | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------|-------------|---|--|
| Quadrato d'Asti giallo  | b IT x      |   | Giallo D'Asti IT<br>Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT<br>S. Galdino IT           |
| Quadrato d'Asti rosso   | b IT x      |   | Carmagnola rosso IT<br>Grosso quadrato rosso IT<br>Mammoth rosso di Voghera IT |
| Quadro giallo Golia     | b IT 1205   |   |  |
| Quadro giallo jumbo F 1 | b IT 1205   |   | H  |
| Quadro rosso Golia      | b IT 1205   |   |  |
| Quadrus                 | b NL 276    |   | H  |
| Quark                   | b NL 60     |   | H  |
| Qui                     | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Quito                   | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Rachel                  | a CZ 1179   |   |  |
| Radar                   | b NL 60     |   | H  |
| Radim                   | a CZ 475    |   |  |
| Radmila                 | a CZ 239    |   | H  |
| Raduza                  | a CZ 239    |   | H  |
| Rafaela                 | a CZ 239    |   | H  |
| Raggio                  | b NL 78     |   | H  |
| Ragol                   | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Raiko                   | b NL 108    |   | H  |
| Raimu                   | a FR 13433  |   | H  |
| Rainbow 5050            | a ES 84     |   | H  |
| Rákosníček              | a CZ 475    |   |  |
| Rallye                  | b NL 60     |   | H  |
| Ramiro                  | a FR 8103   |   | H  |
| Ramona                  | b HU 171328 |   |  |
| Ramonete                | b ES 10     |   | H  |
| Rapido                  | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Rapires                 | a HU 151508 |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Raul                    | a FR 12744  |   | H  |
| Realtos                 | a ES 4304   |   | H  |
| Rebela                  | a PL 92     |   | H  |
| Red Bull                | a IT 58     |   | H  |
| Red cherry small        | b IT 1205   |   | Ciliegia piccante IT   |
| Red Devil               | b PT 462    |   | H  |
| Red Glory               | b NL 78     |   | H  |
| Red Imperator           | b PT 462    |   | H  |
| Red Jacket              | b PT 462    |   | H  |
| Red Jet                 | b NL 108    |   | H  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                    | 2                    | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Red King             | b NL 64              |   | H                 |
| Red Knight           | a PL 761             |   | H                 |
| Red Tinkerbelle      | b NL 78              |   | H                 |
| Reda                 | a LT 11              |   |                   |
| Rédei fehér          | b HU 142524          |   |                   |
| Redlight             | b NL 26              |   | H                 |
| Redonna              | a PL 92              |   |                   |
| Redskin              | b NL 280             |   | H                 |
| Redtop               | a DE 2549            |   | H                 |
| Redwing              | a NL 108             |   | H                 |
| Regazo               | a FR 12744           |   | H                 |
| Regiment             | a HU 101383, b NL 73 |   | H                 |
| Reina                | b NL 60              |   | H                 |
| Reka                 | b HU 110136          |   |                   |
| Rekord               | a HU 150480          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Relys                | a FR 12744           |   | H                 |
| Remény               | a HU 154608          |   |                   |
| Renardo              | a ES 4311            |   | H                 |
| Requena              | b NL 73              |   | H                 |
| Resole               | a IT 1205            |   | H                 |
| Retama               | b NL 79              |   | H                 |
| Rezsztens Keszthelyi | a HU 106861          |   |                   |
| Rialto               | b NL 60              |   | H                 |
| Ribera               | b NL 73              |   | H                 |
| Richmond             | b NL 108             |   | H                 |
| Riflessi             | a FR 8067            |   | H                 |
| Rigoletto            | b ES 63              |   | H                 |
| Rimava               | a SK 325             |   | H                 |
| Ringo                | a IT 1205            |   | H                 |
| Rinska               | b NL 108             |   | H                 |
| Rioseco              | a ES 251             |   |                   |
| Ristra               | a PL 356             |   | H                 |
| Rivas                | b NL 79              |   | H                 |
| Roberta              | a PL 286             |   | H                 |
| Robertina            | a PL x               |   |                   |
| Robertus             | a RO 1072            |   |                   |
| Robinson             | a ES 4311            |   | H                 |
| Roble                | b ES 10              |   | H                 |
| Robur                | a NL 26              |   | H                 |
| Robusto              | b NL 79              |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                     | 3 | 4                        |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Rocal            | a IT 58               |   | H                        |
| Rocha            | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Rodano           | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Rodeo            | a IT 1205             |   |                          |
| Rodrigo          | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Roei             | a PL 673              |   | H                        |
| Rogianiello      | a IT 66               |   |                          |
| Rojito           | b NL 26               |   | H                        |
| Roke             | b NL 73               |   | H                        |
| Rokita           | a PL 286              |   |                          |
| Roldan           | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Romance          | b NL 108              |   | H                        |
| Romansa          | a BG 130              |   |                          |
| Romatca          | a NL 73               |   | H                        |
| Romeo            | a IT 1412             |   | H                        |
| Romital          | a IT 1366             |   | H                        |
| Ronda            | b ES 10               |   | H                        |
| Rooney           | a ES 6285             |   | H                        |
| Rossano          | b PT 462              |   | H                        |
| Rosso Duemila    | a IT 66               |   | H                        |
| Round of Hungary | b NL 380              |   |                          |
| Roxana           | a PL 286              |   | H                        |
| Roxy             | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Rubato           | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Rubens           | a IT 1205             |   |                          |
| Rubiero          | b NL 26               |   | H                        |
| Rubika           | a CZ 239              |   | H                        |
| Rubinne          | a NL 26               |   | H                        |
| Rubinova         | a CZ 140              |   |                          |
| Rubinvörös       | a HU 154608, a SK 344 |   |                          |
| Rubistar         | b PT 462              |   | H                        |
| Rush             | b NL 108              |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>         |
| S. Galdino       |                       |   | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Sabino           | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Sabrina          | b NL 160              |   | H                        |
| Safrano          | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Sahem            | b NL 79               |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>         |
| Saidah           | b NL 79               |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>         |
| Saigon           | b NL 26               |   | H                        |
| Sakura           | a CZ 140              |   |                          |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                             | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Saladino                      | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| Salana                        | b HR 256, a IT 58 |   | H                |
| Salerno                       | b NL 8            |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Salomon                       | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Salute                        | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| Salwara                       | a PL 677          |   | H                |
| Samba                         | a PL 218          |   | H                |
| Sammy                         | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Samson                        | a FR 8057         |   | H                |
| Samurai                       | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| San Diego                     | b NL 9c           |   | H                |
| San Marco                     | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Sandra                        | a CZ 140          |   |                  |
| Sandros                       | b NL 73           |   | H                |
| Sanja                         | b ES 10           |   | H                |
| Sansone                       | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| Sapporo                       | a NL 108          |   | H                |
| Sarah                         | a HU 150929       |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Saramba                       | a NL 108          |   | H                |
| Sarno                         | a FR 8706         |   | H                |
| Sarp                          | a NL 60           |   | H                |
| Saskia                        | a CZ 239          |   | H                |
| Satrapo                       | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| Saturn                        | a CZ 1179         |   |                  |
| Savio                         | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| Scala                         | b NL 60           |   | H                |
| Scarface                      | b NL 26           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Scintilla                     | a NL 78           |   | H                |
| Scirocco                      | a NL 26           |   | H                |
| Score                         | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Scrivia                       | b NL 75           |   | H                |
| Seba                          | a EL 18           |   | H                |
| Sebring                       | a NL 60           |   | H                |
| Seewinkler Frühroter<br>Capia | a AT 71           |   |                  |
| Segre                         | b ES 10           |   | H                |
| Segura                        | b ES 10           |   | H                |
| Selantis                      | a EL 18           |   | H                |
| Selen                         | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Selima                        | b EL 18           |   | H                |
| Sellő                         | a HU 152176       |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                    | 2                     | 3 | 4                  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Semaroh              | a CZ 239              |   |                    |
| Semerkand            | a NL 60               |   | H                  |
| Senator              | a HU 152176           |   | H                  |
| Séneca               | a ES 4304             |   | H                  |
| Sensatio             | b NL 79               |   | H                  |
| Sepang               | a ES 6285             |   | H                  |
| Séréno               | a FR 8067             |   | H                  |
| Serezade             | b NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Serpis               | a ES 5102             |   | H                  |
| Sertorio             | b ES 63               |   | H                  |
| Serva                | a SK 303              |   | H                  |
| Settebello           | a IT 1205             |   | H                  |
| Setubal              | b NL 79               |   | H                  |
| Shaka                | b NL 79               |   | H                  |
| Shakira              | b NL 26               |   | H <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Shanghai             | a ES 5027, b NL 78    |   | H                  |
| Shaolin              | a ES 4304             |   | H                  |
| Sharon               | a CZ 140              |   | H                  |
| Shirkan              | a ES 4311             |   | H                  |
| Shy Beauty           | a PL 761              |   | H                  |
| Siénor               | a FR 12744            |   | H                  |
| Sierra Nevada        | a ES 10               |   | H                  |
| Sigaretta biondo     |                       |   | = Lombardo         |
| Sigaretta di Bergamo |                       |   | = Dolce di Bergamo |
| Sil                  | b ES 10               |   | H                  |
| Silba                | b HR 471, a HU 107208 |   | H                  |
| Sileno               | a FR 12744            |   | H                  |
| Silver Star          | a RO 2152             |   | H                  |
| Silyen               | a NL 26               |   | H                  |
| Simeria              | a EL 18               |   | H                  |
| Simeto               | b NL 75               |   | H                  |
| Şimnic 7             | a RO 1097             |   |                    |
| Sinfony              | a NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Sir John             | a ES 4311             |   | H                  |
| Sirena               | b NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Siret                |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014       |
| Sivrija              | a SI 232              |   |                    |
| Sivriya 600          | b BG x                |   |                    |
| Skiline              | a NL 60               |   | H                  |
| Skytia               | b NL 26               |   | H                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1               | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Sladki ribki    | b BG 121          |   |                  |
| Sláger          | b HU 154608       |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Slávka          | a CZ 475          |   |                  |
| Slavonka        | b HR 177          |   |                  |
| Slávy           | a CZ 239          |   | H                |
| Slonovo uvo     | a BG 130          |   |                  |
| Slovakia        | a SK 250          |   |                  |
| Slovana         | a CZ 239          |   | H                |
| Sluničko        | a CZ 1179         |   | H                |
| Snacking        | a IT 537          |   |                  |
| Snapper         | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Snooker         | b NL 79           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Snowdon         | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H                |
| Snowwhite       | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Sobek           | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Soberano        | a ES 6285         |   | H                |
| Sobor           | a HU 151508       |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Socrates        | b NL 78, a PL 761 |   | H                |
| Sofiane         | a FR 12744        |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Sofiiska kapiya | b BG 48           |   |                  |
| Solanor         | a FR 13433        |   | H                |
| Solario         | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Soldi           | a FR 8067         |   | H                |
| Solero          | b NL 60           |   | H                |
| Soliman         | a ES 31           |   |                  |
| Solution        | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Sombrero        | b NL 60           |   | H                |
| Somontano       | b NL 73           |   | H                |
| Sonar           | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Sondela         | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Sonic           | a ES 3031         |   | H                |
| Sonique         | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Sonogong        | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Sonora          | a EL 18           |   | H                |
| Sonora Anaheim  | a ES 5027         |   | H                |
| Sopra           | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Sorrentino      | b PT 462          |   | H                |
| Souleria        | a NL 108          |   | H                |
| Spadi           | a FR 8067         |   | H                |
| Spartaco        | b HU 107550       |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                   | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Spartacus           | a NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H                |
| Spatha              | b HU 107550       |   | H                |
| Special             | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Spice               | b NL 108          |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Spider              | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Spirit              | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Spiro               | a ES 5027         |   | H                |
| Spitfire            | b NL 79           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Splendens           | a RO 1033         |   |                  |
| Splendid            |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Splendo             | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Spoetnik            | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Sprinter            | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Spyker              | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Stalagnit           | a CZ 1179         |   |                  |
| Stamboli            | b EL 40           |   | H                |
| Stanley             | a PL 96           |   | H                |
| Starflame           | b NL 73           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Start               | a HU 151508       |   |                  |
| Stav                | a NL 108          |   | H                |
| Stavros             | a EL 3            |   |                  |
| Stayer              | a NL 108          |   | H                |
| Ştef                | a RO 1093         |   |                  |
| Stella              | a CZ 256          |   |                  |
| Stellor             | a FR 13433        |   | H                |
| Štěpánka            | a CZ 475          |   |                  |
| Stern               | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Stinger             | a NL 108          |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Striker             | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Strizanka           | b BG 143          |   |                  |
| Stryama             | b BG 48           |   |                  |
| Sucette de Provence | a FR x            |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Sumher              | b NL 60           |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Summit              | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Sunflame            | b NL 73           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Sungold             | a DE 2549         |   | H                |
| Sunnyez             | a PL 101          |   | H                |
| Sunshine            | a NL 8            |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Super Set           | b NL 75           |   | H                |
| Superamy            | a CZ 239          |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                                | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Suprema                          | a ES 4311             |   | H                |
| Surfista                         | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Suzuka                           | a ES 137              |   | H                |
| Sven                             | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Světлана                         | a CZ 196              |   |                  |
| Sweet Dreams                     | a DE 4676             |   |                  |
| Sweet Palena                     | a AT 88               |   |                  |
| Sweetie                          | b BG 141              |   | H                |
| Sweet46                          | a NL 26               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Sylvia                           | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Symfonia                         | a PL 286              |   | H                |
| Sympathy                         | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Syrto                            | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Szegedi 178                      | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Szegedi 20                       | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Szegedi 80                       | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Székely                          | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                |
| Szentesi                         | a HU 150480           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Szentesi kosszarvú               | a SK 323              |   |                  |
| Szentesi piacós                  | a SK 323              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika | a HU 150480           |   |                  |
| Szepazar                         | a HU 150480           |   |                  |
| Szikra                           | b HU 154608           |   | H                |
| Szintetikus Cecei                | a HU 151508           |   |                  |
| Tabaluga                         | a DE 2549             |   |                  |
| Tahiti                           | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Tajo                             | b ES 10               |   | H                |
| Takii's Ace                      | b NL 134a             |   | H                |
| Takuma                           | b NL 100              |   | H                |
| Talion                           | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Tallante                         | a NL 78               |   | H                |
| Táltos                           | a HU 151508           |   |                  |
| Taluta                           | b NL 16               |   | H                |
| Tamarin                          | a NL 26               |   | H                |
| Tambora                          | b HR 12, b NL 8       |   | H                |
| Tamina                           | a CZ 239              |   | H                |
| Tampico                          | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Tanger                           | b ES 10               |   | H                |
| Tania                            |                       |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Tápió                            | a HU 139146           |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1            | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Taranto      | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Target       | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Tarna        | a SK 296           |   | H                |
| Tarquino     | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Tarrega      | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tarsis       | b ES 63            |   | H                |
| Tassili      | a FR 12744         |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Tasty        | a NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tatiana      | a RO 1109          |   |                  |
| Tauro        | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Teacher      | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Tecnico      | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Tejas        | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H                |
| Teleki       | a HU 102324        |   | H                |
| Telestar     | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Telimena     | a PL 218           |   |                  |
| Telky        | a HU 150952        |   | H                |
| Telmo        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Tenato       | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tenor        | a FR 8057          |   | H                |
| Teodora      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Tequila      | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Tercio       | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H                |
| Terezka      | a CZ 475           |   |                  |
| Terrano      | b NL 79            |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Terry        | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Teseo        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Tesón        | b ES 63            |   | H                |
| Teucro       | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Teufli       | a DE 8408          |   |                  |
| Tevere       | b NL 75            |   | H                |
| Texan        | a PL 356           |   | H                |
| Texas Wonder | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Theos        | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Thetis       | b BG 141           |   | H                |
| Thialf       | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Thor         | a IT 1412          |   | H                |
| Thunder      | b NL 108           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Tiberio      | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Tibet        | b ES 10            |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Ticino        | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Tiétar        | b ES 63              |   | H                |
| Tiffany       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Tigris        | a ES 5031            |   | H                |
| Tijuana       | a NL 26              |   |                  |
| Timoty        | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Tindaro       | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Tinsena       | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Tirex         | a NL 60              |   | H                |
| Tirso         | a ES 2027            |   | H                |
| Titán         | a HU 150952          |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Titus         | a HU 150952, a NL 78 |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Tivoli        | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Tizenegyes    | a HU 151508          |   |                  |
| Tiziano       | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Tolomeo       | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Tomeu         | a ES 113             |   | H                |
| Tommy         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Tomson        | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Tonetty       | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Tonka         | a SK 250             |   |                  |
| Topacio       | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Topepo giallo | b IT 66              |   |                  |
| Topepo rosso  | b IT 66              |   |                  |
| Topgirl       | a DE 265             |   |                  |
| Topik         | a IT 1412            |   | H                |
| Torchy        | a RO 2153            |   |                  |
| Torero        | a DE 2549            |   |                  |
| Torito        | b NL 73              |   | <sup>(4)</sup>   |
| Torkal        | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Toro          | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Torpedo       | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Torre         | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Torricello    | b BG 124             |   | H                |
| Tosca         | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Toscana       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Tosinka       | a SK 250             |   |                  |
| Totál         | a HU 150480          |   |                  |
| Totem         | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Traguardo     | a FR 8067            |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                  | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Traiña             | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Trajano            | b ES 63     |   | H                |
| Tramontana         | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Trapez             | a PL 218    |   |                  |
| Trasimeno          | b NL 276    |   | H                |
| Traviatta          | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Travis             | a FR 12893  |   | H                |
| Trebbia            | a FR 8706   |   | H                |
| Tresor             | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Trineo             | a ES 10     |   | H                |
| Triora             | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Triple Star        | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Triple 4           | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Tripoli            | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Trirosso           | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Tristán            | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Trivio             | b HU 107550 |   | H                |
| Triyello           | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Troia              | b NL 79     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Trompito           | b PT 462    |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Tropic             | b NL 79     |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Trottolino Amorofo | a IT 66     |   |                  |
| Trottolo           | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Trovo              | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Troyano            | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Trueno             | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Tuba               | a DE 312    |   |                  |
| Tudor              | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Tudu               | a RO 1097   |   |                  |
| Tulip              | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Tuono              | a IT 125    |   | H                |
| Turana             | a HU 150952 |   | H                |
| Turbán             | a HU 152176 |   |                  |
| Turbine            | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Turbo              | a PL 218    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Tűzgolyó           |             |   | f: 30.6.2016     |
| Tweety             | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Twingo             | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Tzil               | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Umberto            | b NL 73     |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1            | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Una          | a BG 8             |   |                  |
| Unicorn      | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Unigold      | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| United       | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Upipu        | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Urano        | a IT 1301          |   | H                |
| Uranus       | b HU 151508        |   | H                |
| Urartu       | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Usher        | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Uspeh        | a FR 13433         |   | H                |
| Utiel        | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Uygar        | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Václav       | a CZ 256           |   |                  |
| Valarena     | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Valdor       | a FR 12744         |   | H                |
| Vale         | b NL 79            |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Valentin     | a RO 1072          |   |                  |
| Valentine EZ | a RO 2151          |   | H                |
| Valentinio   | a FR 769           |   | H                |
| Valerio      | b ES 63            |   | H                |
| Valetta      | b PT 122           |   | H                |
| Valira       | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Valkiria     | a NL 108           |   | H                |
| Valroyo      | b ES 63            |   | H                |
| Vancouver    | a NL 108           |   | H                |
| Vanessa      | b HU 107550        |   | H                |
| Vargas       | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Varuna       | a SK 303           |   |                  |
| Vaso         | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Vedrana      | b HR 211, b NL 26  |   | H                |
| Vegas        | b ES 63            |   | H                |
| Velence      | a HU 150952        |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Velero       | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Veleta       | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Vélez        | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H                |
| Vento        | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Ventura      | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Verdant      | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Verecke      | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Vereda       | a ES 6211, b NL 60 |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1            | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Vergal       | a ES 73               |   |                  |
| Vergasa      | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Veria        | a EL 2                |   |                  |
| Veronika     | a HU 151508           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Verset       | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Vesuvio      | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Veyron       | a NL 26               |   | H                |
| Vidi         | a FR 8067             |   | H                |
| Vidra 9      | a RO 1029             |   |                  |
| Vidre        | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Viharez      | b HU 150929           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Viharsarok   | a HU 150929           |   | H <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Viki Zel     | a SK 250              |   |                  |
| Viktor       | a CZ 475              |   |                  |
| Viola        | a CZ 475              |   |                  |
| Vioseem      | a RO 1072             |   |                  |
| Viper        | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Virgin       | a EL 18               |   | H                |
| Viriato      | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Vitaggio     | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Vitamin      | a HU 102324           |   | H                |
| Vitarancione | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Vitarossa    | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Viura        | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Vivaldi      | a HU 101921, a SK 337 |   | H                |
| Vlad         | a RO 1093             |   |                  |
| Vladana      | a CZ 196, a SK 164    |   |                  |
| Vlasta       | a CZ 256              |   |                  |
| Volante      | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Volga        | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Volský roh   | a CZ 1179             |   |                  |
| VP Amanda    | b BG 130              |   |                  |
| VP Belinda   | a RO 1115             |   |                  |
| VP Dzinka    | a RO 1115             |   |                  |
| Vulcan       | a IT 1366             |   | H                |
| WA 2319      | b NL 100              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| WA 3500      | b NL 100              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Waga         | a PL 92               |   |                  |
| Wagner       | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Waki         | a PL 762              |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                      | 2               | 3 | 4                                    |
|------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Walter                 | a ES 3031       |   | H                                    |
| Waltz                  | a NL 79         |   | H                                    |
| Wamba                  | b ES 63         |   | H                                    |
| Warmia                 | b NL 78         |   | H                                    |
| Wassila                | b NL 79         |   | H                                    |
| WE 880                 | a AT 72         |   |                                      |
| Wendy                  | b ES 63         |   | H                                    |
| Weno                   | a ES 3031       |   | H                                    |
| Werona                 | a PL 286        |   | H                                    |
| Werta                  | a ES 3031       |   | H                                    |
| Westlandia             |                 |   | = Westlandse Lange Rode              |
| Westlandse Lange Rode  | b NL x          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )<br>Westlandia NL    |
| Whitney                | b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H                                    |
| Willy                  | a ES 3031       |   | H                                    |
| Wilson                 | a ES 3031       |   | H                                    |
| WS2004                 | b NL 100        |   | H( <sup>1</sup> )( <sup>4</sup> )    |
| WT8106                 | a NL 33         |   | H( <sup>1</sup> )                    |
| WT8231                 | a NL 33         |   | H( <sup>1</sup> )                    |
| WT8301                 | a NL 33         |   | H( <sup>1</sup> )                    |
| WT8302                 | a NL 33         |   | H( <sup>1</sup> )                    |
| Xanthi                 | b NL 26         |   | H                                    |
| Xenie                  | a CZ 256        |   |                                      |
| Yaco                   | b NL 100        |   | H                                    |
| Yahoo                  | a ES 113        |   | H                                    |
| Yanguas                | b ES 63         |   | H                                    |
| Yanka                  | b NL 108        |   | H                                    |
| Yarisa                 | b NL 73         |   | H( <sup>4</sup> )                    |
| Yasen                  | b BG 48         |   | H                                    |
| Yecla                  | b NL 79         |   | H                                    |
| Yelinta                | b NL 78         |   | H                                    |
| Yellow Glory           | b NL 78         |   | H                                    |
| Yellow Mountain        | a NL 78         |   | H                                    |
| Yellow Tinkerbell      | b NL 78         |   | H                                    |
| Yellowbar              | b PT 462        |   | H                                    |
| Yolo Wonder            | b ES x          |   | Yolo Wonder A IT<br>Yolo Wonder B IT |
| - Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.) | b IT 241        |   |                                      |
| Yolo Wonder A          |                 |   | = Yolo Wonder                        |
| Yolo Wonder B          |                 |   | = Yolo Wonder                        |
| Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)   |                 |   | = Yolo Wonder                        |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Yordana          | a DE 3901          |   | H                 |
| Yoshi            | a NL 78            |   | H                 |
| Yuval            | a ES 4311          |   | H                 |
| Yvona            | a CZ 140           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Zafiro           | b NL 108           |   | H                 |
| Zagato           | a NL 26            |   | H                 |
| Zahara           | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Zalkod           | b HU 110136        |   |                   |
| Zamboni          | b NL 108           |   | H                 |
| Zambra           | b NL 108           |   | H                 |
| Zanetti          | a ES 6285          |   | H                 |
| Zar              | b NL 73            |   | H                 |
| Zebo             | a IT 1412          |   | H                 |
| Zelenika         | a SK 199           |   | H                 |
| Zelka            | a SK 287           |   | H                 |
| Zeyad            | b NL 73            |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Zidenka          | b NL 108           |   | H                 |
| Ziegenhorn Bello | a AT 72            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Zigano           | b PT 462           |   | H                 |
| Ziggy            | b NL 26            |   | H                 |
| Zingaro          | a FR 12744         |   | H                 |
| Žitava           | a CZ 239           |   |                   |
| Žitavská         | a SK 338           |   |                   |
| Zlata            | a CZ 140           |   |                   |
| Zlaten medal 7   | b BG 48            |   |                   |
| Złotnicka        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015      |
| Žluťásek         | a CZ 475           |   | H                 |
| Zöld kos         | a HU 150480        |   |                   |
| Zorka            | a CZ 196, a SK 164 |   |                   |
| Zorza            | a PL 67            |   |                   |
| Zsofia           | a HU 102324        |   | H( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Zsuzsanna        | b HU 107505        |   |                   |
| Zuhatag          | a HU 154608        |   |                   |
| Zuzka            | a SK 250           |   |                   |
| 4Ever            | b NL 26            |   | H( <sup>1</sup> ) |

**12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - CONSERVATION VARIETIES**

| 1                      | 2         | 3 | 4                                       |
|------------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Amarelo Doce           | a ES 291  |   | H<br>Region of origin:Orense            |
| Cambedo                | b PT 12   |   | Region of origin:Vila Real              |
| Corno di Carmagnola    | b IT 1313 |   | Region of origin:Piemonte               |
| Cuneo                  | b IT 1313 |   | Region of origin:Piemonte               |
| Feferoni crveni ljuti  | b HR 177  |   | Region of origin:CROATIA <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Feferoni zeleni blagi  | b HR 177  |   | Region of origin:CROATIA                |
| Feferoni žuti ljuti    | b HR 177  |   | Region of origin:CROATIA <sup>(4)</sup> |
| Ñora                   | b ES 66   |   | Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres       |
| Quadrato di Carmagnola | b IT 1313 |   | Region of origin:Piemonte               |
| Verdón Longo           | a ES 291  |   | H<br>Region of origin:ORENSE            |
| Virovitičanka          | b HR 177  |   | Region of origin:CROATIA                |

**12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                         | 2          | 3 | 4                         |
|---------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------|
| Aciburun                  | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Antalya'dan               | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Bulgarian Carrot          | b FR 11343 |   |                           |
| Cornetto                  | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Croccanti rossi           | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| D'Ampuis                  | b FR 11343 |   |                           |
| De la Bresse              | b FR 13207 |   | Poivre rouge de Bresse FR |
| Elefant                   | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Fright Night              | UK         |   |                           |
| Jubilandska               | b NL 10a   |   |                           |
| Laurenzi                  | b AT 157   |   |                           |
| Leutschauer Schotenpeffer | b AT 148   |   |                           |
| Little Horror             | UK         |   |                           |
| Mustafa                   | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Nosferatu                 | UK         |   |                           |
| Numex Twilight            | UK         |   |                           |
| Ochsenhorn                | b AT 148   |   |                           |
| Orange Horizon            | b NL 65    |   |                           |
| Paper Lantern             | UK         |   |                           |
| Paradeisfrüchtiger Gelber | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Pilunca                   | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Piment tomate             | b FR x     |   |                           |

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                             | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Pot Black                     | UK         |   |                  |
| Purple                        | b FR x     |   |                  |
| Purple Bell                   | b NL 65    |   |                  |
| Rocky                         | UK         |   |                  |
| Roter Augsburger              | b AT 148   |   |                  |
| Sarit gat                     | b AT 88    |   |                  |
| Serrano                       | b NL 65    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Somborckina                   | b AT 88    |   |                  |
| Soroksari                     | b SI 234   |   |                  |
| Sweet Banana                  | b NL 65    |   |                  |
| Sweet Chocolate               | b AT 88    |   |                  |
| Tabasco                       | b FR 11343 |   |                  |
| Telica                        | UK         |   |                  |
| Türkischer Gewürz-<br>paprika | b AT 88    |   |                  |
| Turuncu Spiral                | b AT 88    |   |                  |
| Vampire                       | UK         |   |                  |
| White Bell                    | b NL 65    |   |                  |
| Wieser Milder                 | b AT 88    |   |                  |
| Yellow California<br>Wonder   | b NL 65    |   |                  |
| Yellow Sunbright              | b NL 65    |   |                  |
| Yesil Tatli                   | b AT 88    |   |                  |

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|------------|--|---|---|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive</b> |   |   |
| Aery       | a IT 141   |   |   |
| Allie      | a NL 79  |   |   |
| Ambrosiana | a NL 26  |   |   |
| Ameris     | a IT 141   |   |   |
| Amos       | b NL 8   |   |   |
| Ankara     | b ES 98  |   |   |
| Apolonia   | b NL 26  |   |   |
| Arlonia    | b NL 26  |   |   |
| Armantes   | a NL 79  |   |   |
| Ascari     | a NL 26  |   |   |
| Atleta     | b NL 26  |   |   |
| Atria      | a FR 12744   |   |   |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                      | 2              | 3 | 4                      |
|------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|
| Baladine               |                |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Barundi                | a FR 8332      |   |                        |
| Beauty                 | a FR 13433     |   |                        |
| Bekele                 | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Belusa                 | b NL 108       |   |                        |
| Bessie                 | a NL 79        |   |                        |
| Boogie                 | a NL 79        |   |                        |
| Cabello de angel       | b ES x         |   |                        |
| Capillina              | a IT 66        |   |                        |
| Capriccio              | a IT 66        |   |                        |
| Carlos                 | a NL 8         |   |                        |
| Cathie                 | b NL 79        |   |                        |
| Chrono                 | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Cigal                  | a FR 8332      |   |                        |
| Clizia                 | b NL 375       |   |                        |
| Curlita                | b NL 79        |   |                        |
| Daisy                  | a FR 13433     |   |                        |
| Damsel                 | b NL 503       |   |                        |
| Davos                  | a NL 8         |   |                        |
| De Louviers            | b FR x         |   | Fine de Louviers FR    |
| De Meaux               | b FR x, b NL x |   |                        |
| De Ruffec              | b FR x         |   | Green curled Ruffec IT |
| - Di Ruffec            | b IT 143       |   |                        |
| - Rufec                | b ES x         |   |                        |
| - Ruffec               | b UK 6170      |   |                        |
| De Saint-Laurent       |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen     |
| Decatleta              | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Demi                   | a EL 3         |   |                        |
| D'estate a cuore d'oro |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen     |
| D'été à coeur jaune    |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen     |
| D'hiver de Provence    | b FR x         |   | D'hiver de Saragna FR  |
| D'hiver de Saragna     |                |   | = D'hiver de Provence  |
| Di Ruffec              |                |   | = De Ruffec            |
| Di Viadana             |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen     |
| Domari                 | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Dorana                 | a FR 12744     |   |                        |
| Emily                  | a FR 12744     |   |                        |
| Fijne Krul Geel        | b NL x         |   |                        |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                            | 2              | 3 | 4   |
|------------------------------|----------------|---|---|
| Fijne Krul Groen             | b NL x         |   | De Saint-Laurent FR<br>D'estate a cuore d'oro IT<br>Di Viadana IT<br>Frisée d'été NL<br>La Ducale IT, NL<br>Mantovana estiva IT<br>St. Laurent NL |
| – D'été à coeur jaune        | b FR x         |   |   |
| – Riccia cuor d'oro          | b IT x         |   |   |
| Fine de Louviers             |                |   | = De Louviers   |
| Foggie                       | b NL 79        |   |   |
| Foxie                        | b NL 79        |   |   |
| Fresseta                     | b NL 26        |   |   |
| Frisée d'été                 |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen  |
| Frisela                      |                |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Galanti                      | b NL 108       |   |   |
| Gloire de l'Exposition       | b NL x         |   |   |
| – Très fine<br>maraichère    | a DE x         |   |   |
| Gloire de l'exposition<br>3  | b FR x         |   | Très fine maraichère 3 FR   |
| Glory                        | a FR 12744     |   |   |
| Green curled Ruffec          |                |   | = De Ruffec   |
| Grosse Pancalière            | b FR x         |   | Large green curled pink ribbed IT<br>Pancalieri a costa rosata IT   |
| – Pancalieri a costa<br>rosa | b IT 125       |   |   |
| Grosse pommant<br>seule      | a FR x, b NL x |   | Vanzelf Kroppende NL  |
| Indiviola romanesca          |                |   | = Romanesca da taglio   |
| Isola                        | a FR 12744     |   |   |
| Jennifer                     | a IT 141       |   |   |
| Jolie                        | b NL 79        |   |   |
| Josefina                     | a NL 26        |   |   |
| Kalos                        | b NL 8         |   |   |
| Karibe                       | b NL 375       |   |   |
| Katral                       | a NL 108       |   |   |
| Kentucky                     | a FR 12744     |   |   |
| Kimberly                     | a IT 141       |   |   |
| Kity                         | a FR 13433     |   |   |
| Korbi                        | b NL 108       |   |   |
| La Ducale                    |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen  |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                              | 2          | 3 | 4                   |
|--------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------|
| Large green curled pink ribbed |            |   | = Grosse Pancalière |
| Lassie                         | b NL 79    |   |                     |
| Lineal                         | a FR 8332  |   |                     |
| Lorie                          | b NL 79    |   |                     |
| Loyal                          | a FR 8332  |   |                     |
| Magaly                         | a FR 13433 |   |                     |
| Mantovana estiva               |            |   | = Fijne Krul Groen  |
| Maratoneta                     | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| Marconi                        | b NL 108   |   |                     |
| Marlor                         | b NL 375   |   |                     |
| Matari                         | a NL 26    |   |                     |
| Matteo                         | a FR 8332  |   |                     |
| Melany                         | a FR 13433 |   |                     |
| Mercedes                       | b NL 375   |   |                     |
| Milady                         | a FR 12744 |   |                     |
| Minerva                        | a FR 12744 |   |                     |
| Mireval                        | a FR 8332  |   |                     |
| Mistral                        | a FR 8332  |   |                     |
| Monos                          | a NL 8     |   |                     |
| Montreal                       | a FR 8332  |   |                     |
| Myrna                          | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| Nairobi                        | b NL 108   |   |                     |
| Novena                         | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| Ophely                         | a FR 13433 |   |                     |
| Pancalieri a costa bianca      | b IT x     |   |                     |
| Pancalieri a costa rosa        |            |   | = Grosse Pancalière |
| Pancalieri a costa rosata      |            |   | = Grosse Pancalière |
| Pandie                         | a NL 79    |   |                     |
| Parnie                         | a NL 79    |   |                     |
| Perceval                       | a FR 8332  |   |                     |
| Perruca                        |            |   | = Perruca del Prat  |
| Perruca del Prat               | b ES x     |   | Perruca ES          |
| Polo                           | a IT 1205  |   |                     |
| Porthos                        | b NL 8     |   |                     |
| President                      |            |   | = Wallonne          |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                           | 2          | 3 | 4   |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Primafine                   | b NL 26    |   |   |
| Primaleta                   | b NL 26    |   |   |
| Primavera                   | a IT 1205  |   |   |
| Remei                       | b ES 98    |   |   |
| Riccia cuor d'oro           |            |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                              |
| Riccia d'inverno            | b IT 125   |   | Salad king IT<br>Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT |
| Riccia d'Olivet             | b IT 150   |   | Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT                    |
| Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli   |            |   | = Riccia d'Olivet                               |
| Rizada doble de verano      | b ES 10    |   |   |
| Rizaleta                    | b NL 26    |   |   |
| Romanesca da taglio         | b IT x     |   | Indiviola romanesca IT                          |
| Romel                       | b EL 18    |   |   |
| Rufec                       |            |   | = De Ruffec                                     |
| Ruffec                      |            |   | = De Ruffec                                     |
| Salad king                  |            |   | = Riccia d'inverno                              |
| Sally                       | a FR 12744 |   |   |
| Santa Coloma                | b ES x     |   |   |
| Serafine                    | a NL 26    |   |   |
| Silva                       | b IT 1205  |   |   |
| Snoopie                     | b NL 79    |   |   |
| St. Laurent                 |            |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                              |
| Starly                      | a FR 12745 |   |   |
| Stavos                      | a NL 8     |   |   |
| Stendhal                    | a FR 8332  |   |   |
| Stomie                      | b NL 79    |   |   |
| Tebas                       | b NL 26    |   |   |
| Temptie                     | a NL 79    |   |   |
| Theos                       | a NL 8     |   |   |
| Tirsa                       | b NL 375   |   |   |
| Tosca                       | a FR 8067  |   |   |
| Très fine maraichère        |            |   | = Gloire de l'Exposition                        |
| Très fine maraichère 3      |            |   | = Gloire de l'exposition 3                      |
| Tweety                      | b NL 108   |   |   |
| Vanzelf Kroppende           |            |   | = Grosse pommant seule                          |
| Verde riccia fine d'inverno |            |   | = Riccia d'inverno                              |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                           | 2   | 3 | 4   |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| Vernaleta                   | a NL 26   |   |   |
| Wallonne                    | b ES x, b FR x, b NL x                            |   | President NL  |
| Wendy                       | a FR 12744  |   |   |
| Wonka                       | b NL 26   |   |   |
| Woodie                      | b NL 79   |   |   |
| Zidane                      | b NL 26   |   |   |
| <b>2</b>                    | <b>Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive</b> |   |   |
| Adores                      | b NL 79   |   |   |
| Alaska                      | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Alexia                      | a FR 12744  |   |   |
| Allure                      | a NL 26   |   |   |
| Ambio                       | a NL 26   |   |   |
| Amigos                      | b NL 8  |   |   |
| Andes                       | b NL 79   |   |   |
| Aragos                      | b NL 8  |   |   |
| Armando                     | b NL 26   |   |   |
| Artica                      | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Ascolana                    | a IT 1366, b NL 79                                |   |   |
| Aviles                      | b NL 79   |   |   |
| Batavian Green              |   |   | = Nummer Vijf 2   |
| Berlotti                    | b NL 108  |   |   |
| Berna                       | a IT 1412   |   |   |
| Bionda a cuore pieno        | b IT x  |   | Casco d'oro IT<br>Dorée à coeur plein FR<br>Gialla a cuore pieno IT             |
| - Blonde à coeur plein      | a FR x  |   |   |
| Blonde à coeur plein        |   |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno  |
| Bomber                      | a IT 570  |   |   |
| Breedblad Volhart Winter    | b NL x  |   | Avantgarde NL<br>Escariol grüner NL<br>Groene Volhart NL<br>Haarlems Volhart NL |
| - Ronde verte à coeur plein | a FR x  |   |   |
| - Verde a cuore pieno       | b IT 125  |   |   |
| Brillantes                  | b NL 79   |   |   |
| Bubikopf 2                  |   |   | = Nummer Vijf 2   |
| Cartocciata d'Ingegneroli   |   |   | = Cornet de Bordeaux  |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                        | 2               | 3 | 4                          |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|
| Casco d'oro              |                 |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno     |
| Centofoglie              | b IT 66         |   |                            |
| Chantal                  | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Charmance                | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Chigiana                 | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Confiance                | a NL 26         |   |                            |
| Congo                    | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Cornet d'Anjou           | b FR x, b NL 26 |   |                            |
| Cornet de Bordeaux       | b FR x          |   | Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT |
| – Corneta de Burdeos     | b ES 9          |   |                            |
| – Cornetto di Bordeaux   | b IT x          |   |                            |
| Cornet de la Loire       | a FR 12744      |   |                            |
| Corneta de Burdeos       |                 |   | = Cornet de Bordeaux       |
| Cornetto di Bordeaux     |                 |   | = Cornet de Bordeaux       |
| Cuartana                 | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Dafne                    | a IT 141        |   |                            |
| Delos                    | b NL 8          |   |                            |
| Dimara                   | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Diva                     | a DE 89         |   |                            |
| Dorée à coeur plein      |                 |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno     |
| Douchka                  |                 |   | f: 30.6.2014               |
| Eletta                   | a FR 2359       |   |                            |
| Elora                    | a FR 12744      |   |                            |
| Eminence                 | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Eros                     | b NL 8          |   |                            |
| Ester                    | a FR 2359       |   |                            |
| Excel                    | a FR 8332       |   |                            |
| Flester                  | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Forbes                   | a NL 79         |   |                            |
| Frios                    | b NL 8          |   |                            |
| Friscaro                 | a NL 79         |   |                            |
| Fucines                  | b NL 79         |   |                            |
| Full heart               | b IT 126        |   |                            |
| Géante maraichère        | b FR x, b NL x  |   |                            |
| – Gigante degli ortolani | b IT x          |   |                            |
| – Gigante hortelana      | b ES 10         |   |                            |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                      | 2          | 3 | 4  |
|------------------------|------------|---|--|
| Gialla a cuore pieno   |            |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno   |
| Gigance                | b NL 26    |   |  |
| Gigante degli ortolani |            |   | = Géante maraîchère  |
| Gigante hortelana      |            |   | = Géante maraîchère  |
| Gilda                  | a FR 12744 |   |  |
| Golda                  | a NL 8     |   |  |
| Grosse bouclée 2       |            |   | = Nummer Vijf 2  |
| Grosse bouclée 3       |            |   | = Nummer Vijf 3  |
| Jimena                 | a FR 13433 |   |  |
| Kalinka                | a FR 12744 |   |  |
| Keran                  | b NL 78    |   |  |
| Kethel                 | b NL 108   |   |  |
| Kokyta                 | b NL 375   |   |  |
| Laos                   | b NL 8     |   |  |
| Lexos                  | a NL 8     |   |  |
| Lisuna                 | a NL 26    |   |  |
| Markesa                | b NL 375   |   |  |
| Marsicana              | b NL 375   |   |  |
| Maruchka               | a FR 12744 |   |  |
| Marylin                | b NL 375   |   |  |
| Mendes                 | a NL 79    |   |  |
| Moras                  | b NL 79    |   | H  |
| Natacha                | a FR 12744 |   |  |
| Noveli                 | a FR 1993  |   |  |
| Nuance                 | a NL 26    |   |  |
| Nummer Vijf 2          | b NL x     |   | Batavia améliorée FR<br>Batavia maraîchère FR<br>Batavian Broad Leaved UK<br>No 5 2 UK<br>Zomerkrop 2 NL |
| - Batavian Green       | b UK 116   |   |  |
| - Bubikopf 2           | a DE 2549  |   |  |
| - Grosse bouclée 2     | a FR x     |   |  |
| Nummer Vijf 3          | b NL x     |   | Grosse bouclée 3 NL<br>Zomerkrop 3 NL  |
| Odissea                | a IT 1412  |   |  |
| Or Linda               | a IT 1205  |   |  |
| Or Lindaplusk          | a IT 1205  |   | H  |
| Pacos                  | b NL 8     |   |  |
| Paparegna              | a IT 66    |   |  |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4                          |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Parmance                  | b NL 26           |   |                            |
| Patini                    | a NL 108          |   |                            |
| Performance               | a NL 26           |   |                            |
| Prada                     | a FR 12744        |   |                            |
| Quintana                  | b NL 26           |   |                            |
| Ramones                   | b NL 79           |   |                            |
| Raris                     | b NL 375          |   |                            |
| Riccia di Sarno           |                   |   | = Riccia schiana           |
| Riccia schiana            | b IT 125          |   | Riccia di Sarno IT         |
| Roches                    | a NL 79           |   |                            |
| Ronde verte à coeur plein |                   |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Sacha                     | a FR 12744        |   |                            |
| Samoa                     | b NL 79           |   |                            |
| Sardana                   | b HR 211, b NL 26 |   |                            |
| Savena                    | b NL 26           |   |                            |
| Scalita                   | b NL 79           |   |                            |
| Seance                    | b NL 26           |   |                            |
| Seychel                   | a FR 8332         |   |                            |
| Sikuris                   | b NL 375          |   |                            |
| Soleiado                  | b HR 75, b NL 108 |   |                            |
| Solera                    | a FR 12567        |   |                            |
| Soligny                   | a FR 8332         |   |                            |
| Sollers                   | a FR 8332         |   |                            |
| Solway                    | a FR 8332         |   |                            |
| Sudoku                    | b NL 108          |   |                            |
| Summerie                  | b NL 79           |   |                            |
| Superfiorentina           | b IT 31           |   |                            |
| Tarquinis                 | b NL 26           |   |                            |
| Tedie                     | b NL 79           |   |                            |
| Travis                    | b NL 26           |   |                            |
| Trudie                    | a NL 79           |   |                            |
| Twinkle                   | b NL 26           |   |                            |
| Verde a cuore pieno       |                   |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Verde fiorentina          | b IT x            |   |                            |
| Vesna                     | b NL 375          |   |                            |
| Vodka                     | a FR 12744        |   |                            |
| Zomerkrop 3               |                   |   | = Nummer Vijf 3            |

**13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1           | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|--|---|---|
| 1           | <b>Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive</b> |   |   |
| 2           | <b>Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive</b>  |   |   |
| Casque d'or | b FR x   |   |   |

**14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY**

| 1                        | 2   | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| 1                        | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b> |   |                   |
| Abellis                  | a FR 1436                                     |   | H                 |
| Alliance                 | a FR 8125                                     |   | H                 |
| Atlas                    | a FR 8165                                     |   | H                 |
| Baccara                  | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |
| Bea                      | a FR 8235                                     |   | H                 |
| Blinker                  | b NL 8  |   | H                 |
| Carla                    | a FR 8165                                     |   | H                 |
| Crenoline                | a FR 8067                                     |   | H                 |
| Désir                    | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |
| Di Bruxelles             | b IT 102                                      |   | Insalata belga IT |
| Ecrine                   | a FR 8067                                     |   | H                 |
| Elegance                 | a FR 12600                                    |   | H                 |
| Endora                   | a NL 26                                       |   | H                 |
| Eureka                   | a FR 8165                                     |   | H                 |
| Excellence               | a FR 12600                                    |   | H                 |
| Extral                   | a FR 12600                                    |   | H                 |
| Fakir                    | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |
| Festive                  | a FR 12600                                    |   | H                 |
| Flash                    | a FR 8235                                     |   | H                 |
| Flexine                  | a FR 8067                                     |   | H                 |
| Focus                    | b NL 60                                       |   | H                 |
| Goldwin                  |   |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Halifax                  | b NL 108                                      |   | H                 |
| Harmonie                 | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |
| Hermès                   | a FR 8165                                     |   | H                 |
| Hollandse<br>Middelvroeg | b NL x  |   |                   |
| Insalata belga           |   |   | = Di Bruxelles    |
| Jadore                   | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1                       | 2  | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| Janus                   | b FR x   |   | H<br>Mona FR   |
| Jocker                  | a FR 13170   |   | H  |
| Lightning               | b NL 8   |   | H  |
| Magnum                  | a FR 8165  |   | H  |
| Mechelse<br>Middelvroeg | b NL x   |   |  |
| Metafora                | b NL 26  |   | H  |
| Mona                    |  |   | = Janus  |
| Monroe                  | b NL 8   |   | H  |
| Montblanc               | a FR 8165  |   | H  |
| Novus                   | b NL 60  |   | H  |
| Omblin                  | a FR 8067  |   | H  |
| Opale                   | a FR 8165  |   | H  |
| Passion                 | a FR 8165  |   | H  |
| Perfo                   | a FR 12600   |   | H  |
| Platine                 | a FR 8067  |   | H  |
| Prestance               | a FR 12600   |   | H  |
| Redoria                 | b NL 26  |   | H  |
| Rikita                  | a FR 8125  |   | H  |
| Selkis                  | a FR 680   |   | H  |
| Sirion                  | b NL 8   |   | H  |
| Solkanski               | a SI 552   |   |  |
| Symphonie               | a FR 13170   |   | H  |
| Takine                  | a FR 8067  |   | H  |
| Terezka                 | a CZ 140   |   |  |
| Topmodel                | a FR 13170   |   | H  |
| Topscore                | a FR 8067  |   | H  |
| Totem                   | b NL 8   |   | H  |
| Turbo                   | a FR 8235  |   | H  |
| Variation               | a FR 12600   |   | H  |
| Vintor                  | b NL 60  |   | H  |
| Yellora                 | b NL 26  |   | H  |
| Yellowstar              | b NL 139   |   | H  |
| Zilia                   | a FR 8067  |   | H  |
| Zoom                    | a FR 8235  |   | H  |
| <b>2</b>                | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> |   |  |
| A grumolo bionda        | b IT 1412  |   | Scirolo verde chiaro IT                                  |
| A grumolo verde         | b IT 1412  |   | Ceriolo verde IT<br>Grumolo verde IT<br>Scirolo verde IT |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1  | 2          | 3 | 4   |
|--|------------|---|---|
| A grumolo verde scuro                      | b IT x     |   | Del trus scuro IT<br>Grumolo nero IT<br>Scirolo verde scurissimo IT |
| Abruzzese                                  |            |   | = Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata                        |
| Alfieri                                    | a IT 1205  |   |   |
| Amaranta                                   | a IT 1205  |   | H   |
| Améliorée Blonde                           | b FR x     |   |   |
| Améliorée Pain de Sucre                    |            |   | = Pan di zucchero   |
| Améliorée Verte                            | b FR x     |   |   |
| Andolini                                   | a NL 8     |   | H   |
| Balou                                      | b NL 8     |   | H   |
| Barbe de Capucin                           | b FR 12744 |   |   |
| Beacon                                     | b NL 8     |   | H   |
| Bianca di Bergamo                          | b IT 130   |   |   |
| Bianca di Milano                           | b IT 130   |   | Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT                           |
| Bianca invernale                           | b NL 512   |   |   |
| Bionda di Gorizia                          |            |   | = Zuccherina di Trieste   |
| Biondissima di Trieste                     |            |   | = Zuccherina di Trieste   |
| Capotta                                    |            |   | = Mantovana   |
| Caspio                                     | b NL 8     |   | H   |
| Catalogna a foglie frastagliate            | b IT x     |   | Catalogna frastagliata IT   |
| Catalogna a foglie larghe                  |            |   | = Catalogna del Veneto  |
| Catalogna asparago                         |            |   | = Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta                             |
| Catalogna brindisina                       |            |   | = Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina                                  |
| Catalogna del Veneto                       | b IT 1205  |   | Catalogna a foglie larghe IT<br>Catalogna friulana IT               |
| Catalogna frastagliata                     |            |   | = Catalogna a foglie frastagliate                                   |
| Catalogna friulana                         |            |   | = Catalogna del Veneto  |
| Catalogna gigante di Chioggia              | b IT x     |   |   |
| Catalogna pugliese                         | b IT 1205  |   |   |
| Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata | b IT x     |   | Abruzzese IT  |
| Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta      | b IT 143   |   | Catalogna asparago IT   |
| Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta              | b IT 125   |   |   |
| Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina           | b IT 128   |   | Catalogna brindisina IT   |
| Clio                                       | a IT 1412  |   | H   |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1                                      | 2                 | 3 | 4  |
|--|-------------------|---|--|
| Corelli                                | a NL 8            |   | H  |
| Corma                                  | a SI 234          |   |  |
| Costa                                  | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Da taglio a foglia stretta             |                   |   | = Spadona  |
| Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe       | b IT x            |   |  |
| Del trus scuro                         |                   |   | = A grumolo verde scuro                          |
| Di Chiavari                            | b IT x            |   |  |
| Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli |                   |   | = Bianca di Milano                               |
| Dolci talli                            | b IT 66           |   |  |
| Enero                                  | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Ercole                                 | b NL 26           |   |  |
| Erfano                                 | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Fiero                                  | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Firestorm                              | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Fucino                                 | a NL 8            |   | H  |
| Galileo                                | a NL 8            |   | H  |
| Giove                                  | a NL 26           |   | H  |
| Granato                                | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Grumolo nero                           |                   |   | = A grumolo verde scuro                          |
| Indigo                                 | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Jupiter                                | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Katrina                                | a IT 1412         |   | H  |
| Koryvos                                | b EL 3            |   |  |
| Lava                                   | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Leonardo                               | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   |  |
| Lubia                                  | a IT 1412         |   |  |
| Manchini                               | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Mantovana                              | b IT 1412         |   | Capotta IT                                       |
| Mercurius                              | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Molfetta                               | b IT 128          |   |  |
| Monivip                                | a SI 552          |   |  |
| Nerone                                 | a IT 1412         |   |  |
| Nettuno                                | b HU 163417       |   |  |
| Pain de Sucre                          |                   |   | = Pan di zucchero                                |
| Palermo                                | b NL 8            |   | H  |
| Palla rossa precoce                    |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015                                     |
| Palla rossa 2                          | b IT 1412         |   | Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT                           |
| Palla rossa 3                          | b IT x            |   | Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT                           |
| Palla rossa 4                          | b IT 1412, b NL 8 |   | Rode van Chioggia 4 NL<br>Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1                        | 2               | 3 | 4   |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Palla rossa 5            | b IT x          |   | Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT  |
| Palla rossa 6            | b IT x          |   | Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT  |
| Pan di zucchero          | b IT x          |   | Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR<br>Pan di zucchero bionda IT<br>Pan di zucchero milanese IT<br>Vroege Zelfsluitende NL<br>Zelfsluitende NL<br>Zuckerhut NL |
| – Pain de Sucre          | b FR x, b NL x  |   |   |
| Pan di zucchero bionda   |                 |   | = Pan di zucchero   |
| Pan di zucchero milanese |                 |   | = Pan di zucchero   |
| Pandea                   | a IT 1412       |   |   |
| Pigna                    | b IT 125        |   |   |
| Pluto                    | b NL 8          |   | H   |
| Poncho                   | b NL 8          |   |   |
| Punto                    | b NL 8          |   | H   |
| Radicchio di Treviso 2   |                 |   | = Rossa di Treviso 2  |
| Rode van Chioggia 4      |                 |   | = Palla rossa 4   |
| Rosa isontina            | a IT 1412       |   |   |
| Rossa di Chioggia 2      |                 |   | = Palla rossa 2   |
| Rossa di Chioggia 3      |                 |   | = Palla rossa 3   |
| Rossa di Chioggia 4      |                 |   | = Palla rossa 4   |
| Rossa di Chioggia 5      |                 |   | = Palla rossa 5   |
| Rossa di Chioggia 6      |                 |   | = Palla rossa 6   |
| Rossa di Treviso precoce | b IT x          |   | Rossa di Treviso 4 IT   |
| Rossa di Treviso 2       | b IT 1412       |   | Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT   |
| Rossa di Treviso 3       | b IT 125        |   |   |
| Rossa di Treviso 4       |                 |   | = Rossa di Treviso precoce  |
| Rossa di Verona          |                 |   | = Rossa di Verona tardiva   |
| Rossa di Verona a palla  |                 |   | = Rossa di Verona tardiva   |
| Rossa di Verona precoce  | b IT x          |   |   |
| Rossa di Verona tardiva  | b IT x          |   | Rossa di Verona IT<br>Rossa di Verona a palla IT  |
| – Rouge de Vérone        | b FR x          |   |   |
| Rossini                  | b NL 8          |   |   |
| Rouge de Vérone          |                 |   | = Rossa di Verona tardiva   |
| Rubro                    | b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H   |
| Scirolo verde chiaro     |                 |   | = A grumolo bionda  |
| Scirolo verde scurissimo |                 |   | = A grumolo verde scuro   |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1   | 2  | 3 | 4  |
|---|--|---|--|
| Spadona   | b IT x   |   | Da taglio a foglia stretta IT<br>Spadona da taglio IT                                      |
| Spadona da taglio                                 |  |   | = Spadona  |
| Tauro   | b NL 8   |   | H  |
| Tobago  | b NL 8   |   | H  |
| Trevi   | a IT 1205  |   | H  |
| Triestina da taglio                               |  |   | = Zuccherina di Trieste  |
| TT Giulietta                                      | b HU 163417                                      |   |  |
| TT 206  | b HU 163417                                      |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )   |
| TT 4050   | a IT 1408  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )   |
| TT 506  | a IT 1408  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )   |
| TT 706  | a IT 1408  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )   |
| Uranus  | b NL 8   |   | H  |
| Variegata Castel-<br>franco di Lusia              | b IT x   |   | Variegata di Castelfranco selezione<br>Lusia IT<br>Variegata di Lusia IT                   |
| Variegata di Adria                                | b IT 1412  |   |  |
| Variegata di Castel-<br>franco                    | b IT 1412  |   | Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco<br>IT<br>Variegata esposizione di Castel-<br>franco IT |
| Variegata di Castel-<br>franco selezione<br>Lusia |  |   | = Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia  |
| Variegata di Chioggia                             | b IT 130   |   | Variegata di Sottomarina IT  |
| Variegata di Lusia                                |  |   | = Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia  |
| Variegata di Maserà                               | b IT x   |   |  |
| Variegata di Sotto-<br>marina                     |  |   | = Variegata di Chioggia  |
| Vesuvio   | b NL 8   |   | H  |
| Virtus  | b HR 12, b NL 8                                  |   | H  |
| Vroege Zelfsluitende                              |  |   | = Pan di zucchero  |
| Zaira   | a IT 1205  |   | H  |
| Zelfsluitende                                     |  |   | = Pan di zucchero  |
| Zuccherina di Trieste                             | b IT x   |   | Bionda di Gorizia IT<br>Biondissima di Trieste IT<br>Triestina da taglio IT                |
| Zuckerhut   |  |   | = Pan di zucchero  |
| 24 ore  | b IT 143   |   |  |
| <b>3</b>  | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b> |   |  |
| Améthyste   | a FR 8444  |   | H  |
| Arancha   | a NL 260   |   |  |
| Arioso  | a NL 650   |   |  |
| Belcanto  | a NL 650   |   |  |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1             | 2                             | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Bergues       | a FR 8444                     |   |   |
| Cadence       | a FR x                        |   |   |
| Calcite       | a FR 8444                     |   |   |
| Canzona       | a BE 255                      |   |   |
| Chrysolite    | a FR 8444                     |   | H |
| Crescendo     | a BE 255, a NL 650            |   |   |
| Dacapo        | b BE 255                      |   |   |
| Dendrite      | a NL 241                      |   | H |
| Diabolus      | a NL 650                      |   |   |
| Diesis        | a BE 255                      |   |   |
| Dolce         | b NL 650                      |   |   |
| Echo          | b NL 650                      |   |   |
| Fluor         | a FR 8444                     |   | H |
| Fredonia Nova | a AT 126                      |   |   |
| Fugato        | a NL 650                      |   |   |
| Gong          | b BE 255                      |   |   |
| Grenat        | a FR 8444                     |   |   |
| Hera          | a BE 218                      |   |   |
| Krips         | b BE 255                      |   |   |
| Kujawska      | a PL 589                      |   |   |
| Lazulite      | b NL 241                      |   | H |
| Malachite     | a FR 8444                     |   |   |
| Maurane       | a BE 255                      |   |   |
| Melci         | a BE 218                      |   |   |
| Meuse         | a FR 8444                     |   |   |
| Nausica       | a NL 650                      |   |   |
| Nickel        | a FR 8444                     |   | H |
| Notabene      | b NL 650                      |   |   |
| Opaline       | a FR 8444                     |   | H |
| Orchies       | a CZ 335, a FR 8444, a NL 241 |   |   |
| Polanowicka   | a CZ 1187, a PL 862           |   |   |
| Saccharite    | a FR 8444                     |   |   |
| Selenite      | b BE 809                      |   |   |
| Strass        | a FR 8444                     |   | H |
| Wixor         | a NL 78                       |   |   |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                        | 2  | 3 | 4                         |
|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                 | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b>                        |   |                           |
| Wilfama                  | b BE 256   |   | Region of origin:Flanders |
| <b>2</b>                 | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> |   |                           |
| Chicorée tête d'anguille | b FR 9459  |   | Region of origin:France   |
| <b>3</b>                 | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>                     |   |                           |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                     | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>1</b>              | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b>                        |   |   |
| Normale               | b FR 9676  |   |   |
| <b>2</b>              | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> |   |   |
| Italico A Costa Rossa | b NL 65  |   |   |
| Rossa Italia          | b FR 11343   |   |   |
| <b>3</b>              | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>                     |   |   |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                                      | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|--|-----------|---|---|
| A graine rouge à confire à chair verte | b FR x    |   |   |
| Adam                                   | a RO 2142 |   | H |
| Adelante                               | a IT 1081 |   | H |
| Admira                                 | a NL 60   |   | H |
| Africa                                 | b NL 575  |   | H |
| Aguador                                | b NL 60   |   | H |
| Ahmous                                 | b NL 79   |   | H |
| Akiless                                | a IT 537  |   | H |
| Alana                                  | a FR 8067 |   | H |
| Alicante                               | b NL 79   |   | H |
| Alzira                                 | b NL 79   |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                   | 2           | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|-------------|---|---|
| Amarillo            | a EL 18     |   | H |
| Antilop             | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Aramis              | b NL 60     |   | H |
| Arashan             | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Arizona             | b NL 98c    |   | H |
| Armani              | b BG 141    |   | H |
| Arriba              | a IT 1081   |   | H |
| Asahi Miyako hybrid | b IT 130    |   | H |
| Assiria             | b NL 78     |   | H |
| Aston               | a IT 141    |   | H |
| Astrakhan           | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Attica              | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Aubie               | a FR 769    |   | H |
| Audry               | b NL 60     |   | H |
| Augusta             | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Aypa                | a IT 216    |   | H |
| Azabache            | a ES 84     |   | H |
| Babba               | a NL 78     |   | H |
| Balian              | a IT 141    |   | H |
| Ballesta            | b ES 63     |   | H |
| Bando               | a EL 9      |   | H |
| Baraka              | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Barby               | a IT 141    |   | H |
| Baron               | b EL 18     |   | H |
| Baronesa            | b NL 108    |   | H |
| Barosa              | a EL 18     |   | H |
| Bebe                | b EL 36     |   | H |
| Bego                | a ES 5027   |   | H |
| Bella               | b EL 36     |   | H |
| Benfika             | a EL 18     |   | H |
| Berta               | a NL 78     |   | H |
| Betica              | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Bibo                | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Billy               | b EL 52     |   | H |
| Bingo               | a PL 218    |   |   |
| Bingoplus           | b HU 107550 |   | H |
| Black Box           | b ES 6211   |   | H |
| Blade               | b NL 60     |   | H |
| Blanca de Benaocaz  | a ES 131    |   |   |
| Boaz                | b NL 22     |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Bombay          | a RO 2159            |   | H                |
| Bonanza         | a NL 79              |   | H                |
| Bonny           | b ES 6211            |   | H                |
| Bontá           | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Bony Zel        | a SK 250             |   |                  |
| Bostana         | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Boston          | b ES 6211            |   | H                |
| Bouquet         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Boxy            | a NL 60              |   | H                |
| Brera           | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Bruselas        | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Bud             | a IT 66              |   | H                |
| Bulba           | b EL 33              |   | H                |
| Byblos          | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| C ZERO          | b NL 79              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Cadanz          | b NL 22              |   | H                |
| Calimero        | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Candil          | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Caravan         | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Carla           | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Carmen          | b NL 134a            |   | H                |
| Caroline        | a FR 12744, a SK 288 |   | H                |
| Cassius         | a IT 2018            |   | H                |
| Catherine       | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Celebration     | b HR 99, b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Celine          | a FR 2359            |   | H                |
| Cerina          | a DE 4723            |   | H                |
| Charleston Gray | b FR x, b NL x       |   |                  |
| Chicago         | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Cialoma         | a IT 216             |   | H                |
| Cicerio         | b HU 166573          |   | H                |
| Claudia         | b NL 134a            |   | H                |
| Cleopatra       | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Clyde           | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Colosseo        | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Columbia        | a NL 108             |   | H                |
| Constellation   | b HR 99, b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Constitution    | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Copacabana      | a IT 1087            |   | H                |
| Corinda         | b NL 134a            |   | H                |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                 | 2                         | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| Crimara           | b PT 462                  |   | H                |
| Crimpia           | a SK 233                  |   | H                |
| Crimset           | b NL 78                   |   | H                |
| Crimson Giant     | b PT 462                  |   | H                |
| Crimson Glory     | b NL 78                   |   | H                |
| Crimson Ruby      | b HR 85, b NL 75          |   | H                |
| Crimson Shade     | b NL 60                   |   | H                |
| Crimson Shelter   | b NL 60                   |   | H                |
| Crimson Sweet     | b ES 5102, b IT x, b NL x |   |                  |
| Crimson Tide      | b BG 25, b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Crimstar          | b BG 70, b HR 85, b NL 75 |   | H                |
| Crisby            | b NL 60                   |   |                  |
| Crispeed          | a FR 13162                |   | H                |
| Crispy Red        | b NL 79                   |   | H                |
| Crispy Sweet      | b NL 79                   |   | H                |
| Cristina          | a IT 1205                 |   | H                |
| David             | b HR 116, a HU 151508     |   | H                |
| Daxi              | a IT 216                  |   | H                |
| Daytona           | b HR 576, b NL 75         |   | H                |
| De Dăbuleni       | a RO 1073                 |   |                  |
| Delis             | a IT 66                   |   | H                |
| Demetra           | a IT 141                  |   | H                |
| Demre             | b NL 665                  |   | H                |
| Denise            | b IT 538                  |   | H                |
| Denver            | a RO 2117                 |   | H                |
| Desvelo           | a ES 84                   |   | H                |
| Diletta           | a IT 1402                 |   | H                |
| Dillon            | a FR 8618                 |   | H                |
| Disko             | a ES 4311, a FR 8618      |   | H                |
| Dochița           | a RO 1033                 |   |                  |
| Dolby             | b NL 60                   |   | H                |
| Dolina            | b NL 79                   |   | H                |
| Donavan           | a ES 4311                 |   | H                |
| Dream             | a IT 141                  |   | H                |
| DRX 5011          | b NL 73                   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Dulce de Dăbuleni | a RO 1073                 |   |                  |
| Dulce de Ișalnița | a RO 1035                 |   |                  |
| Dulcis            | b NL 73                   |   | H                |
| Dulzor            | b NL 81                   |   | H                |
| Dumara            | b NL 60                   |   | H                |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1             | 2                | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|------------------|---|---|
| Early Beauty  | b NL 588         |   | H |
| Early Crimara | b NL 588         |   | H |
| Early Florida | b NL 588         |   | H |
| Early Gitana  | b NL 588         |   | H |
| Early Samanta | b NL 588         |   | H |
| Ekvator       | b NL 79          |   | H |
| Elan          | a IT 141         |   | H |
| Electra       | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Elegance      | b NL 134a        |   | H |
| Eletta        | b HR 18, b NL 73 |   | H |
| Elghali       | b NL 79          |   | H |
| Emblema       | a IT 538         |   | H |
| Emerald       | a ES 4311        |   | H |
| Emerita       | b PT 462         |   | H |
| Emperor       | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Enamorada     | a ES 84          |   | H |
| Encanto       | a ES 84          |   | H |
| Erica         | b HU 165367      |   |   |
| Erla          | a SK 115         |   | H |
| Esaloque      | b PT 21          |   |   |
| Escarlett     | b NL 79          |   | H |
| Esmeralda     | b PT 462         |   | H |
| Esmeraldita   | b PT 462         |   | H |
| Essenza       | a IT 1205        |   | H |
| Estel         | b NL 60          |   | H |
| Estrella      | b NL 79          |   | H |
| Eureka        | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Eve           | a ES 4311        |   | H |
| Extazy        | a FR 8618        |   | H |
| Fabiola       | a FR 12744       |   | H |
| Fantazy       | a ES 4311        |   | H |
| Farao         | b BG 25, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Fascino       | a IT 1205        |   | H |
| Fashion       | b NL 60          |   | H |
| Fastan        | a HU 107088      |   | H |
| Fenway        | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Fiera         | a ES 137         |   | H |
| Filiada       | a EL 18          |   | H |
| Flamingo      | b HU 108195      |   | H |
| Focus         | b NL 73          |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1            | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Fourseedless | a IT 1205           |   | H |
| Fugato       | b NL 134a           |   | H |
| Fulmine      | b NL 405            |   | H |
| Furia        | a IT 538            |   | H |
| Gaia         | b IT 1301           |   |   |
| Galaxy       | b EL 18             |   |   |
| Galery       | b NL 78, a SK 168   |   | H |
| Geisha       | b ES 63             |   | H |
| Geo Phadom   | b BG 141            |   | H |
| Geo Plus     | b BG 141            |   | H |
| Georgel      | a RO 1029           |   |   |
| Giant Flesh  | b PT 462            |   | H |
| Gigante      | a EL 39             |   | H |
| Giunone      | b NL 405            |   | H |
| Golden Grace | b HU 108195         |   | H |
| Graciosa     | a ES 84             |   | H |
| Gradita      | b NL 100            |   | H |
| Granate      | a CZ 239            |   | H |
| Granit       | a HU 107671         |   | H |
| Gypsy        | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Honey Heart  | a ES 5027           |   | H |
| Huelva       | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Ilusion      | a ES 4304, a FR 769 |   | H |
| Imagination  | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Imperial     | b ES 5102           |   | H |
| Indiana      | b NL 98c            |   | H |
| Ingrid       | b NL 134a           |   | H |
| Instinto     | a ES 84             |   | H |
| Ipanema      | a IT 1087           |   | H |
| Irina        | a RO 2142           |   | H |
| Iris         | b ES 6211           |   | H |
| Isa          | a ES 84             |   | H |
| Ivona        | b ES 6211           |   | H |
| Janeiro      | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Janosik      | a PL 286            |   |   |
| Jenny        | b ES 6211, b NL 60  |   | H |
| Judo         | a ES 4311           |   | H |
| Julia        | a ES 5027           |   | H |
| Jurassic     | a ES 4311           |   | H |
| Kadija       | a FR 8067           |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1              | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Kameni         | a ES 5027                      |   | H            |
| Karistan       | b HR 99, b NL 79               |   | H            |
| Karnakata      | b PT 462                       |   | H            |
| Kassai         | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Kendy          | b BG 41                        |   | H            |
| Klondike RS 57 | b ES 31                        |   |              |
| Kodak          | b HR 55, a HU 107088, b NL 105 |   | H            |
| Kráľovka       | a SK 432                       |   | H            |
| Kudam          | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| La Bestia      | b PT 462                       |   | H            |
| Ladonas        | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Lady           | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Lajko II       | a SK 580                       |   | H            |
| Lantha         | a RO 2117                      |   | H            |
| Lapis          | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Lentus         | b HU 151508                    |   |              |
| Leopard        | a ES 4311                      |   | H            |
| Lestra         |                                |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Libertad       | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Lidka          |                                |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Liliput        | a ES 4311                      |   | H            |
| Limona         | b ES 3028, b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Locura         | a ES 84                        |   | H            |
| Lonci          | a HU 151508                    |   | H            |
| Long Crimson   | b PT 462                       |   | H            |
| Longada        | a ES 84                        |   | H            |
| Lord           | b PT 472                       |   | H            |
| Lorenas        | a ES 4304                      |   | H            |
| Lucky Sweet    | b NL 134a                      |   | H            |
| Luna           | b BG 41                        |   | H            |
| Lusia          | a FR 8067                      |   | H            |
| Mabel          | b ES 5010                      |   | H            |
| Madera         | b ES 5073                      |   | H            |
| Madison        | a FR 12744                     |   | H            |
| Madonna        | b NL 3                         |   | H            |
| Magia Negra    | b PT 462                       |   | H            |
| Magnus         | a SK 100                       |   |              |
| Malibu         | a IT 534                       |   | H            |
| Manuela        | b HU 165367                    |   |              |
| Maradiso       | b NL 588                       |   | H            |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1            | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Marbella     | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Marianita    | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Maribo       | b NL 98c            |   | H            |
| Mariola      | b ES 63             |   | H            |
| Master       | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Medrano      | a EL 18             |   | H            |
| Mefisto      | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Mega 4color  | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Megacrimson  | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Megane       | a EL 18             |   | H            |
| Melania      | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Melody       | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Menuetto     | b HR 103, b NL 134a |   | H            |
| Meridian     | b ES 10             |   |              |
| Merisin      | b ES 10             |   | H            |
| Merlin       | a SK 580            |   | H            |
| Midi 4color  | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Mielheart    | a ES 4311           |   | H            |
| Mini         | a ES 84             |   | H            |
| Mini Blue    | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Miniazabache | b ES 84             |   | H            |
| Mínipol      | a ES 4311           |   | H            |
| Mínirossa    | b NL 405            |   | H            |
| Minos        |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Modellino    | b NL 276            |   | H            |
| Mónaco       | a ES 137            |   | H            |
| Monella      | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Monet        | b ES 63             |   | H            |
| Montana      | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Motril       | a ES 4304           |   | H            |
| Mramorna 17  | b BG x              |   |              |
| MS Nata      | b BG 41             |   | H            |
| Musica       | a ES 4304           |   | H            |
| Napsugár     | a HU 151508         |   |              |
| Nelson       | a FR 12744          |   | H            |
| Nikas        | b HU 171328         |   |              |
| Ninfea       | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Nisida       | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Nosztalgia   | b HU 151508         |   | H            |
| Obelix       | a EL 18             |   | H            |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                 | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Obla              | a IT 58              |   | H |
| Odem              | b ES 4311            |   | H |
| Odyssey           | a FR 13162, b HR 226 |   | H |
| Olakala           | a EL 18              |   | H |
| Olinda            | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Oltenia           | a RO 1073            |   |   |
| Oneida            | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Or Flora          | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Orizzonte         | b NL 100             |   | H |
| Ortal             | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Othello           | a NL 78              |   | H |
| Ovation           | a IT 1081            |   | H |
| Paladin           | a FR 8706, b HR 576  |   | H |
| Palatina          | b PT 462             |   | H |
| Panni             | a HU 151508          |   | H |
| Pasadena          | b NL 98c             |   | H |
| Pasion            | a ES 84              |   | H |
| Pata Negra        | b ES 5102            |   | H |
| Patron            | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Pauline           | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Peace             | a RO 2154            |   | H |
| Pegasos           | a EL 18              |   | H |
| Pekín             | a ES 137             |   | H |
| Penélope          | a ES 5027            |   | H |
| Pepsin            | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Perla negra       | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Perry             | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Petite Perfection | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   | H |
| Petra             | b BG 41              |   | H |
| Phedra            | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Piatela           | a EL 18              |   | H |
| Pixie             | a NL 60              |   | H |
| Playa             | a IT 535             |   | H |
| Polimax           | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Polimore          | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Pollux            | a EL 21              |   | H |
| Precious Petite   | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   | H |
| Prelude           | a EL 18              |   | H |
| Premium           | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Presto            | b NL 276             |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                  | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Primagold          | a CZ 239             |   | H                |
| Primina            | b HU 165367          |   |                  |
| Prismatica         | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Prize              | b EL 18              |   |                  |
| Prospera           | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| PS 04911714        | a ES 5027            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Purdy              | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Rambla             | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Ramona             | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Red Comet          | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Red Express        | b EL 18              |   | H                |
| Red Moon           | b ES 6211            |   | H                |
| Red Star           | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Red Sweet          | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Regus              | b NL 75              |   | H                |
| Reina de Corazones | b ES 5102            |   | H                |
| Reina Linda        | b ES 84              |   | H                |
| Relax              | a ES 84              |   | H                |
| Resistent          | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Revelation         | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Ribera             | a ES 6240            |   | H                |
| Ricca              | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Robusta            | a ES 84              |   | H                |
| Romalinda          | a ES 5027            |   | H                |
| Romanza            | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Romeria            | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Rosario            | a PL 286             |   | H                |
| Rosasweet          | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Rosolio            | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Rossana            | b NL 405             |   | H                |
| Roxystar           | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Royal Fantasy      | a RO 2154            |   | H                |
| Royal Jubilee      | a ES 5102            |   | H                |
| Royal Peacock      | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Royal Star         | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Ruber              | a SK 100             |   |                  |
| Ruby Density       | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Saci               |                      |   | f: 30.6.2016     |
| Sadul              | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Sakura             | a NL 60              |   | H                |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1              | 2                                   | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Salona         | b NL 79                             |   | H                |
| Samanta        | b NL 588                            |   | H                |
| Sandita        | a IT 216                            |   | H                |
| Sandra         | b NL 100                            |   | H                |
| Sangran        | b ES 10                             |   | H                |
| Sangria        | b NL 79                             |   | H                |
| Sanin          | b ES 10                             |   | H                |
| Sanres         | a ES 10                             |   | H                |
| Saskia         | b NL 134a                           |   | H                |
| Saturnia       | b NL 100                            |   | H                |
| Sausalito      | a IT 534                            |   | H                |
| Scuisit        | a IT 66                             |   | H                |
| Sentinel       | b NL 78                             |   | H                |
| Sevilla        | b NL 108                            |   | H                |
| Shamira        | b NL 60                             |   | H                |
| Sidor          | a IT 537                            |   | H                |
| Silvia         | a FR 8067, a HU 101921              |   | H                |
| Simpatica      | a ES 84                             |   | H                |
| Sinrubita      | b PT 462                            |   | H                |
| Sonja          | b NL 134a                           |   | H                |
| Sorbet         | a IT 1081                           |   | H                |
| Sorento        | b NL 79                             |   | H                |
| Sorpresa       | a ES 84                             |   | H                |
| SP 4           | b NL 79                             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Speedo         | a EL 36                             |   | H                |
| Splendid       | a HU 107088, b NL 105               |   | H                |
| Sprint         | b HU 107550                         |   | H                |
| Sprinter       | b NL 105                            |   | H                |
| Stabolite      | b NL 60                             |   | H                |
| Star           | b NL 78                             |   | H                |
| Starbrite      |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Stargazer      | a SK 168                            |   | H                |
| Starlich       | b ES 49                             |   | H                |
| Style          | b NL 60                             |   | H                |
| Sugar Baby     | b ES x, b FR x, a HU 151508, b NL x |   |                  |
| Sugar Belle    | b NL 75                             |   | H                |
| Sugar Delicata | b NL 75                             |   | H                |
| Sultan         | b HU 151508                         |   | H                |
| Sun Fresh      | b EL 18                             |   | H                |
| Sundae         | b NL 60                             |   | H                |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                  | 2                          | 3 | 4                          |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Sunday Special     | a FR 8618                  |   | H                          |
| Sunny Florida      | b EL 21                    |   | H                          |
| Sunrise            | b NL 79                    |   | H                          |
| Sunsweet           | b HU 171328                |   |                            |
| Super Galaxy       | b EL 18                    |   | H                          |
| Super Gun          | b PT 462                   |   | H                          |
| Susan              | b NL 134a                  |   | H                          |
| Susana (15.1.2005) |                            |   | = Susanita                 |
| Susanita           | a ES 5027                  |   | H<br>Susana (15.1.2005) ES |
| Susy               | b NL 60                    |   | H                          |
| Sweet Candy        | b HU 107550                |   |                            |
| Sweet Globe        | b NL 73                    |   | H                          |
| Sweet Marvel       | b NL 134a                  |   | H                          |
| Sweetwater         | b NL 79                    |   | H                          |
| Sylla              | b NL 78                    |   | H                          |
| Sympathy           | b NL 78                    |   | H                          |
| Szigetcsépi        | a HU 145723                |   | H                          |
| Tadjoura           | a FR 8067                  |   | H                          |
| Talete             | a IT 141                   |   | H                          |
| Tapas              | a IT 216                   |   |                            |
| Tatiana            | a EL 18                    |   | H                          |
| Texanita           | b PT 462                   |   | H                          |
| Tiger Baby         | a HU 101460                |   | H                          |
| Tigrinho           | b NL 108                   |   | H                          |
| Tigris             | a SK 287                   |   | H                          |
| Timola             | a SK 115                   |   | H                          |
| Tombola            | b NL 276                   |   | H                          |
| Topgun             | b BG 25, b NL 79           |   | H                          |
| Topmara            | b PT 462                   |   | H                          |
| Toro               | b ES 10                    |   | H                          |
| Torpila            | b NL 60                    |   | H                          |
| Triumph            | a IT 1081                  |   | H                          |
| Trix Palomar       | b NL 79                    |   | H                          |
| Trix Paula         | b NL 79                    |   | H                          |
| Trophy             | b BG 61, b NL 60           |   | H                          |
| Valdoria           | b NL 60                    |   | H                          |
| Valentina          | a IT 1205                  |   | H                          |
| Vali               | b EL 18                    |   | H                          |
| Vanessa            | b ES 6211                  |   | H                          |
| Varda              | b BG 72, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                          |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1            | 2                               | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Vario        | a EL 48                         |   | H |
| Vasko        | b BG 72, b HR 55, a SK 61       |   | H |
| Verona       | b HU 107550                     |   | H |
| Vertigo      | a FR 8618                       |   | H |
| Viking       | a RO 2117                       |   | H |
| Vilmy        | a HU 151508                     |   | H |
| Volga        | b ES 63                         |   | H |
| Willowy      | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Zambia       | a ES 137                        |   | H |
| Zarina       | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Zengő        | b HR 116, a HU 151508, a SK 322 |   | H |
| Zerline      | a FR 12744                      |   | H |
| Złoto Wolicy | a PL 286                        |   | H |
| Zodiak       | b NL 105                        |   | H |
| Zoe          | a IT 2018                       |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                                 | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| A confire allongée à graine verte | b FR 8608  |   |   |
| Moon and Stars                    | b FR 12705 |   |   |
| Mountain Sweet Yellow             | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Orangeglo                         | b FR 11343 |   |   |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1              | 2                 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Abacus         | a IT 141          |   | H |
| Abdera         | b ES 10           |   | H |
| Abellan        | a FR 8768         |   | H |
| Abgral         | b NL 79           |   | H |
| Abran          | b NL 73           |   | H |
| Accent         | b NL 60           |   | H |
| Agatti         | b NL 79           |   | H |
| Agiou Vasiliou | a EL 3            |   |   |
| Agora          | a FR 12744        |   | H |
| Agos           | b HR 567, b NL 73 |   |   |
| Aikido         | b NL 75           |   | H |
| Aitana         | b NL 108          |   | H |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                   | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Ajax                | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Akilah              | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Akiles              | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Akimel              | a IT 537   |   | H                |
| Alamar              | a ES 4311  |   | H                |
| Alameda             | b NL 108   |   | H                |
| Albal               | a NL 26    |   | H                |
| Albino              | a ES 5027  |   | H                |
| Alendro             | a NL 26    |   |                  |
| Alficoz             | b ES 71    |   |                  |
| Aliance             | a FR 8768  |   | H                |
| Alienor             | a FR 8067  |   | H                |
| Almanzor            | a NL 60    |   | H                |
| Almerino            | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Almeza              | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Alonso              | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Alpes               | b NL 108   |   | H                |
| Alpha               | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Alqueva             | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Álvaro              | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Amadeus             | a IT 141   |   | H                |
| Amadora             | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Amal                | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Amandy              | a FR 8768  |   | H                |
| Amanecer            | a ES 4311  |   | H                |
| Amaral              | b NL 108   |   | H                |
| Amaregal            | b NL 60    |   | H                |
| Amaretto            | b PT 839   |   | H                |
| Amarillo canaria    |            |   | = Jaune Canari 2 |
| Amarillo canario    |            |   | = Jaune Canari 2 |
| Amarillo Resistant  | b PT 462   |   |                  |
| Amarillo semitardio |            |   | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Amie                | a FR 8618  |   | H                |
| Amigo               | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Amon                | a FR 8768  |   | H                |
| Ananas              | b NL 78    |   |                  |
| Ananas 803          | a RO 2151  |   | H                |
| Anasta              | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Andorca             | a FR 8768  |   | H                |
| Anibal              | a FR 8768  |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1          | 2                   | 3 | 4                        |
|------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Anish      | b NL 26             |   | H                        |
| Antalya    | b NL 4              |   | H                        |
| Anzer      | b BG 41             |   | H                        |
| Aquila     | b NL 61             |   | H                        |
| Arancino   | b IT 125            |   | Rampicante zuccherino IT |
| Arapaho    | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H                        |
| Arava      | b ES 4303           |   | H                        |
| Ardito     | a IT 1205           |   | H                        |
| Argous     | a EL 3              |   |                          |
| Aris       | a IT 216            |   | H                        |
| Arisona    | a FR 12821          |   | H                        |
| Armonia    | b PT 462            |   | H                        |
| Arneb      | b NL 79             |   | H                        |
| Aroma      | a SE 136            |   | H                        |
| Arpege     | a FR 8332           |   | H                        |
| Artemis    | a NL 26             |   | H                        |
| Arturo     | a FR 12744          |   | H                        |
| Assisto    | b NL 81             |   | H                        |
| Asterix    | b NL 78             |   | H                        |
| Astral     | b ES 6211           |   | H                        |
| Australia  | b ES 10             |   | H                        |
| Atello     | a FR 1185           |   | H                        |
| Atero      | a FR 1185           |   | H                        |
| Athena     | b HR 99, b NL 79    |   | H                        |
| Atienza    | b ES 10             |   | H                        |
| Atlas      | a FR 152            |   | H                        |
| Atoli      | a FR 1185           |   | H                        |
| Attar      | b NL 108            |   | H                        |
| Aubrac     | a FR 8332           |   | H                        |
| Aurabel    | b NL 61             |   | H                        |
| Auraprince | b NL 61             |   | H                        |
| Aurelio    | a FR 13433          |   | H                        |
| Aurora     | b ES 10             |   | H                        |
| Avalon     | a IT 141            |   | H                        |
| Azafran    | b NL 108            |   | H                        |
| Azahar     | a FR 8768           |   | H                        |
| Azevo      | b ES 10             |   | H                        |
| Aztec      | a FR 12893          |   | H                        |
| Bacir      | a FR 12744          |   | H                        |
| Balbey     | a FR 12744          |   | H                        |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                    | 2                  | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| Balic                | a FR 1185          |   | H                    |
| Balka                | a NL 108           |   | H                    |
| Baltasar             | a ES 10            |   | H                    |
| Balzac               | a FR 8768          |   | H                    |
| Bambulè              | a IT 216           |   | H                    |
| Banzai               | a FR 8768          |   | H                    |
| Bari                 | a FR 8706, b HR 85 |   | H                    |
| Barreto              | a ES 137           |   | H                    |
| Bastille             | b NL 61            |   | H                    |
| Batas                | a ES 251           |   |                      |
| Batista              | a FR 13433         |   | H                    |
| Beleza               | a NL 26            |   | H                    |
| Bergpas              | b NL 9c            |   | H                    |
| Bernardo             | a FR 8768          |   | H                    |
| Biga                 | a ES 10            |   | H                    |
| Bijour               | a FR 8067          |   | H                    |
| Bilongo              | a FR 1185          |   | H                    |
| Bimbo                | a FR 13114         |   | H                    |
| Bingo                | a FR 13853         |   | H                    |
| Biser                | b BG 134           |   | H                    |
| Bista                | b NL 60            |   | H                    |
| Blackstone           | b NL 78            |   | H                    |
| Blanco de Ribatejo   | b ES 5102          |   |                      |
| – Branco do Ribatejo | b PT 9             |   |                      |
| Blenheim Orange      | b UK x             |   |                      |
| Bliz                 | b NL 61            |   | H                    |
| Blue Boy             | b PT 462           |   | H                    |
| Bluenight            | b NL 79            |   | H                    |
| Boheme               | b NL 100           |   | H                    |
| Bola de oro          |                    |   | = Bola de oro S/B    |
| Bola de oro S/B      | a ES 10            |   | Bola de oro ES       |
| Bolero               | a SK 580           |   | H                    |
| Bomber               | a FR 421           |   | H                    |
| Bon Jovi             | b NL 61            |   | H                    |
| Boshra               | b NL 79            |   | H                    |
| Bosito               | a FR 1185          |   | H                    |
| Bosman               | a PL 218           |   |                      |
| Botticelli           | b NL 61            |   | H                    |
| Boule d'or           | b FR x             |   | Golden Perfection FR |
| Boutique             | a NL 78            |   | H                    |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                            | 2                    | 3 | 4                    |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Bowie                        | b NL 60              |   | H                    |
| Braco                        | a ES 5102            |   | H                    |
| Branco do Ribatejo           |                      |   | = Blanco de Ribatejo |
| Brennus                      | a FR 8057            |   | H                    |
| Brigante                     | a FR 8768, b HR 18   |   | H                    |
| Briliant                     | a RO 1031            |   |                      |
| Brimos                       | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Brisa                        | a FR 13433           |   | H                    |
| Brixie                       | b NL 405             |   | H                    |
| Brotmabon                    | a IT 1402            |   | H                    |
| Brugal                       | a FR 8768            |   | H                    |
| Burpee Hybrid                | b UK 83              |   | H                    |
| Burriac                      | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Buster                       | b ES 6211            |   | H                    |
| Cabrero                      | b NL 78              |   | H                    |
| Cache                        | b ES 328             |   | H                    |
| Calatrava                    | a ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Caldeo                       | b NL 79              |   | H                    |
| Calibro                      | a FR 8768            |   | H                    |
| Calico                       | a FR 13433           |   | H                    |
| Calife                       | a FR 152             |   | H                    |
| Calipso                      | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   | H                    |
| Calisson                     | a FR 8057            |   | H                    |
| Campeon                      | b NL 79              |   | H                    |
| Campiño                      | a ES 270             |   | H                    |
| Camposol                     | b NL 455             |   | H                    |
| Canarion                     | a FR 8768            |   | H                    |
| Canis                        | b NL 79              |   | H                    |
| Canopia                      | a FR 152             |   | H                    |
| Cantagrillo                  | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Cantalupo di Char-<br>entais |                      |   | = Charentais         |
| Cantarino                    | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Cantasapo                    | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Cantate                      | b NL 62              |   | H                    |
| Capitol                      | a FR 12744           |   | H                    |
| Capoverde                    | b PT 462             |   | H                    |
| Capri                        | b NL 60              |   | H                    |
| Carabito                     | b PT 462             |   | H                    |
| Caradoc                      | a FR 12567           |   | H                    |
| Carato                       | a IT 1205            |   | H                    |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                               | 2                                     | 3 | 4             |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Cardillo                        | a FR 13433                            |   | H             |
| Caribbean Dream                 | a NL 108                              |   | H             |
| Caribbean Gold                  | a NL 108                              |   | H             |
| Caribbean Pearl                 | b NL 108                              |   | H             |
| Caribbean Queen                 | a NL 108                              |   | H             |
| Caribbean Star                  | a NL 108                              |   | H             |
| Caribbean Sun                   | a NL 108                              |   |               |
| Carioca                         | a FR 11649                            |   | H             |
| Carrasco                        | b PT 12                               |   |               |
| Carrasquillo                    | b NL 73                               |   | H             |
| Carrera                         | b ES 6211, b NL 60                    |   | H             |
| Cartago                         | a ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Caruso                          | b NL 60                               |   | H             |
| Casca Carvalho Fino             | b PT 20                               |   |               |
| Casca Carvalho Ponderado        | b PT 20                               |   |               |
| Casca Carvalho Robusto          | b PT 20                               |   |               |
| Casca de Carvalho               | b PT 9                                |   |               |
| Cassini                         | b NL 79                               |   | H             |
| Castella                        | a NL 62                               |   | H             |
| Castril                         | a ES 270                              |   | H             |
| Categoria                       | a ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Cautor                          | b ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Celestial                       | a NL 61                               |   | H             |
| Celtic                          | a FR 1185                             |   | H             |
| Centro                          | b HR 18, b NL 73, a SK 177            |   | H             |
| Century                         | b NL 61                               |   | H             |
| Centyon                         | a FR 1163                             |   | H             |
| Cervantes                       | b NL 79                               |   |               |
| César                           | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Ceyhan                          | b NL 60                               |   | H             |
| Cézanne                         | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Chacal                          | a ES 2027                             |   | H             |
| Chadul                          | b ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Chagres                         | b NL 108                              |   | H             |
| Chantal                         | b ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Chardonnay                      | a FR 11993                            |   | H             |
| Charentais                      | b ES 2123, b FR x, b NL 108, b UK 154 |   | Francesino IT |
| - Cantalupo di Charentais       | b IT x                                |   |               |
| Charentais super-précoce du roc |                                       |   | = Vedrantaís  |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1          | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Charmont   | b PT 462            |   | H                |
| Charpas    | a FR 8768           |   | H                |
| Chianti    | a FR 8706, b HR 576 |   | H                |
| Chubaka    | a NL 60             |   | H                |
| Cisco      | a FR 13433          |   | H                |
| Citirex    | a FR 12744          |   | H                |
| Citrum     | a NL 79             |   | H                |
| City       | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Clemens    | b NL 21             |   | H                |
| Cléo       | a FR 152            |   | H                |
| Cobra      | a FR 152            |   | H                |
| Coccobello | b NL 277            |   | H                |
| Cocorito   | b NL 78             |   | H                |
| Coimbra    | a ES 270            |   | H                |
| Colimbo    | a ES 137            |   | H                |
| Collage    | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Colossus   | b NL 416            |   |                  |
| Colt       | b NL 62             |   | H                |
| Concurent  | b BG 131            |   |                  |
| Condor     | b NL 61             |   | H                |
| Conte LS   |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Conteron   | a FR 8768           |   | H                |
| Cordial    | a FR 12893          |   | H                |
| Corelli    | b NL 62             |   | H                |
| Corin      | b NL 60             |   | H                |
| Corsaro    | b PT 462            |   | H                |
| Cortadillo | b ES 10             |   | H                |
| Cortex     | b ES 10             |   | H                |
| Cory       | a NL 78             |   |                  |
| Costa      | a ES 5027           |   | H                |
| Courier    | a RO 2117           |   | H                |
| Crianza    | b ES 328            |   | H                |
| Crina      | a RO 1072           |   |                  |
| Cristel    | b FR 8239           |   |                  |
| Cristine   | a IT 58             |   | H                |
| Cubric     | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Cyrano     | a FR 8057           |   | H                |
| Cyro       | a FR 8768           |   | H                |
| C5         | b NL 79             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Dalton     | a FR 421            |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                                     | 2                    | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Daniel                                | b NL 108             |   | H                 |
| Dario                                 | a FR 8768            |   | H                 |
| Darius                                | a FR 12744           |   | H                 |
| De Cavaillon<br>espagnol à chair rose | b FR x               |   | Espanel d'été FR  |
| Dean                                  | a ES 4311            |   | H                 |
| Defix                                 | a FR 1185            |   | H                 |
| Delizia                               | a ES 98              |   | H                 |
| Deloro                                | b PT 462             |   |                   |
| Delsol                                | b NL 134a            |   | H                 |
| Deltex                                | b NL 60              |   | H                 |
| Demon                                 | a ES 5031            |   | H                 |
| Deneb                                 | b NL 79              |   | H                 |
| Denny                                 | a FR 8768            |   | H                 |
| Derby                                 | b EL 18              |   | H                 |
| Deserten 5                            | b BG x               |   |                   |
| Diabolo                               | a FR 8067            |   | H                 |
| Diego                                 | a FR 12744           |   | H                 |
| Digital                               | b ES 10              |   | H                 |
| Dikti                                 | b NL 108             |   | H                 |
| Dinero                                | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                 |
| Dionysio                              | a FR 13433           |   | H                 |
| Divor                                 | b ES 10              |   | H                 |
| Don Juan                              | a ES 4304, b NL 79   |   | H                 |
| Don Quixote                           | a FR 12893           |   | H                 |
| Donar                                 | b NL 108             |   | H                 |
| Donatello                             | b HR 59, b NL 61     |   | H                 |
| Doral                                 | a ES 5102            |   | H                 |
| Drake                                 | b NL 61              |   | H                 |
| DRG 3261                              | a NL 78              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )  |
| DRT 0107                              | a FR 8768            |   | H( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dubellay                              | a FR 8768            |   | H                 |
| Ducral                                | b NL 108             |   | H                 |
| Dulcinea                              | b ES 10              |   | H                 |
| Dumas                                 | a FR 8768            |   | H                 |
| Dunărea                               | a RO 1072            |   |                   |
| Duncan                                | b NL 73              |   | H                 |
| Durango                               | a ES 5102            |   | H                 |
| Dutch Net                             |                      |   | = Enkele Net      |
| Dylan                                 | b NL 277             |   | H                 |
| E 815024                              | a NL 26              |   | H( <sup>1</sup> ) |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4  |
|------------------|-------------|---|--|
| Early Dawn       | b NL 118c   |   | H  |
| Early Green      |             |   | f. 30.6.2015   |
| Ectorius         | a FR 12567  |   | H  |
| Edecos           | a FR 9236   |   | H  |
| Eden             | a ES 4311   |   | H  |
| Edgar            | a FR 12744  |   | H  |
| Egli             | a EL 18     |   | H  |
| Egnazio          | a NL 26     |   | H  |
| El Rey           | b PT 462    |   | H  |
| Elario           | a ES 4311   |   | H  |
| Eldorado         | a IT 1205   |   | H  |
| Elektro          | a NL 60     |   | H  |
| Elfo             | b NL 79     |   |  |
| Eliott           | a FR 421    |   | H  |
| Emerson          | a IT 141    |   | H  |
| Eminenza         | a NL 26     |   | H  |
| Emir             | a PL 286    |   | H  |
| Enkele Net       | b NL x      |   | Westlandia Single Net UK<br>Westlandse Enkele Net NL |
| – Dutch Net      | b UK 122    |   |  |
| Eole             | a FR 1185   |   | H  |
| Erica            | b ES 10     |   | H  |
| Ericino          | b ES 10     |   | H  |
| Esador           | b HU 107550 |   |  |
| Escobar          | a FR 13433  |   | H  |
| Escorial         | a FR 8332   |   | H  |
| Escrito          | a FR 12744  |   | H  |
| Esmeralda        | b NL 60     |   | H  |
| Espagnol d'hiver |             |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                 |
| Espanel d'été    |             |   | = De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose                 |
| Espartan         | a FR 13433  |   | H  |
| Esteban          | a FR 13433  |   | H  |
| Estivo           | a IT 2018   |   | H  |
| Estoril          | b NL 61     |   | H  |
| Estratto         | a IT 1402   |   | H  |
| Etna             | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Eureka           | a FR 8768   |   | H  |
| Europen          | a FR 421    |   | H  |
| Exalto           | b NL 134a   |   | H  |
| Exelor           | a FR 12893  |   | H  |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1            | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Expo         | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Eyal         | b BG 89              |   | H            |
| EZ Sharona   | b BG 150             |   | H            |
| Ezüstananász | b HU 150480          |   |              |
| Fado         | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Famoso       | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Fangio       | a FR 13853, b IT 211 |   | H            |
| Fantín       | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Felino       | a FR 2359            |   | H            |
| Festiv       | a RO 1029            |   |              |
| Fiata        | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Fidji        | a FR 8057            |   | H            |
| Fiesta       | a FR 12567           |   | H            |
| Figaro       | a FR 8057            |   | H            |
| Figol        | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Fimel        | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Fiod         | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Fiola        | a NL 62              |   | H            |
| Fitor        | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Flavorite    | a IT 535             |   | H            |
| Flesh        | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Fluvia       | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Fondant      | a RO 1033            |   |              |
| Fonzy        | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Forcado      | a ES 137             |   | H            |
| Fortsa       | a EL 42              |   | H            |
| Francesino   |                      |   | = Charentais |
| Frevo        | a ES 6219, b NL 75   |   | H            |
| Furat        | a FR 8768            |   | H            |
| Futuro       | a ES 10              |   | H            |
| Gabriel      | a FR 9236            |   | H            |
| Gaio         | b NL 276             |   | H            |
| Galactica    | b BG 141             |   | H            |
| Galanet      | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Galante      | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Galapago     | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Galatin      | a FR 12567           |   | H            |
| Galia        | b BG 72, b ES x      |   | H            |
| Galicia      | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Galisapo     | b ES 10              |   | H            |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                   | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Galistar            | a IT 535    |   | H                |
| Gallardo            | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Galor               | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Galoubet            | a FR 8057   |   | H                |
| Gandalf             | b NL 61     |   | H                |
| Ganzo               | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Garza               | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Gaspar              | a FR 13433  |   | H                |
| Gastone             | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Gattopardo          | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Geagold             | b NL 62     |   | H                |
| Geaking             | b NL 62     |   | H                |
| Gealine             | b NL 61     |   | H                |
| Geasummer           | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Gediz               | b NL 665    |   | H                |
| Generis             | a FR 13433  |   | H                |
| Genio               | a FR 8768   |   | H                |
| Geronimo            | a FR 12567  |   | H                |
| Gharam              | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Giallo Canaria 3    |             |   | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Giallo da inverno 3 |             |   | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Giant Rugoso        | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Ginés               | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Giò Tondo           | a IT 1402   |   | H                |
| Giolli              | b HU 107550 |   |                  |
| Giorgio             | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Giusto              | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Global              | b NL 581    |   | H                |
| Globo               | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Globstar            | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Glory               | b ES 6262   |   | H                |
| Godiva              | b FR 12567  |   | H                |
| Gold Star           | b UK 137    |   | H                |
| Golda               | b ES 5102   |   |                  |
| Golden Perfection   |             |   | = Boule d'or     |
| Golden Sunset       | b EL 21     |   | H                |
| Goldex              | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Goldino             | b NL 61     |   | H                |
| Goldoral            | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Goloso              | a ES 10     |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1            | 2                                | 3 | 4      |
|--------------|----------------------------------|---|--------|
| Gordes       | a FR 1649, a HU 101592, a SK 253 |   | H      |
| Grál         | a IT 58                          |   | H      |
| Grecale      | a FR 8057                        |   | H      |
| Green Go     | b PT 462                         |   | H      |
| Green Star   | b PT 462                         |   | H      |
| Grido        | a SK 288                         |   | H      |
| Guadiana     | b NL 108                         |   | H      |
| Gualdo       | a ES 5027, b NL 78               |   | H      |
| Halona       | a RO 2117                        |   | H      |
| Haogen       |                                  |   | = Ogen |
| Ha'on        | a NL 119a                        |   | H      |
| Harmatan     | b NL 79                          |   | H      |
| Harmel       | b PT 462                         |   | H      |
| Harvest King | b NL 75                          |   | H      |
| Havana       | a FR 8768                        |   | H      |
| Helfi        | a FR 12821                       |   | H      |
| Heliobel     | a FR 8149                        |   | H      |
| Hélios       | a FR 12744                       |   | H      |
| Herencia     | b NL 61                          |   | H      |
| Herrera      | b ES 10                          |   | H      |
| Hibrina      | a ES 113                         |   | H      |
| Hibrix       | b NL 60                          |   | H      |
| Hidalgo      | b NL 60                          |   | H      |
| Hi-gold      | b NL 60                          |   | H      |
| Hilario      | b NL 79                          |   | H      |
| Hispalis     | a ES 137                         |   | H      |
| Hispano      | a NL 60                          |   | H      |
| Hoda         | b NL 79                          |   | H      |
| Hógolyó      | a HU 151508                      |   |        |
| Holiday      | b NL 78                          |   | H      |
| Hombre       | b NL 78                          |   | H      |
| Homer        | a FR 8768                        |   | H      |
| Honey Dew    | b NL 65                          |   |        |
| Honey Moon   | b NL 61                          |   | H      |
| Honey Sweet  | b NL 62                          |   | H      |
| Horacio      | a NL 62                          |   | H      |
| Hugo         | a FR x                           |   | H      |
| Hybrid 1     | b BG 12                          |   | H      |
| Hybrid 15    | b BG 12                          |   | H      |
| Iago         | b NL 276                         |   | H      |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                             | 2                    | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Iberico                       | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   | H  |
| Icos                          | a ES 5027            |   | H  |
| Ideal                         | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H  |
| Imara                         | b NL 79              |   | H  |
| Inbar                         | b BG 89              |   | H  |
| Indalico                      | a ES 10              |   | H  |
| Indola                        | a FR 12744           |   | H  |
| Infantes                      | b ES 10              |   | H  |
| Intenso                       | a FR 12744           |   | H  |
| Irina                         | b ES 10              |   | H  |
| Isidro                        | a FR 8768            |   | H  |
| Italico                       | b NL 588             |   | H  |
| Izmir                         | b NL 61              |   | H  |
| Jabalon                       | a NL 26              |   | H  |
| Jabato                        | b ES 63              |   | H  |
| Jador                         | a FR 8067            |   | H  |
| Jaipur                        | b NL 78              |   | H  |
| Jalisco                       | a FR 8618            |   | H  |
| Jannet                        | a IT 247             |   | H  |
| Jaune Canari 2                | b FR x               |   | Amarillo canaria ES<br>Jaune Canaria 2 FR<br>Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR   |
| – Amarillo canario            | a ES x               |   |  |
| Jaune Canari 3                | b FR x               |   | Amarillo semitardio ES<br>Giallo Canaria 3 IT<br>Giallo da inverno 3 IT<br>Jaune Canaria 3 FR<br>Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR<br>Napoletano giallo 3 IT |
| – Rugoso di Cosenza<br>giallo | b IT 125             |   |  |
| – Tendral amarillo            | a ES 10              |   |  |
| Jaune Canaria 2               |                      |   | = Jaune Canari 2   |
| Jaune Canaria 3               |                      |   | = Jaune Canari 3   |
| Jaune d'or d'Espagne<br>2     |                      |   | = Jaune Canari 2   |
| Jaune d'or d'Espagne<br>3     |                      |   | = Jaune Canari 3   |
| Jerac                         | a FR 12744           |   | H  |
| Jeremiah                      | a NL 61              |   | H  |
| Jimonado                      | b NL 79              |   | H  |
| Josephine                     | a IT 247             |   | H  |
| Jucar                         | b NL 108             |   | H  |
| Junior                        | a PL 286             |   | H  |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Jupiter         | a SK 250             |   |   |
| Kados           | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Kanela          | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Karman          | a FR 13433           |   | H |
| Katrina         | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Kendal          | a FR 8768            |   | H |
| Kevin           | b NL 277             |   | H |
| Kiara           | a FR 12821           |   | H |
| Kioto           | a FR 12821           |   | H |
| Kirene          | a NL 60              |   | H |
| Kirkagh         | b PT 462             |   | H |
| Kiros           | b HU 171328          |   |   |
| Kiton           | a HU 107671          |   | H |
| Koket           | b EL 18              |   | H |
| Kokkini Banana  | a EL 2               |   |   |
| Komkal          | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Kousto          | a FR 8332            |   | H |
| Kronos          | a IT 788             |   | H |
| Lagarto         | b PT 12              |   |   |
| Larmor          | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Laser           | a FR 421             |   | H |
| Lattemiele      | b PT 462             |   | H |
| Lavi gal        | a ES 4311, a FR 8618 |   | H |
| Lazzuli         | b NL 62              |   | H |
| Lefko Amyntaiou | a EL 2               |   |   |
| Leonardo        | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Leziria         | b ES 6211, b NL 61   |   | H |
| Libra           | a EL 18              |   | H |
| Lillo           | a FR 12744, b HR 471 |   | H |
| Limoncello      | a ES 6218            |   | H |
| London          | b NL 61              |   | H |
| Longal          | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Lorenzo         | a NL 26              |   | H |
| Lorio           | a FR 1185            |   | H |
| Lual            | a NL 108             |   | H |
| Luchena         | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Ludomel         | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Luigi           | a NL 108             |   | H |
| Lunabel         | a FR 421             |   | H |
| Lunaduke        | a FR 152             |   | H |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1            | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Lunasol      | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Lunastar     | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Lusiadas     | b NL 61              |   | H                |
| Lusitano     | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H                |
| MA 1222      | b NL 79              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| MA 1656      | a NL 79              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Mabel        | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| MAB79001     | a FR 421             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| MAB79005     | a FR 421             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Macigno      | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Magellan     | a FR 1847            |   | H                |
| Magenta      | b ES 6211, b NL 62   |   | H                |
| Magico       | b NL 277             |   | H                |
| Magisto      | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Magma        | a FR 8768            |   | H                |
| Magnat       | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Magnificenza | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Magnus       | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Magreb       | a IT 66              |   | H                |
| Magritte     | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Magyar kincs | a HU 139146          |   |                  |
| Maillot      | b ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Major        | a FR 8067            |   | H                |
| Majorel      | a FR 8768            |   | H                |
| Majus        | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Makdimon     | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Malaga       | a PL 218             |   | H                |
| Malerva      | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Maltese      | b NL 61              |   | H                |
| Manta        | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Manuelito    | b IT 211             |   | H                |
| Maracas      | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Maranello    | a IT 211             |   | H                |
| Marcelo      | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Marengo      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Marina       | a ES 10              |   | H                |
| Mariposa     | a ES 113             |   | H                |
| Marisole     | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Marlene      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Marmolín     | b ES 6240, a FR 9236 |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                     | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Marques               | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Martin                | b NL 277            |   | H                |
| Marveen               | a NL 61             |   | H                |
| Marvel                | b PT 462            |   | H                |
| MAS 61                | a FR 421            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Masada                | a FR 12744          |   | H                |
| Master                | a IT 66             |   | H                |
| Mastil                | a FR 13433          |   | H                |
| Mastrio               | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Match                 | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Maxx                  | b NL 62             |   | H                |
| MA7902                | a FR 152            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| MA7904                | a FR 152            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| MA7950                | a FR 421            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| MB 17415              | a FR 13768          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Mc Laren              | a FR 9236           |   | H                |
| Meauzac               | a FR 12695          |   | H                |
| Medallon              | a FR 8768           |   | H                |
| Medellin              | b NL 61             |   | H                |
| Medena rosa           | b BG x              |   |                  |
| Mehari                | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Melba                 | a PL 218            |   |                  |
| Melchor               | a ES 10             |   | H                |
| Melidor               | a FR 8768           |   | H                |
| Melissime             | a FR 12893          |   | H                |
| Melito                | a ES 31             |   |                  |
| Menelao               | b NL 276            |   | H                |
| Menhir                | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Merak                 | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Meraviglia di Trapani | a IT 1205           |   | H                |
| Mercan                | a FR 8768           |   | H                |
| Mercurio              | a IT 1301           |   | H                |
| Mermoz                | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Meroe                 | a FR 8332           |   | H                |
| Merrylon              | a FR 8768           |   | H                |
| Mesol                 | a ES 10             |   | H                |
| Metis                 | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Midi Star             | b EL 18             |   | H                |
| Migdal                | a NL 26             |   | H                |
| Mila                  |                     |   | f. 30.6.2015     |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Milanovo                 | b EL 33            |   | H                      |
| Milton                   | a ES 4311          |   | H                      |
| Minero                   | a FR 1185          |   | H                      |
| Mirado                   | b NL 276           |   | H                      |
| Mirage                   | b NL 61            |   | H                      |
| Mirella                  | b NL 108           |   | H                      |
| Miura                    | a ES 98            |   | H                      |
| Mizar                    | b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| Model                    | a PL 286           |   |                        |
| Mohican                  | b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| Mojito                   | a IT 1087          |   | H                      |
| Momento                  | b EL 18            |   | H                      |
| Momo                     | a IT 58            |   | H                      |
| Mondego                  | a ES 5027          |   | H                      |
| Monica                   | a FR 1701          |   | H                      |
| Montargil                | b ES 10            |   | H                      |
| Montijo                  | b ES 6211, b NL 61 |   | H                      |
| Montseny                 | b NL 108           |   | H                      |
| Monty                    | a FR 1185          |   | H                      |
| Monzon                   | a FR 13433         |   | H                      |
| Moonshine                | b NL 78            |   | H                      |
| Moras                    | a FR 8768          |   | H                      |
| MS Segga                 | b BG 41            |   | H                      |
| Mulhacen                 | a NL 108           |   | H                      |
| Muskotály                | a HU 151508        |   |                        |
| Nabucco                  | b NL 61            |   | H                      |
| Nacho                    | b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| Nalón                    | a ES 4311          |   | H                      |
| Namto                    | a FR 12161         |   | H                      |
| Napoletano giallo 3      |                    |   | = Jaune Canari 3       |
| Napoletano verde precoce | b IT 125           |   | Valenciano temprano IT |
| Napoletano verde tardivo |                    |   | = Vert olive d'hiver   |
| Narión                   | a ES 5027          |   | H                      |
| Natalya                  | b NL 60            |   | H                      |
| Neffiac                  | a FR 12821         |   | H                      |
| Negev                    | a HU 107671        |   | H                      |
| Nektár                   | a SK 580           |   | H                      |
| Nelson                   | b BG 141           |   | H                      |
| Neo                      | a FR 12744         |   | H                      |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Nereo         | a NL 26            |   | H                        |
| Neros         | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Nesta         | b ES 10            |   | H                        |
| Nestor        | a ES 4311          |   | H                        |
| Netace        | a IT 134           |   | H                        |
| Nettuno       | a FR 8768          |   | H                        |
| Nevour        | a FR 8067          |   | H                        |
| Nexio         | a FR 2359          |   | H                        |
| Nicolas       | b NL 79            |   | H                        |
| Nikopolis     | b BG 135           |   | H                        |
| No Name       | b UK 192           |   |                          |
| Nogaro        | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Norte         | a FR 13433         |   | H                        |
| Novozámocký   | a SK 100           |   |                          |
| Nun 5156      | a FR 421           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>         |
| Nuvolari      | b IT 211           |   | H                        |
| Oáza          | a SK 287           |   | H                        |
| Ogen          | b NL x             |   | Haogen NL<br>Vremogen NL |
| Okey          | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Olimpo        | a IT 1205          |   | H                        |
| Oliwin        | a PL 218           |   |                          |
| Olmedo        | a ES 6240, b NL 73 |   | H                        |
| Oloroso       | a ES 10            |   | H                        |
| Olvea         | a FR 11960         |   | H                        |
| Olympiado     | a FR 1185          |   | H                        |
| Omega         | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Ophir         | a FR 769           |   | H                        |
| Or Delizia    | a IT 1205          |   | H                        |
| Oranfox       | a EL 18            |   | H                        |
| Orange Beauty | a FR 8768          |   | H                        |
| Orangeone     | a FR 8768          |   | H                        |
| Oranje Ananas | b NL x             |   |                          |
| Oriole        | a ES 137           |   | H                        |
| Orogrande     | a IT 535           |   | H                        |
| Oromidas      | b NL 588           |   | H                        |
| Oromiel       | a ES 4304          |   | H                        |
| Orotina       | a IT 535           |   | H                        |
| Osiris        | b NL 61            |   | H                        |
| Paladar       | a ES 113           |   | H                        |
| Palatino      | a FR 13433         |   | H                        |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                    | 2                              | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Paloma               | b ES 10                        |   | H                      |
| Pamir                | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Pancha               | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Panchito             | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Parker               | b NL 277                       |   | H                      |
| Passport             | b BG 46, b ES 5010             |   | H                      |
| Patchi               | a FR 8332                      |   | H                      |
| Pavia                | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Pavolo               | a FR 8768                      |   | H                      |
| Pedro                | b NL 73                        |   | H                      |
| Pekin                | a NL 108                       |   | H                      |
| Peko                 | b NL 276                       |   | H                      |
| Pele de Sapo         |                                |   | = Piñonet Piel De Sapo |
| Pendragon            | b FR 12567                     |   | H                      |
| Pepe                 | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H                      |
| Pepito               | a IT 1205                      |   | H                      |
| Perfecto Branco      | b PT 462                       |   | H                      |
| Perseo               | b HR 99, b NL 79               |   | H                      |
| Person               | a FR 152                       |   | H                      |
| Personal             | b PT 462                       |   | H                      |
| Petit gris de Rennes | b FR x                         |   |                        |
| Pharis               | b BG 89                        |   | H                      |
| Phebus               | a FR 13433                     |   | H                      |
| Picasso              | b ES 10                        |   | H                      |
| Pietro               | a IT 216                       |   | H                      |
| Pinar                | b PT 462                       |   | H                      |
| Pinzon               | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Piñonet              | a ES 10                        |   |                        |
| Piñonet Piel De Sapo | a ES 181                       |   |                        |
| – Pele de Sapo       | a PT 462                       |   |                        |
| Pistolero            | a FR 12893, b HR 576           |   | H                      |
| Pizarro              | b ES 10                        |   | H                      |
| Planero              | a ES 270                       |   | H                      |
| Pobeditel            | b BG 12                        |   | H                      |
| Polinyka             | a FR 8768                      |   | H                      |
| Polis                | a FR x                         |   | H                      |
| Ponzino              | b PT 462                       |   | H                      |
| Portobello           | a ES 5027                      |   | H                      |
| Portocarrero         | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Portukalis           | b PT 462                       |   | H                      |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                        | 2          | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------------------|------------|---|--------------------------|
| Pregiato                 | a FR 12744 |   | H                        |
| Prescott                 |            |   | = Zatta                  |
| Primal                   | b NL 79    |   | H                        |
| Primosole                | a ES 5027  |   | H                        |
| Proteo                   | b NL 79    |   | H                        |
| PS 03762060              | a NL 78    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>         |
| Pulsar                   | b PT 462   |   | H                        |
| Qasar                    | b NL 78    |   | H                        |
| Quasimodo                | a FR 13433 |   | H                        |
| Quevedo                  | a FR 8768  |   | H                        |
| Quijano                  | a FR 12893 |   | H                        |
| Rabal                    | b ES 10    |   | H                        |
| Rabelais                 | a FR 8768  |   | H                        |
| Radames                  | b NL 276   |   | H                        |
| Raffal                   | a FR 12821 |   | H                        |
| Ramado                   | b NL 78    |   | H                        |
| Rampicante<br>zuccherino |            |   | = Arancino               |
| Raneen                   | b NL 26    |   | H                        |
| Raptor                   | b NL 79    |   | H                        |
| Raymond                  | a FR 8618  |   | H                        |
| Recor                    | b ES 10    |   | H                        |
| Red Falcon               | a NL 62    |   | H                        |
| Regginaldo               | b NL 78    |   | H                        |
| Regis                    | b ES 10    |   | H                        |
| Retato degli ortolani    | b IT 1205  |   | Retato di Castelnuovo IT |
| Retato di<br>Castelnuovo |            |   | = Retato degli ortolani  |
| Reva                     | a FR 1185  |   | H                        |
| Revigal                  | a ES 4311  |   | H                        |
| Reymiel                  | a NL 108   |   | H                        |
| Riccardo                 | b NL 73    |   | H                        |
| Ricura                   | a NL 108   |   | H                        |
| Rinconete                | b ES 10    |   | H                        |
| Rio Gold                 | b EL 18    |   | H                        |
| Riosol                   | b ES 5102  |   | H                        |
| Riscal                   | a FR 8768  |   | H                        |
| Rivage                   | a FR 8332  |   | H                        |
| Robinson                 | a FR 8057  |   | H                        |
| Roca                     | a ES 5027  |   | H                        |
| Rocador                  | b PT 462   |   |                          |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                           | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Rochet                      | a ES 10    |   |                  |
| Rodos                       | a ES 9     |   | H                |
| Rodrigo                     | a FR 8057  |   | H                |
| Romario                     | a FR 8067  |   | H                |
| Romulus                     | a FR 8057  |   | H                |
| Ronsard                     | a FR 8768  |   | H                |
| Roquel                      | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Rossini                     | b NL 62    |   | H                |
| Rotary                      | a FR 8768  |   | H                |
| Roxana                      | a RO 1072  |   |                  |
| Royal                       | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Rubens                      | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Rudy                        | b ES 4304  |   | H                |
| Rugger                      | b NL 75    |   | H                |
| Rugoso di Cosenza<br>giallo |            |   | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Ruidera                     | b NL 60    |   | H                |
| Safaro                      | a FR 1185  |   | H                |
| Saladino                    | a FR 8768  |   | H                |
| Sam                         | a FR 13433 |   | H                |
| Samsara                     | a EL 18    |   | H                |
| Sancho                      | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Sangraal                    | a NL 108   |   | H                |
| Santana                     | a FR 8149  |   | H                |
| Santon                      | a FR 12744 |   |                  |
| Saphir                      | a FR 13433 |   | H                |
| Sapito                      | a ES 6219  |   | H                |
| Sapo de oro                 | a ES 10    |   | H                |
| Sapomiel                    | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Sardo                       | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Savino                      | a FR 12821 |   | H                |
| Savor                       | a FR 8067  |   | H                |
| Score                       | a FR 12567 |   | H                |
| Sebastian                   | a IT 141   |   | H                |
| Seda                        | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Segura                      | a ES 4311  |   | H                |
| Selantis                    | a EL 18    |   | H                |
| Selecto                     | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Seledyn                     | a PL x     |   | H                |
| Sembol                      | b NL 26    |   | H                |
| Sensei                      | b NL 79    |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1           | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Sereen      | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Sezar       | b NL 21               |   | H            |
| Shilan      | b NL 62               |   | H            |
| Siennie     | a FR 8768             |   | H            |
| Sierra      | a FR 1993             |   | H            |
| Sigal       | a IT 66               |   | H            |
| Siglo       | b ES 3028, b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Silvestre   | a ES 3031             |   | H            |
| Silvio      | a FR 2359             |   | H            |
| Simbad      | b ES 3028             |   | H            |
| Sioux       | a FR 12567, b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Sirocco     | a FR 8057             |   | H            |
| Sisapo      | a NL 26               |   | H            |
| Skippy      | b NL 100              |   | H            |
| Soberano    | a FR x                |   | H            |
| Sofia       | a FR 8768             |   | H            |
| Sogno       | a FR 12744            |   | H            |
| Solano      | a ES 6202, a FR 12821 |   | H            |
| Solaris     | a FR 8067             |   | H            |
| Solarking   | b ES 6211, b NL 61    |   | H            |
| Solarnet    | b NL 61               |   | H            |
| Solarprince | b ES 3021, b NL 61    |   | H            |
| Solartur    | a SK 580              |   |              |
| Soleares    | b ES 10               |   | H            |
| Solemio     | b ES 10               |   | H            |
| Solete      | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Solévante   | a FR 1185             |   | H            |
| Somontiel   | a NL 108              |   | H            |
| Soraya      | a FR 12821            |   | H            |
| Stargate    | b NL 79               |   | H            |
| Stellio     | a FR 12744            |   | H            |
| Sting       | a FR 8149             |   | H            |
| Strato      | a FR 12744            |   | H            |
| Stromboli   | b NL 79               |   | H            |
| Suazo       | a IT 216              |   | H            |
| Sublim      |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Sucrel      | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Sugar       | a IT 1205             |   | H            |
| Sultan      | a FR 13433            |   | H            |
| Sunflash    | a FR 8768             |   | H            |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| Sunkiss                   | a FR 8768         |   | H  |
| Sunlight                  | a FR 8768         |   | H  |
| Sunlove                   | a FR 8768         |   | H  |
| Suntime                   | a FR 8768         |   | H  |
| Super Sprint              | b ES 5102         |   | H  |
| Superprécoce du Roc       |                   |   | = Vedrantaïs   |
| Superstar                 | b NL 118c         |   | H  |
| Supra                     | b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H  |
| Surf                      | a FR 421          |   | H  |
| Sweet America             | b PT 462          |   | H  |
| Sweetheart                | b UK 60           |   | H  |
| Sweetness                 | a IT 1205         |   | H  |
| Synergie                  | a FR 12893        |   | H  |
| Syrtaki                   | a EL 18           |   | H  |
| Talbot                    | b PT 462          |   | H  |
| Talento                   | a FR 12744        |   | H  |
| Talisman                  | a FR 12893        |   | H  |
| Tamaris ibrido F. 1       | b IT 354          |   | H  |
| Tamaron                   | b PT 462          |   | H  |
| Tambo                     | b ES 10           |   | H  |
| Taneti                    | b NL 79           |   | H  |
| Tarifa                    | b NL 79           |   | H  |
| Tazio                     | a IT 211          |   | H  |
| Teide                     | a FR 8768         |   | H  |
| Tell                      | b FR 12567        |   | H  |
| Tendral amarillo          |                   |   | = Jaune Canari 3   |
| Tendral EAN               | b PT 4            |   |  |
| Tendral negro             | a ES 9            |   | Tendral negro de Elche ES<br>Tendral negro tardio ES<br>Tendral valenciano tardio ES |
| Tendral negro de Elche    |                   |   | = Tendral negro  |
| Tendral negro tardio      |                   |   | = Tendral negro  |
| Tendral tardivo           |                   |   | = Vert olive d'hiver   |
| Tendral valenciano tardio |                   |   | = Tendral negro  |
| Tendral verde             |                   |   | = Vert olive d'hiver   |
| Tendral verde tardio      | a ES 10           |   |  |
| Terriero                  | a FR 8067         |   | H  |
| Tesoro Dulce              |                   |   | f: 30.6.2014   |
| Tétényi csereshéjú        | a HU 151508       |   |  |
| Tezac                     | a FR 1185         |   | H  |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1             | 2           | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|-------------|---|---|
| Thales        | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Thamaro       | a FR 12161  |   | H |
| Thanos        | a FR 8768   |   | H |
| Thomas        | a FR 8768   |   | H |
| Thorgal       | b NL 61     |   | H |
| Thrakiotiko   | a EL 2      |   | H |
| Tiburzi       | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Tikal         | b NL 108    |   | H |
| Timeo         | a IT 1301   |   | H |
| Timon         | a FR 12744  |   | H |
| Timothy       | b NL 62     |   | H |
| Tirreno       | b NL 26     |   | H |
| Tisun         | a FR 8768   |   | H |
| Tito          | a ES 270    |   | H |
| Tobbia        | a FR 8057   |   | H |
| Tolea         | a FR 11960  |   | H |
| Tomillar      | b ES 10     |   | H |
| Topáz         | a HU 151508 |   |   |
| Topazio       | b NL 73     |   | H |
| Toronto       | b NL 276    |   | H |
| Torre Pacheco | b NL 100    |   | H |
| Tracey        | a NL 26     |   | H |
| Trajano       | b NL 61     |   | H |
| Trapio        | a ES 10     |   | H |
| Trend         | b NL 375    |   | H |
| Trilogy       | b NL 78     |   | H |
| Triton        | a ES 270    |   | H |
| Tropicano     | b NL 78     |   | H |
| Troubadour    | a FR 8057   |   | H |
| Trujillo      | b NL 61     |   | H |
| Tuareg        | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Tucan         | b NL 75     |   | H |
| Tupai         | b NL 73     |   | H |
| Turbo         | a FR 12161  |   | H |
| Tuscan Beauty | b PT 462    |   | H |
| Tuscany       | b PT 462    |   | H |
| Ulysse        | b NL 61     |   | H |
| Umberto       | a ES 4311   |   | H |
| Uncle Sam     | b PT 462    |   | H |
| Uranos        | a FR 12744  |   | H |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                     | 2                  | 3 | 4   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Utopia                | a FR 8706          |   | H   |
| Vald                  | a NL 61            |   | H   |
| Valdez                | a FR 12744         |   | H   |
| Vale do Tejo          | b NL 61            |   | H   |
| Valenciano temprano   |                    |   | = Napolitano verde precoce  |
| Valenciano tardivo    |                    |   | = Vert olive d'hiver  |
| Valiente              | a FR 13433         |   | H   |
| Valverde              | a FR x             |   | H   |
| Vasco                 | a FR 421           |   | H   |
| Vedrantais            | b FR x             |   | Charentais superprécoce du roc FR<br>Superprécoce du Roc FR   |
| Veleta                | b NL 108           |   | H   |
| Velos                 | a FR 8768          |   | H   |
| Velsat                | a FR 1185          |   | H   |
| Verde da inverno      |                    |   | = Vert olive d'hiver  |
| Verdol                | a ES 2103          |   | H   |
| Vermio                | b NL 108           |   | H   |
| Veronica              | a ES 4311          |   | H   |
| Vert de Noël          |                    |   | = Vert olive d'hiver  |
| Vert olive d'hiver    | b FR x             |   | Espagnol d'hiver FR<br>Napolitano verde tardivo IT<br>Tendral verde IT<br>Valenciano tardivo IT<br>Verde da inverno IT<br>Vert de Noël FR |
| - Tendral tardivo     | b IT 125           |   |   |
| Vidinski koravci      | b BG x             |   |   |
| Vigata                | b NL 79            |   | H   |
| Vigo                  | a FR 13433         |   | H   |
| Vilasar               | b ES 10            |   | H   |
| Villaco               | a ES 270           |   | H   |
| Villarta              | b ES 10            |   | H   |
| Virgilio              | a FR 8067          |   | H   |
| Viriato               | b ES 4304          |   | H   |
| Vitorio               | b BG 93, a FR 8618 |   | H   |
| Vremogen              |                    |   | = Ogen  |
| Vulcano               | a FR 12744         |   | H   |
| Waller                | b NL 60            |   | H   |
| Welcome               | b NL 78            |   | H   |
| Westlandia Single Net |                    |   | = Enkele Net  |
| Westlandse Enkele Net |                    |   | = Enkele Net  |
| Weston                | a ES 4311          |   | H   |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                           | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Wiz                         | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Wrangler                    | a IT 1081            |   | H                |
| XP 03745864                 | a NL 78              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Yac                         | a ES 2027            |   | H                |
| Yakura                      | b NL 61              |   | H                |
| Yalo                        | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Yellow fun                  | a FR 8768            |   | H                |
| Yellowstone                 | b EL 49              |   | H                |
| Yelogal                     | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Yelostone                   | a FR 152             |   | H                |
| Yucatan                     | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Yupi                        | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Zafiro                      | b NL 61              |   | H                |
| Zagara                      | a FR 8067            |   | H                |
| Zakinthou                   | a EL 3               |   |                  |
| Zatta                       | b IT 130             |   | Prescott IT      |
| Zebra                       | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Zecchino                    | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Zeffir                      | a FR 12821           |   | H                |
| Zehir                       | a FR 8768            |   | H                |
| Zelda                       | a NL 62              |   | H                |
| Zest                        | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Zico                        | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Zondra                      | a FR 11210           |   | H                |
| Zuccherino d'In-<br>gegnoli | b IT 150             |   |                  |
| 5 Jotas                     | b ES 6240, a FR 8768 |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                                | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Ananas d'Amérique à<br>Ch. Verte | b FR 13207 |   |   |
| Ananas d'Amérique à<br>ch.rouge  | b FR x     |   |   |
| Ancien vieille France            | b FR x     |   |   |
| Banana                           | b FR 12705 |   |   |
| Cantaloup Prescott<br>Fond Blanc | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Chilton                          | b FR 13903 |   |   |
| Concombre<br>Armenien            | b FR x     |   |   |
| Emerald Gem                      | b FR 11343 |   |   |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                               | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Jenny Lind                      | b FR 13207 |   |   |
| Melon de Luneville              | b FR 13319 |   |   |
| Noir des carmes                 | b FR x     |   |   |
| Oka                             | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Orange Sherbet                  | b UK       |   |   |
| Streits Freiland<br>Grüngenetzt | b AT 148   |   |   |
| Sucrin de tours                 | b FR x     |   |   |
| Vert Grim pant                  | b FR 11343 |   |   |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1         | 2                                    | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>  | <b>Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber</b> |   |              |
| Accolade  | b NL 73                              |   | H            |
| Achituv   | a PL 313                             |   | H            |
| Acicate   | a ES 84                              |   | H            |
| Activa    | b NL 60                              |   | H            |
| Acyli a   | a FR 8067                            |   | H            |
| Addan     | a NL 78                              |   | H            |
| Addison   | b NL 108                             |   | H            |
| Adinda    | a NL 60                              |   | H            |
| Admirable | b NL 60                              |   | H            |
| Adrian    | b HR 115, b NL 108                   |   | H            |
| Aikon     | a CZ 140                             |   | H            |
| Airbus    | b NL 26                              |   | H            |
| Aisopos   | a NL 108                             |   | H            |
| Akhdar    | b NL 73                              |   | H            |
| Akito     | b NL 26                              |   | H            |
| Akritas   | b DK 55                              |   | H            |
| Al Basha  | b NL 26                              |   | H            |
| Aladdin   | b DK 55                              |   | H            |
| Alamir    | b NL 60                              |   | H            |
| Alanga    | b NL 8                               |   | H            |
| Alanis    | b NL 108                             |   | H            |
| Alaska    | a ES 5102                            |   | H            |
| Alaya     | b NL 60                              |   | H            |
| Albatros  | b NL 108                             |   | H            |
| Albion    |                                      |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Alcazaba  | a NL 78                              |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Alcazar    | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H                |
| Alcor      | b BG 25, b NL 79   |   | H                |
| Alejo      | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Alexander  | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Alexandra  | b NL 105           |   | H                |
| Alilat     | a ES 84            |   | H                |
| Almeria    | b ES 4301          |   | H                |
| Almon      | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Altima     | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Amanda     | a CZ 239           |   | H                |
| Amaranta   | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Amasis     | b NL 105           |   | H                |
| Amazone    | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Ambriz     | a ES 198           |   | H                |
| Americana  | b NL 71a           |   | H                |
| Amilcar    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Anas       | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Anastacia  | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Ango       | a NL 108           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Annibal    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Annica     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Apollo F 1 | b IT 1205          |   | H                |
| Aramon     | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Arasta     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Arcade     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Arcus      | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Ardiles    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Armada     | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Arnaud     | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Arola      | a DE 4676          |   |                  |
| Arthur     | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Ascode     | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Asef       | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Ashley     | b ES 31            |   |                  |
| Asker      | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| Aston      | a PL 67            |   | H                |
| Atalaya    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Atar       | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Atlanta    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Atos       | a PL 92            |   | H                |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Atyla              | b NL 105           |   | H                  |
| Augie              | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Aurora             | b NL 73            |   | H                  |
| Auzon              | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Avalon             | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Avantgarde         | a CZ 239           |   | H                  |
| Averan             | a NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Averyl             | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Aviance            | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Avila              | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Avlos              | a EL 42            |   | H                  |
| Axios              | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Azabache           | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H                  |
| Azor               | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Babilon            | a IT 141           |   | H                  |
| Baby               | a CZ 239           |   | H                  |
| Babystar           | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Baccara            | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Bagheera           | b DK 55            |   | H                  |
| Bahia              | a FR 12744         |   | H                  |
| Baiba              | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Bakuja             | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Balance            | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Balanegra          | a ES 198           |   | H                  |
| Balerma            | a ES 198           |   | H                  |
| Bali               | b NL 4             |   | H                  |
| Baltus             | b NL 73            |   | H                  |
| Bandar             | a NL 73            |   |                    |
| Baraka             | a FR 13853         |   | H                  |
| Barboros           | a PL 761           |   | H                  |
| Baribal            | b NL 4             |   | H                  |
| Barocco            | a EL 9             |   | H                  |
| Barracuda          | b NL 73            |   | H                  |
| Bastos             | b NL 4             |   | H                  |
| Beautiful          | b ES 10            |   | H                  |
| Bedfordshire Prize |                    |   | = Long Green Ridge |
| Beesan             | a NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Beker              | a FR 2359          |   | H                  |
| Belair             | b NL 78            |   | H                  |
| Bella              | b NL 122           |   | H                  |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Bellando   | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Belles     | a EL 21            |   | H |
| Bellica    | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Bellissima | b NL 122           |   | H |
| Bellpuig   | b ES 10            |   |   |
| Belmonte   | a ES 137           |   | H |
| Beltrán    | b ES 10            |   | H |
| Beluga     | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Bereket    | b NL 105           |   | H |
| Berlin     | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Bermejo    | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Bernadett  | a HU 151508        |   | H |
| Bernard    | a ES 198           |   | H |
| Besher     | a NL 73            |   |   |
| Bestseller | b UK 6170          |   | H |
| Betawi     | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Betty      | b DK 55            |   | H |
| Bidal      | a ES 4304          |   | H |
| Bilbao     | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Bodega     | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Bolena     | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Bologna    | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Bomber     | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Bombita    | a ES 137           |   | H |
| Bonbon     | a NL 108           |   | H |
| Boreal     | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Borgata    | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Borhan     | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Borja      | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H |
| Borka      | a HU 148548        |   | H |
| Bornand    | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Bosco      | a NL 60            |   | H |
| Bosporus   | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Bosquet    | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Boss       | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Botero     | a ES 3154          |   | H |
| Bowing     | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Brasília   | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Brenda     | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Brenji     | b NL 108           |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                    | 2                              | 3 | 4                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Breso                | a FR 8067                      |   | H                |
| Brio                 | b NL 78                        |   | H                |
| Bronco               | b NL 78                        |   | H                |
| Broumana             | b NL 78                        |   | H                |
| Brunex               | b NL 78                        |   | H                |
| BS 03320974          | b NL 509                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 03340575          | a NL 78                        |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Burgos               | b NL 108                       |   | H                |
| Burpless Tasty Green | b BG 70, b UK 60               |   | H                |
| Bursztyn             | a PL 187                       |   | H                |
| Byblos               | a FR 8067                      |   | H                |
| Cadence              | a NL 108                       |   | H                |
| Cadiz                | b NL 108                       |   | H                |
| Caman                | b HR 115, b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Camaro               | b NL 73                        |   | H                |
| Cambio               | a NL 9c                        |   | V                |
| Camilla              | b NL 122                       |   | H                |
| Candia               | a FR 8618                      |   | H                |
| Cantor               | b NL 108                       |   | H                |
| Carambole            | b NL 108                       |   | H                |
| Cardenal             | b ES 10                        |   | H                |
| Cardosa              | b NL 79                        |   | H                |
| Carisma              | a ES 6211, b NL 60             |   | H                |
| Carlin               | a NL 26                        |   | H                |
| Carmen               | b BG 72, b NL 105, a SK 61     |   | H                |
| Carmina              | b DK 55                        |   | H                |
| Carranza             | b ES 10                        |   | H                |
| Carraskus            | b NL 73                        |   | H                |
| Caruso               | a PL 92                        |   | H                |
| Cas                  | b NL 105                       |   | H                |
| Caspar               | a EL 30                        |   | H                |
| Castro               | b ES 6211, b NL 60             |   | H                |
| Caval                | b NL 73                        |   | H                |
| Celcius              | b DK 55                        |   | H                |
| Celyon               | a NL 26                        |   | H                |
| Ceres                | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H                |
| Cerrucho             | b NL 73                        |   | H                |
| Champion             | b ES 5102                      |   | H                |
| Charmaine            | b NL 79                        |   | H                |
| Cheer                | a CZ 239                       |   | H                |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                 | 2                     | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Cherokee 7 hybrid | b IT 141              |   | H |
| Cherubino         | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Chief             | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Chinese Slangen   | b NL 9d               |   |   |
| - Longo da China  | b PT 757              |   |   |
| Chipen            | a ES 137              |   | H |
| Chrissy           | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Cíclope           | b ES 6211             |   | H |
| Cierzo            | a NL 26               |   | H |
| Citron            | a PL 356              |   |   |
| Cohiba            | a HU 107088, b NL 105 |   | H |
| Colonel           | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Columbia          | a FR 12744            |   | H |
| Condesa           | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Confida           | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Conil             | b ES 10               |   | H |
| Cordito           | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Cordoba           | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Corinto           | a NL 26               |   | H |
| Cormoran          | b NL 105              |   | H |
| Corona            | a NL 73               |   | H |
| Cratos            | a NL 26               |   | H |
| Creta             | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Cretex            | b ES 10               |   | H |
| Crucero           | a NL 73               |   | H |
| Cryptex           | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Cuarzo            | a NL 73               |   | H |
| Cumlaude          | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Cumuli            | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Curtis            | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Cuxcumex          | b ES 10, a HU 103673  |   | H |
| Cyborg            | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Cymbal            | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Cypria            | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Dalibor           | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Daniella          | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Danito            | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Danko             | b ES 10               |   | H |
| Dante             | a FR 8618             |   | H |
| Dar               | a PL 286              |   |   |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1         | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|-----------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Darbi     | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Dardos    | b ES 10             |   | H                |
| Darina    | a FR 9670, a SK 163 |   | H                |
| Darius    | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Dasher    | b ES 5102           |   | H                |
| Datis     | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| De Russie |                     |   | = Russe          |
| Dedalos   | b EL 18             |   | H                |
| Deena     | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Defense   | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Delano    | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Delicious | a PL 218            |   |                  |
| Delika PK | a SK 432            |   | H                |
| Delikateß | b NL 9d             |   |                  |
| Delizia   | b NL 105            |   | H                |
| Delsine   | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Deltastar | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Demarrage | a NL 108            |   | H                |
| Denali    | a NL 78             |   | H                |
| Denia     | b ES 10             |   | H                |
| Dennis    | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Desana    | a SK 250            |   | H                |
| Diadeem   | b NL 21             |   | H                |
| Dialog    | a DE 423            |   | H                |
| Diapason  | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Dias      | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Didim     | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Dinero    | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Discover  | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Dishon    | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Dolores   | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Dominant  | a DE 312            |   | H                |
| Dominica  | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Domira    | a HU 101383         |   | H                |
| Donato    | b ES 10             |   | H                |
| Donovan   | b EL 21             |   | H                |
| Doris 1   | a BG 134            |   | H                |
| Dougga    | a FR 1993           |   | H                |
| DRB 4946  | a NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| DRB 7472  | a NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Dreamliner | a NL 26             |   | H                |
| Dryana     | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Dukat      | a PL 187            |   | H                |
| Duke       | a NL 73             |   | H                |
| Durcal     | b ES 10             |   | H                |
| Dylan      | b NL 60             |   | H                |
| E 3214863  | b NL 26             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Ebit       | b NL 509            |   | H                |
| Edona      | a FR 9670, b HR 567 |   | H                |
| Efdal      |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Efes       | a NL 26             |   | H                |
| Eiffel     | a NL 26             |   | H                |
| Ekron      | b HR 225, b NL 26   |   | H                |
| Eldora     | a NL 78             |   | H                |
| Elka       | b NL 60             |   | H                |
| Elmas      | a NL 73             |   | H                |
| Emilie     | a CZ 239            |   | H                |
| Eminentia  | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Emperador  | a NL 78             |   | H                |
| Ender      | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Enija      | a PL 242            |   | H                |
| Enki       | a NL 26             |   | H                |
| Eolos      | a EL 18             |   | H                |
| Epsilon    | a FR 769            |   | H                |
| Eros       | a ES 84             |   | H                |
| Esagreen   | a IT 58             |   | H                |
| Escort     | a PL 242            |   | H                |
| Espadana   | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Esparon    | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Espartaco  | a NL 78             |   | H                |
| Estepa     | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Estrada    | b ES 10             |   | H                |
| Euphoria   | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Euphya     | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Europick   | b PT 462            |   | H                |
| Evegreaan  | a NL 78             |   | H                |
| Evička     | a SK 287            |   | H                |
| Excalibur  | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Ezel       | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Fadia      | b NL 26             |   | H                |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1           | 2                               | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Fantine     | a NL 78                         |   | H |
| Faraon      | b ES 10                         |   | H |
| Farbio      | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Farol       | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Fascination | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Fatum       | b NL 26                         |   | H |
| Feluwa      | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Femspot     | b NL 105                        |   | H |
| Fenix       | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Fenomeno    | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Fernand     | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Ferox       | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Fertila     | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Festival    | a FR 8067                       |   | H |
| Fidelio     | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Figaro      | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Filia       | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Fitness     | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Fivos       | a FR 8618                       |   | H |
| Fjord       | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Flamingo    | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Floriade    | a HU 102720, b NL 144, a PL 762 |   | H |
| Flyer       | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Formule     | a CZ 239                        |   | H |
| Fortyca     | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Frida       | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Frontera    | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Futura      | b DK 55                         |   | H |
| Gabinka     | a SK 287                        |   | H |
| Gador       | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Galaxy      | a NL 26                         |   | H |
| Galeón      | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Galileo     | b NL 75                         |   | H |
| Gallito     | a ES 137                        |   | H |
| Galo        | b ES 4311                       |   | H |
| Gardon      | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Gasol       | b NL 26                         |   | H |
| Gazver      | b ES 10                         |   | H |
| Gelbio      | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Gele Tros   | b NL x                          |   |   |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1              | 2                             | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| General        |                               |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Gentle         | b NL 79                       |   | H            |
| Geo Bravo      | b BG 141                      |   | H            |
| Gerakl         | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Gergana        | b BG x                        |   |              |
| Gerlinde       | a DE 265                      |   | H            |
| Gésa           | a HU 102995                   |   | H            |
| Gianco         | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Glacial        | a ES 5027                     |   | H            |
| Gloria         |                               |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Goldorak       | a ES 5102                     |   | H            |
| Golia          | b NL 665                      |   | H            |
| Goliath        | b DK 55                       |   | H            |
| Gortyna        | b EL 7                        |   |              |
| Goya           | a HU 107088, b NL 105         |   | H            |
| Gracius Gładki | a PL 92                       |   | H            |
| Grafito        | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Granada        | b ES 10                       |   | H            |
| Grandiosa      | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Green Baboo    | a EL 36                       |   | H            |
| Green Magic    | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Green Pick     | a IT 535                      |   | H            |
| Green Slam     | b NL 588                      |   | H            |
| Greenfit       | a NL 78                       |   | H            |
| Greenstar      | b NL 79                       |   | H            |
| Greenwood      | b NL 22                       |   | H            |
| Grendel        | b BG 25, a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Grivas         | a LV 28                       |   |              |
| Grizzly        | a ES 5027                     |   | H            |
| Guerrita       | a ES 137                      |   | H            |
| Gulfstream     | a NL 26                       |   | H            |
| Gynial         | a FR 8067                     |   | H            |
| Haker          | a PL 286                      |   | H            |
| Halcon         | a ES 10                       |   | H            |
| Halley         | a PL 761                      |   | H            |
| Hamilton       | a PL 286                      |   | H            |
| Hana           | b NL 105                      |   | H            |
| Hatem          | b NL 78                       |   | H            |
| Heike          | a DE 89                       |   | H            |
| Helena         | a DE 4676                     |   |              |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1        | 2                          | 3 | 4 |
|----------|----------------------------|---|---|
| Helmos   | b NL 108                   |   | H |
| Heritage | b PT 462                   |   | H |
| Heroica  | b NL 73                    |   | H |
| Hi Jack  | a NL 60                    |   | H |
| Hi Lisa  | a NL 60                    |   | H |
| Hi Tona  | a NL 60                    |   | H |
| Hillwood | a PL 392                   |   | H |
| Hilton   | b NL 105                   |   | H |
| Hisham   | b BG 150                   |   | H |
| Hiyield  | b IT 469                   |   | H |
| Hoki     | b NL 26                    |   | H |
| Hudson   | b BG 64, b NL 26           |   | H |
| Hydra    | b NL 60                    |   | H |
| Ibiza    | b NL 108                   |   | H |
| Ikaros   | b EL 18                    |   | H |
| Ilas     | b DK 55                    |   | H |
| Ilke     | b NL 79, a SK 182          |   | H |
| Imanol   | b NL 79                    |   | H |
| Imea     | a NL 26                    |   |   |
| Impreza  | b NL 78                    |   | H |
| Incas    | b NL 26                    |   |   |
| Indio    | a CZ 1441                  |   | H |
| Indira   | b NL 108                   |   | H |
| Ines     | a PL 92                    |   | H |
| Infinity | b NL 60                    |   | H |
| Isatis   | b NL 60                    |   | H |
| Istros   | a EL 18                    |   | H |
| Iwa      | a CZ 682, a PL 218         |   |   |
| IZK Mina | a BG 48                    |   | H |
| Izmir    | b ES 10                    |   | H |
| Izник    | a DE 2549                  |   | H |
| Janeen   | b NL 78                    |   | H |
| Jawell   | b NL 73                    |   | H |
| Jazeel   | b NL 73                    |   | H |
| Jazzer   | b BG 64, b HR 211, b NL 26 |   | H |
| Jeti     | b ES 5027                  |   | H |
| Jiroft   | a FR 8047                  |   | H |
| Jirra    | b NL 108                   |   | H |
| Jogger   | a CZ 140, a SK 270         |   | H |
| Johanna  | a DE 423                   |   |   |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1           | 2                     | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Jóker       | b HR 116, a HU 151508 |   | H |
| Juliandra   | b NL 26               |   | H |
| Jumbo       | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Juncal      | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Jungla      | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Jurassic    | b NL 26               |   | H |
| Kacper      | a PL 92               |   | H |
| Kafkas      | a FR 13767            |   | H |
| Kahina      | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Kalunga     | b NL 26               |   | H |
| Kalyvia     | a EL 23               |   | H |
| Kambos      | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Kamir       | b ES 10               |   | H |
| Kampino     | a DE 7653             |   |   |
| Kansas      | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Kantaka     | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Karat       | a PL 187              |   | H |
| Karim       | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Kasja       | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Kaspian     | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Katiana     | a PL 761              |   | H |
| Katrina     | b NL 26               |   | H |
| Katy        | a ES 5027             |   | H |
| Keirin      | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Kenia       | a ES 5027             |   | H |
| Kercus      | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Kessem      | b ES 4311             |   | H |
| Khaldun     | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Khassib     | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Khedira     | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Kian        | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Kiara       | b BG 48               |   | H |
| King George | b UK 56               |   |   |
| Kinzy       | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Kirton      | a FR 8067             |   | H |
| Knossos     | b EL 7                |   |   |
| Kolumbusz   | a HU 102324           |   | H |
| Konsa       | a DE 7653             |   | H |
| Konstanze   | a DE 265              |   | H |
| Korinda     | b NL 60               |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                | 2                     | 3 | 4  |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| Kung Fu          | b HR 225, a NL 26     |   | H  |
| Kybele           | a FR 8067             |   | H  |
| Kyrva            | a EL 23               |   | H  |
| La Diva          | b NL 380              |   |  |
| Ladner           | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H  |
| Laheeb           | b NL 26               |   | H  |
| Lamees           | b NL 26               |   | H  |
| Lameira          | b NL 60               |   | H  |
| Landora          | a SE 136              |   | H  |
| Laredo           | b ES 6211, b NL 60    |   | H  |
| Lassie           | a FR 12744            |   | H  |
| Laureen          | b NL 108              |   | H  |
| Lavina           | a SK 250              |   | H  |
| Lawina           | a PL 92               |   | H  |
| Le Généreux      | a FR 8067             |   |  |
| Lech             | a PL 187              |   | H  |
| Legendario       | a NL 78               |   | H  |
| Lemosin          | b ES 10               |   | H  |
| Leontien         | b NL 26               |   | H  |
| Lianka           | a SK 250              |   | H  |
| Liberne          | b NL 26               |   | H  |
| Libero           | b BG 141              |   | H  |
| Liktos           | a EL 18               |   | H  |
| Lili             | a CZ 239, a HU 102412 |   | H  |
| Limona           | a AT 88               |   |  |
| Linda            | a CZ x                |   | H  |
| Lisboa           | a NL 8                |   |  |
| Lisos            | b EL 18               |   | H  |
| Livie            | a CZ 239, a SK 165    |   | H  |
| Llanoverde       | a ES 5027, a FR 12051 |   | H  |
| Lockheed         | a NL 26               |   | H  |
| Logica           | a FR 8768             |   | H  |
| Long Green Ridge | b UK 38               |   | Bedfordshire Prize UK<br>Long Prickly UK<br>Stockwood UK |
| Long marketer    |                       |   | = Marketer   |
| Long Prickly     |                       |   | = Long Green Ridge                                       |
| Longbow          | a AT 71               |   | H  |
| Longo da China   |                       |   | = Chinese Slangen  |
| Losbaños         | a ES 198              |   | H  |
| Lothar           | b NL 26               |   | H  |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                         | 2                   | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Louisa                    | b NL 122            |   | H   |
| Loustik                   | a FR 12051          |   | H   |
| Luberon                   | b NL 78             |   | H   |
| Lucena                    | b ES 10             |   | H   |
| Lucia                     | a SK 432            |   | H   |
| Luna                      | b NL 105            |   | H   |
| Lusaka                    | b NL 26             |   | H   |
| Lydia                     | b EL 18             |   | H   |
| Machos                    | a PL 171            |   | H   |
| Maderos                   | b NL 73             |   | H   |
| Magnum                    | b NL 60             |   | H   |
| Majestic                  | a ES 6211, b NL 60  |   | H   |
| Maksym                    | b NL 108            |   | H   |
| Malkum                    | b NL 60             |   | H   |
| Manar                     | b NL 73             |   | H   |
| Manglar                   | a NL 108            |   | H   |
| Manolete                  | a ES 137            |   | H   |
| Mansour                   | b NL 78             |   | H   |
| Marcopa                   | b NL 71a            |   | H   |
| Marenka                   | b NL 78             |   | H   |
| Marillo                   | b NL 73             |   | H   |
| Marines                   | b NL 73             |   | H   |
| Maritina                  | b BG 141            |   | H   |
| Marketer                  | a FR x, b IT 1180   |   | Long marketer IT<br>Marketer long strain IT<br>Mezzo lungo verde IT<br>Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT |
| - Medio largo del mercado | b ES 9              |   |   |
| Marketer long strain      |                     |   | = Marketer  |
| Marketmore                | b IT 125, b UK 6170 |   |   |
| - Marketmore 70           | b ES 5102           |   |   |
| Marketmore 70             |                     |   | = Marketmore  |
| Marketmore 76             | b NL 78             |   |   |
| Markyza                   | a CZ 239            |   | H   |
| Marla                     | b NL 78             |   | H   |
| Marta                     | a CZ x              |   | H   |
| Marumba                   | b NL 26             |   | H   |
| Marutaa                   | b NL 78             |   | H   |
| Mascot                    | b NL 73             |   | H   |
| Masterpiece               | b UK 38             |   |   |
| Mastil                    | a NL 60             |   | H   |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                             | 2          | 3 | 4               |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|-----------------|
| Matra                         | a FR 12744 |   | H               |
| Matsuri                       |            |   | f: 30.6.2014    |
| Max                           | a PL 286   |   | H               |
| Maxim                         |            |   | f: 30.6.2015    |
| Maximum                       | b NL 60    |   | H               |
| Media                         | b NL 108   |   | H               |
| Medio largo del mercado       |            |   | = Marketer      |
| Megami                        | b NL 105   |   | H               |
| Meitav                        | b NL 119a  |   | H               |
| Meleas                        | b NL 108   |   | H               |
| Melen                         | a PL 101   |   | H               |
| Melita                        | b NL 60    |   | H               |
| Mendel                        | a NL 60    |   | H               |
| Menfis                        | a NL 26    |   | H               |
| Mentor                        | a EL 21    |   | H               |
| Merkuriusz                    | a PL 313   |   | H               |
| Mertus                        | b NL 108   |   | H               |
| Metis                         | a EL 18    |   | H               |
| Mewa                          | b NL 108   |   | H               |
| Mezzo lungo bianco            | b IT 130   |   | White wonder IT |
| Mezzo lungo verde             |            |   | = Marketer      |
| Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia |            |   | = Marketer      |
| Midi                          | b ES 10    |   | H               |
| Midios                        | b NL 73    |   | H               |
| Midory                        | b BG 48    |   | H               |
| Mikea                         | b NL 108   |   | H               |
| Milenium                      | a PL 171   |   | H               |
| Milika                        | b NL 60    |   | H               |
| Millagon                      | b NL 73    |   | H               |
| Mini Stars                    | b NL 73    |   | H               |
| Minik                         | b NL 108   |   | H               |
| Minisprint                    | a CZ 239   |   | H               |
| Minister                      | a FR 13433 |   | H               |
| Minoan                        | a EL 18    |   | H               |
| Minotaurus                    | a FR 8875  |   | H               |
| Miracle                       | b NL 78    |   | H               |
| Mirador                       | a NL 60    |   | H               |
| Mirella                       | b NL 73    |   | H               |
| Mirey                         | b BG 48    |   | H               |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                      | 3 | 4 |
|------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Mirlo      | a NL 60                |   | H |
| Misil      | a NL 60                |   | H |
| Modan      | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Mondego    | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Moneta     | a DE 7464              |   |   |
| Monir      | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Montebello | b NL 588               |   | H |
| Monteverde | a NL 78                |   | H |
| Montoya    | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Moonlight  | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Motril     | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Mulhacen   | a NL 509               |   | H |
| Multina    | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Murgis     | b DK 55                |   | H |
| Murza      | a CZ 1191              |   | H |
| Mustang    | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Myrthos    | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Mystica    | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Nafees     | b NL 26                |   | H |
| Naida      | b ES 3031              |   | H |
| Naira      | a EL 3                 |   |   |
| Naomi      | b DK 55                |   | H |
| Natalie    | a CZ 1449              |   | H |
| Nataszka   | a PL 242               |   | H |
| Nathan     | b NL 119a              |   | H |
| Nature     | b ES 6211              |   | H |
| Navio      | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Nawras     | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Negrito    | b ES 10                |   |   |
| Nelly      | a DE 9063              |   | H |
| Neora      | a ES 4311, a HU 108931 |   | H |
| Neptuno    | b ES 6211              |   | H |
| Neris      | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Nevada     | a NL 79                |   | H |
| Nexia      | a EL 18                |   | H |
| Nicola     | b NL 60                |   | H |
| Nile       | b NL 26                |   | H |
| Nobile     | b EL 18                |   | H |
| Nontas     | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Notos      | a EL 18                |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1           | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Nouran      | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Nova Top    | a PL 313            |   | H |
| Novel       | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Oasis       | b EL 18             |   | H |
| Obelix      | a CZ 140, a SK 270  |   | H |
| Obense      | a ES 137            |   | H |
| Obregon     | b ES 6211, b NL 60  |   | H |
| Ocean       | b DK 55             |   | H |
| Odeon       | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Oitol       | b ES 10             |   | H |
| Olimp       | a PL 218            |   | H |
| Olivia      | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Olympos     | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Omalos      | a EL 23             |   | H |
| Onofre      | b ES 3020, b NL 26  |   | H |
| Ophira      | a NL 60             |   | H |
| Optimum     | b EL 21             |   | H |
| Or Primizia | a IT 1205           |   | H |
| Orca        | a CZ 239            |   | H |
| Orion       | a PL 187            |   | H |
| Oxwell      | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Pacto       | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Paisaje     | a NL 108            |   | H |
| Paladinka   | a CZ 239            |   | H |
| Palermo     | b DK 55             |   | H |
| Palladium   | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Palmera     | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Paraiso     | a NL 26             |   | H |
| Paramos     | a FR 8768, a SK 177 |   | H |
| Parthos     | b NL 4              |   | H |
| Paska       | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Passandra   | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Passat      | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Pathon      | a ES 98             |   | H |
| Patron Mix  | a FR                |   | H |
| Pecti       | a PL 392            |   | H |
| Pedroso     | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Pegaso      | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Pelikaan    | b NL 509            |   | H |
| Peloton     | b NL 108            |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Penta      | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Pepinova   | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Perseus    | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H                |
| Pershing   | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Persika    | a DE 4676          |   |                  |
| Petrus     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Phoenix    | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Picador    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Picobello  | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Picolino   | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Picowell   | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Pindos     | a CZ 1191          |   | H                |
| Pinzón     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Pione      | a FR 769           |   | H                |
| Pluto      | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Pokusa     | a PL 92            |   | H                |
| Polignano  | b IT 125           |   |                  |
| Polito     | a FR               |   | H                |
| Pontia     | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Pontino    | b HU 107550        |   |                  |
| Portobello | b NL 588           |   | H                |
| Pradera    | a NL 108           |   | H                |
| Prado      | a NL 8             |   | H                |
| Premium    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Prestige   | b FR x             |   | H                |
| Preveli    | b DK 55            |   | H                |
| Prima Top  | b NL 4             |   | H                |
| Primera    | a NL 73            |   | H                |
| Primio     | a NL 73            |   | H                |
| Printo     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Prior      | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Proloog    | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Promyk     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2016     |
| Proteas    | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Pruva      | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| PS 64      | a NL 78            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Puskas     | b NL 105           |   | H                |
| Pyralis    | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Pyrsos     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Qualitas   | a DE x             |   | H                |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                    | 2                     | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Quarto               | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Quasy                | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Quinton              | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Rabina               | b NL 79               |   | H                    |
| Radiant              | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Raian                | b NL 79               |   | H                    |
| Raider               | b HR 243, b NL 118c   |   |                      |
| Raki                 | b NL 79               |   | H                    |
| Ramir                | b NL 73               |   | H                    |
| Ramony               | b NL 79               |   | H                    |
| Ramzes               | a CZ 140              |   | H                    |
| Rania                | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Ranomi               | a NL 78               |   | H                    |
| Rapides              | b NL 73               |   | H                    |
| Ravenna              | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Rawa                 | b NL 78, a SK 163     |   | H                    |
| Record               | b ES 10               |   | H                    |
| Reehan               | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Regalos              | b NL 79               |   | H                    |
| Rembrandt            | a ES 3154             |   | H                    |
| Renoir               | a NL 60               |   | H                    |
| Revenu               | b NL 509              |   | H                    |
| Rice                 | b EL 34               |   | H                    |
| Rigel                | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Rijana               | a NL 60               |   | H                    |
| Ritmo                | a HU 151508           |   | H                    |
| Rober                | a ES 2027, a FR 12744 |   | H                    |
| Robin                | b DK 55               |   | H                    |
| Roccker              | a FR 13433            |   | H                    |
| Rocus                | b NL 73               |   | H                    |
| Rodano               | a NL 60               |   | H                    |
| Rodeo                | b NL 26               |   | H                    |
| Rollison's Telegraph |                       |   | = Telegraph Improved |
| Romario              |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015         |
| Romilino             | b NL 26               |   | H                    |
| Romo                 | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Ronda                | b ES 10               |   | H                    |
| Ronino               | a FR 769              |   | H                    |
| Roxanna              | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Rubens               | a ES 3154             |   | H                    |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                    | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Rustic               | a RO 1072          |   |              |
| Sabrina              | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Sacha                | a NL 73            |   | H            |
| Sade                 | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Saed                 | a FR 8047          |   | H            |
| Safaa                | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Safrana              | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Sagitta              | a FR 8768          |   | H            |
| Sagro                | a IT 125           |   | H            |
| Sakamari             | b IT x             |   | H            |
| Saladin              | a CZ 140, a DE 265 |   | H            |
| Saldo                | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Samia                | b PT 462           |   | H            |
| Samona               | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Sancanto             | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Sankó                |                    |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Sanson               | a ES 6211          |   | H            |
| Santos               | a CZ 140           |   | H            |
| Saphi                | a FR 8618          |   | H            |
| Sarawat              | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Sargon               | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Sarig                | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Saturn               | a CZ 140           |   | H            |
| Sauna                | b DK 55            |   | H            |
| Savanna              | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Saxes                | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Scotinos             | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Select               | a RO 1035          |   |              |
| Sendero              | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Senios               | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Sensation            | b IT 130           |   |              |
| Sensation ibrido F 1 | b IT 354           |   | H            |
| Serbal               | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Serenade             | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Serit                | b NL 105           |   | H            |
| Setman               | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Shakira              | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Sharon               |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Sheila               | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Sherpa               | a CZ 140           |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                | 2                    | 3 | 4                  |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Sidonia          | b NL 108             |   | H                  |
| Silor            | b NL 60              |   | H                  |
| Sinaloa          | b ES 6211            |   | H                  |
| Sindy            | a DE x               |   | H                  |
| Skierniewicki    | a PL 218             |   |                    |
| Slice King       | b NL 75              |   | H                  |
| Slida            | a ES 84              |   | H                  |
| Socrates         | b NL 26              |   | H                  |
| Sohail           | b NL 73              |   | H                  |
| Solatio          | a ES 5027            |   | H                  |
| Solero           | b ES 10              |   | H                  |
| Solverde         | b NL 78              |   | H                  |
| Sonja            | a DE 2549            |   |                    |
| Sophia           | b NL 60              |   | H                  |
| Sorolla          | a ES 3154            |   | H                  |
| Southern Delight | b NL 134a            |   | H                  |
| Spoetnik         | b NL 509             |   | H                  |
| Sprint           | b ES 5073            |   | H                  |
| Sprinter         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2016       |
| Stamina          | b NL 73              |   | H                  |
| Stella           | a FR 12744           |   | H                  |
| Stockwood        |                      |   | = Long Green Ridge |
| Strategos        | b NL 79              |   | H                  |
| Stredo           | b NL 79              |   | H                  |
| Stylos           | b NL 79              |   | H                  |
| Styx             | b NL 26              |   | H                  |
| Sudica           | b NL 73              |   | H                  |
| Summerstar       | b NL 108             |   | H                  |
| Superbel         | b NL 4               |   | H                  |
| Superstar        | a CZ 239             |   | H                  |
| Suprami          | a NL 105, a SK 61    |   | H                  |
| Suzan            | a ES 4311, b NL 119a |   | H                  |
| Sweet Crunch     | b NL 75              |   | H                  |
| Swing            | b NL 60              |   | H                  |
| Sydney           | b NL 108             |   | H                  |
| Takis            | b NL 79              |   | H                  |
| Tanja            | a DE 89              |   |                    |
| Tarfa            | b NL 73              |   | H                  |
| Tarik            | b ES 10              |   | H                  |
| Tarita           | b NL 73              |   | H                  |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                  | 2                              | 3 | 4  |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Tassneem           | b NL 26                        |   | H  |
| Tavares            | b NL 73                        |   | H  |
| Telegraph Improved | b NL x                         |   | Rollison's Telegraph NL<br>Verbeterde Telegraaf NL |
| Teleos             | b NL 105                       |   | H  |
| Telepathy          | b NL 75                        |   | H  |
| Tempo              | b BG 93, b ES 4311             |   | H  |
| Tenderness         | a IT 1205                      |   | H  |
| Termessos          | a PL 761                       |   | H  |
| Terranova          | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H  |
| Tessa              | a PL 286                       |   | H  |
| Thamin II          | b CY 32                        |   | H  |
| Themars            | b ES 198                       |   | H  |
| Thunder            | b NL 78                        |   | H  |
| Tiba               | b NL 79                        |   | H  |
| Tiffany            | b DK 55                        |   | H  |
| Timor              | a ES 4311                      |   | H  |
| Tine               | a DE 265                       |   |  |
| Tolstoj            | a CZ 140                       |   | H  |
| Tomasz             | a PL 92                        |   | H  |
| Tonka              | b NL 73                        |   | H  |
| Topaz              | a PL 92                        |   | H  |
| Toploader          | a NL 26                        |   | H  |
| Topsy              | b UK 192                       |   | H  |
| Toril              | b NL 78                        |   | H  |
| Tornac             | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a PL 762 |   | H  |
| Toro               | b NL x                         |   | H  |
| Torrente           | b NL 73                        |   | H  |
| Torreón            | b NL 26                        |   | H  |
| Touareg            | b NL 108                       |   | H  |
| Trailblazer        | a AT 71                        |   | H  |
| Traviata           | b NL 73                        |   | H  |
| Travito            | b NL 78                        |   |  |
| Tribute            | a CZ 239                       |   | H  |
| Trimax             | b NL 105                       |   | H  |
| Trinidad           | b DK 55                        |   | H  |
| Tristan            | b NL 26                        |   | H  |
| Tritón             | b ES 6211                      |   | H  |
| Tritonas           | b NL 79                        |   | H  |
| Troika             | b NL 73                        |   | H  |
| Trona              | b NL 108                       |   | H  |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                            | 2         | 3 | 4                    |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|
| Trueno                       | b NL 78   |   | H                    |
| Tuana                        | b CY 32   |   | H                    |
| Tunca                        | b NL 26   |   | H                    |
| Tundra                       | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Turbulance                   | a NL 60   |   | H                    |
| Twenty                       | a CZ 140  |   | H                    |
| Tyria                        | b NL 26   |   | H                    |
| Tytaniusz                    |           |   | f. 30.6.2015         |
| Úbeda                        | b ES 10   |   | H                    |
| Ulrica                       | b NL 73   |   | H                    |
| Unicum                       | a PL 762  |   | H                    |
| Unistars                     | a NL 78   |   | H                    |
| Uranus                       | a FR 769  |   | H                    |
| Uzi                          | a EL 18   |   | H                    |
| Valencia                     | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Valentin                     | b DK 55   |   | H                    |
| Valle                        | a NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Vanda                        | a SK 250  |   | H                    |
| Varenne                      | a ES 198  |   | H                    |
| Veloce                       | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Venice                       | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Ventura                      | a NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Venus                        | b NL 78   |   | H                    |
| Verbeterde Telegraaf         |           |   | = Telegraph Improved |
| Verdon                       | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Verona                       | a FR 8047 |   | H                    |
| Veronika                     | a SK 250  |   | H                    |
| Versalles                    | b ES 10   |   | H                    |
| Vert long anglais<br>épineux |           |   | = Long anglais       |
| Vert long maraîcher          | a FR x    |   |                      |
| Vertigo                      | a EL 18   |   | H                    |
| Vesna                        | a SK 250  |   | H                    |
| Vicente                      | b ES 10   |   | H                    |
| Vigorex                      | a NL 79   |   | H                    |
| Viktorie                     | a CZ 1449 |   | H                    |
| Virginia                     | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Viridis-ibrido F 1           | b IT 130  |   | H                    |
| Visa                         | b NL 78   |   | H                    |
| Vista                        | a CZ 239  |   | H                    |
| Voreas                       | a NL 26   |   | H                    |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                     | 2                                   | 3 | 4                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Waseem                | a NL 26                             |   | H                    |
| White wonder          |                                     |   | = Mezzo lungo bianco |
| Wizard                | b DK 55                             |   | H                    |
| Wynia                 | b NL 60                             |   | H                    |
| Yacare                | a NL 60                             |   | H                    |
| Yalda                 | b NL 108                            |   | H                    |
| Yani                  | b NL 108                            |   | H                    |
| Yaqout                | b NL 108                            |   | H                    |
| Yasmin                | b DK 55                             |   | H                    |
| Zain                  | b NL 26                             |   | H                    |
| Zakros                | b NL 78                             |   | H                    |
| Zapata                | b ES 10                             |   | H                    |
| Zealand               | b NL 79                             |   | H                    |
| Zeina                 | b DK 55                             |   | H                    |
| Zingaro               | a IT 216                            |   | H                    |
| Zizel                 | a EL 42                             |   | H                    |
| ZS 628                | a NL 26                             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>     |
| ZS 649                | a NL 26                             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>     |
| <b>2</b>              | <b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b> |   |                      |
| Adam                  | b NL 8, a SK 172                    |   | H                    |
| Admira                | a CZ x, a SK x                      |   | H                    |
| Advance               | b NL 8                              |   | H                    |
| Affyne                | a NL 108                            |   | H                    |
| Agnes                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                    |
| Ajax                  | b BG 77, b NL 60                    |   | H                    |
| Akord                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                    |
| Aladyn                | a PL 171                            |   | H                    |
| Alex                  | b NL 8                              |   | H                    |
| Alhambra              | a CZ 140                            |   | H                    |
| Alibi                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                    |
| Alice                 | a CZ 140                            |   | H                    |
| Allianz               | b NL 8                              |   | H                    |
| Aloe                  | a CZ 140                            |   | H                    |
| Alpita                | b NL 60                             |   | H                    |
| Altaj                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270                  |   | H                    |
| Amant                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                    |
| Amber                 | b NL 78                             |   | H                    |
| Amelia                | a CZ 140                            |   | H                    |
| Amélioré de Bourbonne |                                     |   | = De Bourbonne       |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                         | 3 | 4            |
|------------|---------------------------|---|--------------|
| Ametyst    |                           |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Ammonit    | b NL 60                   |   | H            |
| Amour      | b BG 67, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H            |
| Amstel     | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Anabelle   | a PL 762                  |   | H            |
| Andrus     | a PL 67                   |   | H            |
| Angelina   | b NL 60                   |   | H            |
| Anico      | b NL 60                   |   | H            |
| Anne       | a DE 265                  |   | H            |
| Antonia    | b NL 78                   |   | H            |
| Antulka    | a PL 67                   |   | H            |
| Anuschka   |                           |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Aphina     | b NL 60                   |   | H            |
| Archer     | a NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Ardia      | b HR 12, b NL 8           |   | H            |
| Artai      | a LT 11                   |   | H            |
| Artist     | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Asterix    | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Ataman     | a PL 984                  |   | H            |
| Atlantis   | b BG 67, b NL 8           |   | H            |
| Atlas Pola | a PL 171                  |   | H            |
| Atomic     | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Aubade     | b NL 108                  |   | H            |
| Aurea      | a CZ 1449                 |   | H            |
| Avatar     | a PL 187                  |   | H            |
| Aviator    | a NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Aztec      | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Bára       | a CZ 239, a SK 165        |   | H            |
| Barbakan   |                           |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Barbara    | a HU 151508               |   | H            |
| Barit      | b NL 60                   |   | H            |
| Baronet    | a RO 2152                 |   | H            |
| Barvina    | a NL 60                   |   | H            |
| Basza      | a PL 67                   |   | H            |
| Bazyl      |                           |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Berdine    | b NL 78, a SK 163         |   | H            |
| Bereg      | a HU 151508               |   | H            |
| Berta      | a CZ 239                  |   | H            |
| Beth Alpha | b NL x                    |   |              |
| Bettina    | b NL 60                   |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                  | 2          | 3 | 4                     |
|--------------------|------------|---|-----------------------|
| Bidretta           | a DE 7653  |   | H                     |
| Blanka             | a CZ 239   |   | H                     |
| Bodina             | a CZ 1191  |   | H                     |
| Bohdana            | a CZ 1449  |   | H                     |
| Bohemia            | a CZ 239   |   | H                     |
| Bolko              | a PL 67    |   | H                     |
| Bongo              | b DK 55    |   | H                     |
| Borus              | a PL 67    |   | H                     |
| Boztom             | a PL 677   |   | H                     |
| Brahms             | b NL 108   |   | H                     |
| Bujan              | a LT 38    |   | H                     |
| Bul Martina        | a BG 12    |   | H                     |
| Cabaret            | b NL 108   |   | H                     |
| Campina            | b NL 60    |   | H                     |
| Capra              | b NL 60    |   | H                     |
| Capricorn          | b NL 665   |   | H                     |
| Carine             | b NL 78    |   | H                     |
| Carteyo            | b NL 26    |   | H                     |
| Casandra           | b NL 78    |   | H                     |
| Cenon              | b NL 26    |   | H                     |
| Ceto               | b FR 12744 |   | H                     |
| Cezar              | a PL 92    |   | H                     |
| Chaikovskiy        | a NL 108   |   | H                     |
| Chantal            | a CZ 239   |   | H                     |
| Charleston         | a PL 356   |   | H                     |
| Charlotte          | a CZ 239   |   | H                     |
| Chopin             | b NL 108   |   | H                     |
| Chrobry            | a PL 67    |   | H                     |
| Ciclon             | a NL 60    |   | H                     |
| Claudine           | b NL 78    |   | H                     |
| Clementine         | b NL 78    |   | H                     |
| Cloud              | a RO 2134  |   | H                     |
| Codruț             | a RO 1072  |   |                       |
| Commander          | a FR 13433 |   | H                     |
| Componist          | b NL 108   |   | H                     |
| Concerto           | b NL 108   |   | H                     |
| Conny              | a DE x     |   | H                     |
| Corentine          | a NL 78    |   |                       |
| Cornibac           |            |   | f: 30.6.2014          |
| Cornichon de Paris |            |   | = Vert petit de Paris |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Cornistar     | a RO 1072          |   |                          |
| Corveta       | a CZ 140           |   | H                        |
| Cosima        | a DE 8650          |   | H                        |
| Crescendo     | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Crişan        | a RO 1093          |   |                          |
| Crispina      | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Cross Country | b BG 75, b NL 117a |   | H                        |
| Cuper         | a NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Cyryl         | a PL 171           |   | H                        |
| Dalila        | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | H                        |
| Daugiai       | a LT 11            |   | H                        |
| De Bourbonne  | a FR x             |   | Amélioré de Bourbonne FR |
| Delpina       | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Derya         | b NL 26            |   | H                        |
| Desdemona     | a SK 270           |   | H                        |
| Detroit       | a CZ 301, b NL 79  |   | H                        |
| Diamant       | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Director      | a NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Dirigent      | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Dolomit       | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Donja         | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Dózer         | a HU 151508        |   | H                        |
| Dymas         | a NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Edyp          | a PL 584           |   | H                        |
| Ekol          | b NL 79            |   | H                        |
| El Paso       | a PL 356           |   | H                        |
| Ela           | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | H                        |
| Elisabet      | a CZ 239           |   | H                        |
| Etiquette     | a RO 2152          |   | H                        |
| Etude         | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Eva           | a DE x             |   |                          |
| Everest       | a CZ 140           |   | H                        |
| Excelsior     | b NL 26            |   | H                        |
| Exposa        | b NL 26            |   | H                        |
| Express       | a HU 151508        |   | H                        |
| Fantasy       | a CZ 140           |   | H                        |
| Fason         | a PL 187           |   | H                        |
| Faster        | a FR 13433         |   | H                        |
| Fatima        | a CZ x, a SK x     |   | H                        |
| Fin de Meaux  | a FR x             |   |                          |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                    | 2                 | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Florentine           | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Forum                |                   |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Frykas               | a PL 92           |   | H            |
| Fuga                 | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Galant               |                   |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Galina               | b HR 142, b NL 78 |   | H            |
| Geo Evita            | b BG 141          |   | H            |
| Geroy                | a RO 2134         |   | H            |
| Ginga                | a DE 265          |   | H            |
| Gintai               | a LT 11           |   | H            |
| Gniewko              | a PL 171          |   | H            |
| Gnom                 | a LT 38           |   | H            |
| Gomes                | a PL 92           |   | H            |
| Gravina              | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Grot                 | a PL 67           |   | H            |
| Gunnar               | a NL 26           |   | H            |
| Gwidon               | a PL 92           |   | H            |
| Hanság               | a HU 151508       |   | H            |
| Harmonie             | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Háros                | a HU 151508       |   | H            |
| Harriet              | a CZ 239          |   | H            |
| Haydn                | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Hela                 | a PL 218          |   | H            |
| Heliana              | a SK 250          |   | H            |
| Hermes Skierniewicki | a PL 218          |   | H            |
| Hokus                | a NL x            |   |              |
| Hugon                | a PL 92           |   | H            |
| Huzar                | a PL 187          |   | H            |
| Ierprem              | a RO 1034         |   |              |
| Ira                  | a DE x            |   | H            |
| Iwonna               | a CZ 239          |   | H            |
| Izyd                 | a PL 218          |   | H            |
| Jana LST             | a SK 287          |   | H            |
| Jitka                | a CZ 1449         |   | H            |
| Julian               | a PL 67           |   | H            |
| Junak                | a PL 67           |   | H            |
| Justina              | b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Kajtek               | a PL 92           |   | H            |
| Kala                 | a BG 82           |   | H            |
| Karaoke              | a NL 108          |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                                       | 2                | 3 | 4 |
|---|------------------|---|---|
| Karen                                   | a CZ 140         |   | H |
| Karlos                                  | a CZ 140         |   | H |
| Karolina                                | a CZ 1449        |   | H |
| Katika                                  | a SK 287         |   | H |
| Kecskeméti Livmé                        | a HU 151508      |   |   |
| Kecskeméti Kesere-<br>désmentes Konzerv | a HU 151508      |   |   |
| Kertirez                                | a SK 325         |   | H |
| Keszi                                   | a SK 325         |   | H |
| Kirit                                   | a SK 287         |   | H |
| Kmicic                                  | a PL 67          |   | H |
| Korona                                  | a CZ 231         |   | H |
| Krak                                    | a PL 67          |   | H |
| Kronos Skierniewicki                    | a PL 218         |   | H |
| Krukiai BS                              | a LT 11          |   |   |
| Kybria                                  | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Lada                                    | a CZ 1449        |   | H |
| Lania                                   | a DE 3177        |   | H |
| Lasso                                   | a PL 356         |   | H |
| Lazuryt                                 | a PL 187         |   | H |
| Lehar                                   | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Lenara                                  | a NL 108         |   | H |
| Lenka                                   | a SK 250         |   | H |
| Levina                                  | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Libelle                                 | a DE x           |   | H |
| Lider                                   | a PL 187         |   | H |
| Lokata                                  | a PL 16          |   | H |
| Lord                                    | a RO 1072        |   | H |
| Lucky strike                            | b ES 5102        |   | H |
| Lukas                                   | a PL 187         |   | H |
| Madita                                  | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Magdalena                               | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Majestosa                               | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Maksimus                                | a PL 92          |   | H |
| Malika                                  | b HU 151508      |   |   |
| Mandy                                   | b BG 24, b NL 78 |   | H |
| Mapamond                                | a RO 1031        |   |   |
| Marcel                                  | a PL 92          |   | H |
| Marcia                                  | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Maresa                                  | a NL 78          |   | H |
| Marieta                                 | a CZ 140         |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1         | 2                     | 3 | 4                     |
|-----------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Marinda   | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Markus    | a PL 67               |   | H                     |
| Marusia   | a LT 38               |   | H                     |
| Mathilde  | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Maurine   | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Megyer    | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                     |
| Melody    | b NL 108              |   | H                     |
| Menuett   | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H                     |
| Merengue  | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Mersiya   | b BG 48               |   | H                     |
| Mervita   | a DE 207              |   |                       |
| Meteor    |                       |   | f: 30.6.2016          |
| Metex     | a RO 2134             |   | H                     |
| Metro     |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014          |
| Milena    | a CZ 1449             |   | H                     |
| Milglas   | b NL 105              |   | H                     |
| Minerva   | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Mira      | a CZ 140              |   | H                     |
| Mirabelle | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Miroso    | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Mohikán   | a HU 151508           |   | H                     |
| Mondial   | a CZ 1269, a RO 1072  |   |                       |
| Monika    | a PL 218              |   |                       |
| Monolit   | a NL 60               |   | H                     |
| Montel    | b EL 18               |   | H                     |
| Montreal  | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Moringa   | a DE 265              |   | H                     |
| Motiva    | b NL 108              |   | H                     |
| Musica    | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H                     |
| Nader     | b HU 107550           |   |                       |
| Nadusha   | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Naf       | a NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Natasja   | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| National  |                       |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Nemo      | b NL 60               |   | H                     |
| Nestor    |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014          |
| Nimbus    | a NL 78               |   |                       |
| Nirvana   | a RO 2134             |   | H                     |
| Nora      | a CZ 239              |   | H                     |
| Octopus   | b NL 79               |   | H                     |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                       | 2                               | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Odette                  | a RO 2134                       |   | H                     |
| Odys                    | a PL x                          |   | H                     |
| Opalit                  | b NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Opera                   | b NL 108                        |   | H                     |
| Ophix                   | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Orfeus                  | a CZ 140, a SK 270              |   | H                     |
| Ornello                 | a CZ 239                        |   | H                     |
| Ortina                  | b NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Orzeł                   | a PL 187                        |   | H                     |
| Ostar                   | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Othello                 | a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x         |   | H                     |
| Ozyrys                  | a PL 218                        |   | H                     |
| Parigyno                | b FR 8067                       |   | H                     |
| Parisian Pickling       |                                 |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Parker                  | b NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Partena                 | a CZ 231, a SK 104              |   | H                     |
| Partner                 | a CZ 140, a HU 102445, a SK 270 |   | H                     |
| Parys                   | a PL 171                        |   | H                     |
| Pasadena                | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Pasadoro                | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Pasalimo                | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Pasamonte               | b BG 25, b NL 79                |   | H                     |
| Pasarebo                | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Pavlina                 | b NL 78                         |   | H                     |
| Peonero                 | b ES 10                         |   |                       |
| Perenta                 | a DE x                          |   | H                     |
| Perez                   | a HU 151508                     |   | H                     |
| Perillan                | a NL 60                         |   |                       |
| Piccolo verde di Parigi |                                 |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Pickling                | a PL 242                        |   | H                     |
| Pict                    | b NL 105                        |   | H                     |
| Placido                 | b NL 108                        |   | H                     |
| Platina                 | a NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Polan                   | a CZ 1468, a PL 67              |   | H                     |
| Polonez                 | a PL 187                        |   | H                     |
| Portal                  | a PL 218                        |   | H                     |
| Poseidon                | a NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Potomac                 | a IT 469, a SK 168              |   | H                     |
| Poznański               | a PL 187                        |   | H                     |
| Presto                  | b NL 108                        |   | H                     |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1               | 2                   | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| Profi           | b NL 60             |   | H                  |
| Promissa        | b NL 108            |   | H                  |
| Prymus          | a PL 92             |   | H                  |
| Puccini         | b NL 108            |   | H                  |
| Pyrit           | b NL 60             |   | H                  |
| Racibor         | a PL 67             |   | H                  |
| Regal           | b NL 118c           |   | H                  |
| Regina          | b BG 128, a CZ x    |   | H                  |
| Reja            | a PL 218            |   | H                  |
| Restina         | a DE x              |   | H                  |
| Rhensk druv Hg  | a SE 136            |   |                    |
| Rodničiok natur | a LT 38             |   | H                  |
| Rodos           | a PL 218            |   | H                  |
| Royal           | b NL 118c           |   | H                  |
| Rubin Medalista | a PL 187            |   | H                  |
| Rufus           | a PL 67             |   | H                  |
| Rytm            | b NL 79             |   | H                  |
| Sabi Zel        | a SK 250            |   | H                  |
| Salinas         | b NL 79             |   | H                  |
| Samurai         |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014       |
| Sander          | a PL 67             |   | H                  |
| Santana         | a CZ 140, b NL 79   |   | H                  |
| Satina          | b NL 60             |   | H                  |
| Schubert        | b NL 108            |   | H                  |
| Serena          | b NL 60             |   | H                  |
| Servus          | b NL 60             |   | H                  |
| Shakthi         | b NL 108            |   | H                  |
| Sigurd          | a NL 26             |   | H                  |
| Silver          | a FR 12893          |   | H                  |
| Sirius          |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015       |
| Slanic          | a RO 1033           |   |                    |
| Słowiański      | a PL 187            |   | H                  |
| SMR 58          |                     |   | = Wisconsin SMR 58 |
| Sonada          | a CZ 239            |   | H                  |
| Sonate          | b NL 108            |   | H                  |
| Soplica         | a PL 92             |   | H                  |
| Sparta          | b NL 60             |   | H                  |
| Śremianin       | a LT 115, a PL 187  |   | H                  |
| Sremski         | a CZ 1267, a PL 187 |   | H                  |
| Starex          | b BG 41             |   | H                  |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                         | 2                  | 3 | 4                           |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Steffi                    | b NL 60            |   | H                           |
| Stimora                   | b NL 122           |   | H                           |
| Strauss                   | b NL 108           |   | H                           |
| Surya                     | b NL 108           |   | H                           |
| Szatmár                   | a HU 151508        |   | H                           |
| Szeryf                    | a PL 218           |   | H                           |
| Tamara                    | a SK 250           |   | H                           |
| Tarot                     | a PL 218           |   | H                           |
| Tellus                    | b NL 60            |   | H                           |
| Tempesta                  | a SK 61            |   | H                           |
| Tétény                    | a HU 151508        |   | H                           |
| Theseus                   | a EL 21            |   | H                           |
| Tilda                     | a DE 3177          |   | H                           |
| Tony                      | a BG 48            |   | H                           |
| Tornado                   | b NL 105           |   | H                           |
| Traper                    | a PL 16            |   | H                           |
| Trilogy                   | b NL 108           |   | H                           |
| Triumf                    | a RO 1033          |   | H                           |
| Troliai                   | a LT 11            |   | H                           |
| Tropico                   | b NL 60            |   | H                           |
| Twigy                     | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | H                           |
| Tytus                     | a PL 67            |   | H                           |
| Unisono                   | b NL 108           |   | H                           |
| Urano                     | b NL 60            |   | H                           |
| Vega                      | b BG 89            |   | H                           |
| Vert petit de Paris       | a FR x             |   | National FR<br>Wisconsin IT |
| – Cornichon de Paris      | b ES 31            |   |                             |
| – Parisian Pickling       | b UK 6170          |   |                             |
| – Piccolo verde di Parigi | b IT x             |   |                             |
| Vertina                   | b NL 60            |   | H                           |
| Victoria                  | a PL 189           |   | H                           |
| Vigora                    | b NL 79            |   | H                           |
| Viola                     | a CZ 1449          |   | H                           |
| Vistula                   | a PL 761           |   | H                           |
| Vokal                     | b NL 108           |   | H                           |
| Vorgebirgstrauben         | a DE 7464          |   |                             |
| VP Real                   | a BG 130           |   | H                           |
| Wagner                    | b NL 108           |   | H                           |
| Wiarus                    | a PL 187           |   | H                           |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                | 2                     | 3 | 4                     |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Wisconsin        |                       |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Wisconsin SMR 58 | a CZ 1187, b ES x     |   | SMR 58 ES             |
| Xanthos          | b NL 108              |   | H                     |
| Yorker           | a PL 356              |   | H                     |
| Zefir            | a PL 218              |   | H                     |
| Zentai           | a HU 151508           |   | H                     |
| Zircon           | a NL 60               |   | H                     |
| Zita             | b HR 116, a HU 151508 |   | H                     |
| Zsofi            | a CZ 239              |   | H                     |
| Zuzana           | a CZ 140              |   | H                     |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                       | 2                                    | 3 | 4                            |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                | <b>Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber</b> |   |                              |
| Blanc long parisien     | b FR x                               |   |                              |
| Dekan                   | b AT 148                             |   |                              |
| Dolga zelena            | b SI 232                             |   |                              |
| Gemini 7                | b NL 65                              |   | H                            |
| Lemon                   | b FR 12744                           |   |                              |
| Long anglais            | b FR 9676                            |   | Vert long anglais épineux FR |
| Russe                   | b FR x                               |   | De Russie FR                 |
| Spacemaster             | b NL 65                              |   |                              |
| Vert très long de chine | b FR 13207                           |   |                              |
| <b>2</b>                | <b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b>  |   |                              |
| Miniature White         | b FR 11343                           |   |                              |

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

| 1               | 2                  | 3 | 4              |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|----------------|
| Alb mare        | a RO 1033          |   |                |
| Amazonka        | a PL 286           |   |                |
| Ambar           | a PL 218           |   |                |
| Americana tonda |                    |   | = Tonda padana |
| Atlantic Giant  | b NL x             |   |                |
| Bambino         | a CZ 682, a PL 286 |   |                |
| Big Max         | b NL 4             |   |                |
| Big Moon        | b ES 5102          |   | H              |

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

| 1                   | 2                | 3 | 4                                      |
|---------------------|------------------|---|--|
| Blue Ballet         | a DE 4676        |   |  |
| Blue Hubbard        |                  |   | = New England Blue Hubbard             |
| Blue Kuri           | b NL 134a        |   |  |
| Bonbon              | b NL 380         |   | H                                      |
| Buen gusto          | b ES 31          |   | Dulce de Horno ES                      |
| Buttercup Burgess   | b NL 4           |   |  |
| Cabello de Angel    | b ES x           |   |  |
| Coloso              | b NL 60          |   | H                                      |
| Confection          | b NL 380         |   | H                                      |
| Courge olive        |                  |   | = Vert Olive                           |
| Crown Prince        | b NL 26          |   | H                                      |
| De Bihor            | a RO 1072        |   |  |
| Delica              | b NL 134a        |   | H                                      |
| Delicios            | a RO 1072        |   |  |
| Desideria           | b NL 78          |   | H                                      |
| Doina               |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015                           |
| Dulce de Horno      |                  |   | = Buen gusto                           |
| Fictor              | a NL 10a         |   | H                                      |
| Fumiko              | a IT 610         |   | H                                      |
| Gele Centenaar      |                  |   | = Gele Reuzen                          |
| Gele Reuzen         | b NL x           |   | Gele Centenaar NL<br>Yellow Pumpkin NL |
| Gigily              | b NL 134a        |   | H                                      |
| Giraumon Turban     | b FR x           |   |  |
| Goliáš              | a CZ x, a SK 250 |   |  |
| Gran gigante        |                  |   | = Quintale seme giallo                 |
| Green Hokkaido      | b NL 10a         |   |  |
| Hokkaido Orange     | a AT 88          |   |  |
| Jaune de Paris      |                  |   | = Jaune Gros de Paris                  |
| Jaune Gros de Paris | a FR x           |   | Jaune de Paris FR                      |
| Jubily              | b NL 134a        |   | H                                      |
| Jumbo               | b NL 416         |   |  |
| Justynka            | a PL x           |   | H                                      |
| Karowita            |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015                           |
| Kiszombori          | a HU 149567      |   |  |
| Mădăraş             | a RO 1072        |   |  |
| Mammoth Gold        | b NL             |   |  |
| Marina di Chioggia  | b IT x           |   |  |
| Melonowa Żółta      | a PL 286         |   |  |
| Monteluz            | b PT 21          |   |  |
| Nagydobosi          | a HU 139146      |   |  |

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

| 1                          | 2                | 3 | 4                            |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Orange Summer              | a NL 26          |   | H                            |
| Otylia                     | a PL 286         |   | H                            |
| Óvári hengeres             | a HU 113324      |   |                              |
| Potimarron                 | b FR x           |   |                              |
| Prince Regent              | b NL 26          |   | H                            |
| Prizewinner                | b NL 78          |   | H                            |
| Quintale seme giallo       | b IT 125         |   | Gran gigante IT              |
| Red Kuri                   | b NL x           |   |                              |
| Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes | a FR x           |   | Rouge vif de Paris FR        |
| - Rouge vif d'Etampes      | b NL 4           |   |                              |
| Rouge vif de Paris         |                  |   | = Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes |
| Rouge vif d'Etampes        |                  |   | = Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes |
| Rouge vif d'Etampes        | b NL 4           |   |                              |
| Rumba                      | a PL 356         |   | H                            |
| Salonta                    | a RO 1072        |   |                              |
| Solor                      | a NL 10a         |   | H                            |
| Sonho                      | b PT x           |   |                              |
| Sunshine                   | b NL 380         |   | H                            |
| Sweet Mama                 | b NL 134a        |   | H                            |
| Tonda padana               | b IT 130         |   | Americana tonda IT           |
| Triamble                   |                  |   | = Tristar                    |
| Tudor                      | a RO 1093        |   |                              |
| Uchiki Kuri                | b NL 134a        |   |                              |
| Veltruská obrovská         | a CZ x, a SK 169 |   |                              |
| Yellow Pumpkin             |                  |   | = Gele Reuzen                |
| Zappho                     | a DE 4676        |   |                              |

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                        | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Blanche platt white boer | b FR x     |   |   |
| Bleu de Hongrie          | b FR x     |   |   |
| Buttercup                | b FR x     |   |   |
| Chestnut Bush            | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Courge du Perou          | b FR x     |   |   |
| Delicious golden         | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Doux vert d'Hokaido      | b FR x     |   |   |
| Galeuse d'eyesines       | b FR x     |   |   |

18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                        | 2               | 3 | 4               |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| Gold Nugget              | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Golden Hubbard           | b FR x, b NL 65 |   |                 |
| Green Hubbard            | b FR x, b NL 65 |   |                 |
| Herrenkürbis Bauer       | b AT 148        |   |                 |
| Hubbard Baby Blue        | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Hubbard Large Blue       | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Jarrahdale               | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Kabosha                  | b FR 13207      |   |                 |
| New England Blue Hubbard | b FR x          |   | Blue Hubbard FR |
| Niçaise                  | b FR 11343      |   |                 |
| North Georgia            | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Pacific Giant            | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Paton Twins              | UK              |   |                 |
| Petit bonnet Turc        | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Pink Banana Jumbo        | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Pink Jumbo Banana        | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Sweet Meat               | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Tristar                  | b FR x          |   | Triamble FR     |
| Valenciano               | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Vert Olive               | b FR 11343      |   | Course olive FR |

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                    | 2           | 3 | 4                       |
|----------------------|-------------|---|-------------------------|
| Acceste              | b NL 78     |   | H                       |
| Adriana              | a FR 13433  |   | H                       |
| Adrielle             | a FR 8067   |   | H                       |
| Afrodite             | b NL 79     |   | H                       |
| Agatha               | b NL 79     |   | H                       |
| Agia Paraskevi       | a EL 2      |   |                         |
| Albatök              | a HU 151508 |   |                         |
| Albatros hybrido F 1 | b IT 31     |   | H                       |
| Alberello            | b IT x      |   | Alberello di Sarzana IT |
| Alberello di Sarzana |             |   | = Alberello             |
| Albifio              | b NL 79     |   | H                       |
| Albillo              | b ES 10     |   | H                       |
| Albo                 | a IT 58     |   | H                       |
| Alexander            | a ES 98     |   | H                       |
| Alice                | a FR 13433  |   | H                       |
| Alister              | b NL 79     |   | H                       |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1              | 2                          | 3 | 4                                    |
|----------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| All Green Bush | b UK 6170                  |   |                                      |
| Allgrey        | b NL 60                    |   | H                                    |
| Altea          | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Amalia         | a ES 98                    |   | H                                    |
| Amalthee       | a FR 8057                  |   | H                                    |
| Amanda         | a FR 12744                 |   | H                                    |
| Amazona        | a EL 18                    |   | H                                    |
| Ambassador     | b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 78 |   | H<br>Altesse FR<br>Verte première FR |
| Amerigo        | a IT 1412                  |   | H                                    |
| Anissa         | a FR 8067                  |   | H                                    |
| Apetit         | a CZ 239                   |   |                                      |
| Apollo         | a IT 469                   |   | H                                    |
| Apus           | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Aquilone       | a IT 31                    |   | H                                    |
| Ardendo174     | b NL 26                    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>                     |
| Arena          | a DE 3901                  |   | H                                    |
| Aretusa        | a NL 26                    |   | H                                    |
| Argo F 1       | b IT 1205                  |   | H                                    |
| Ariane         | a FR 12821                 |   | H                                    |
| Ariete         | a IT 1205                  |   | H                                    |
| Arlika         | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Armada         | b EL 18                    |   | H                                    |
| Armin          | a DE 9460                  |   | H                                    |
| Armonia        | b EL 18                    |   | H                                    |
| ARO800         | a EL 36                    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>                     |
| Arte           | a IT 125                   |   | H                                    |
| Artemide       | b NL 26                    |   | H                                    |
| Ascot          | a IT 469                   |   | H                                    |
| Asso           | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Astia          | a FR 12744                 |   | H                                    |
| Astra Polka    | a PL 286                   |   |                                      |
| Astro          | a IT 125                   |   | H                                    |
| Atena Polka    | a PL 286                   |   | H                                    |
| Augusto        | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Aurore         | a FR 8067                  |   | H                                    |
| Aymaran        | b NL 62a                   |   | H                                    |
| Aziad          | a FR 13342                 |   | H                                    |
| Aziz           | b NL 119a                  |   | H                                    |
| Baby Bear      | b NL 380                   |   |                                      |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                         | 2                      | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Babylon                   | b EL 18                |   | H   |
| Baccara                   | a FR 12744             |   | H   |
| Badger Cross              | b NL 136               |   | H   |
| Bagaboo                   | b NL 78                |   | H   |
| Bahía                     | b ES 63                |   | H   |
| Bareket                   | b ES 4311              |   | H   |
| Beara                     | a FR 12744             |   | H   |
| Becky                     | b NL 136               |   |   |
| Belo                      |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Belor                     | a FR 8067              |   | H   |
| Ben                       | b NL 60                |   | H   |
| Bengal                    | a FR 13853             |   | H   |
| Beppo                     | a AT 839, a SK 60      |   | H   |
| Berula                    | b ES 10                |   | H   |
| Bětka                     | a CZ 239               |   | H   |
| Bianca di Trieste         |                        |   | = Bianca goriziana                                    |
| Bianca goriziana          | b IT 1412              |   | Bianca di Trieste IT                                  |
| Bianchini                 | b NL 75                |   | H   |
| Bianco di Sicilia         |                        |   | = Lungo bianco  |
| Black Beauty              | b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x |   | Nero di Milano IT<br>Svizzero IT<br>Verte de Milan FR |
| – Nano verde di<br>Milano | b IT x                 |   |   |
| Black Forest              | a FR 769               |   | H   |
| Black Hawk                | b NL 79                |   | H   |
| Black Jack                | b ES 5102, b NL 78     |   | H   |
| Black Star                | b PT 462               |   | H   |
| Blanco medio largo        | b ES 9                 |   |   |
| Blanquita                 | a ES 137               |   | H   |
| Blas                      | b ES 63                |   | H   |
| Boccaccio                 | a IT 469               |   | H   |
| Bolognese                 | b IT x                 |   |   |
| Bolyarka 19               | a BG 12                |   | H   |
| Borsa                     | a EL 18                |   | H   |
| Brandy                    | b ES 10                |   | H   |
| Brice                     | b NL 79                |   | H   |
| Brillante                 | b ES 10                |   | H   |
| Burpee hybrid<br>zucchini |                        |   | = Diamant   |
| Bush Baby                 | b NL 136               |   | H   |
| Calvin                    | b NL 78                |   | H   |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                  | 2                    | 3 | 4                             |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Candela            | b ES 10              |   | H                             |
| Canella            | a NL 26              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>              |
| Caïpea             | a FR 12744           |   | H                             |
| Capraia            | b NL 79              |   | H                             |
| Carisma            | b NL 79              |   | H                             |
| Carnaval           | a FR 8330            |   | H                             |
| Carolita           | a FR 8067            |   | H                             |
| Casablanca         | b ES 5102            |   | H                             |
| Cassiopee          | a FR 12821           |   | H                             |
| Cavili             | b NL 60              |   | H                             |
| Céleste            | a FR 12821           |   | H                             |
| Chapin             | b ES 10              |   | H                             |
| Charlotte          | b NL 79              |   | H                             |
| Charmant           | b NL 380             |   | H                             |
| Chefini            | b UK 83              |   | H                             |
| Chivas             | b NL 79              |   | H                             |
| Christina          | a EL 48              |   | H                             |
| Cigal              | a FR 8330            |   | H                             |
| Cigno              | a IT 1205            |   | H                             |
| Cinderella         | b NL 136             |   |                               |
| Civac              | b NL 60              |   | H                             |
| Clarion            | a IT 1412            |   | H                             |
| Clarita            | b ES 5102, b IT 469  |   | H                             |
| Colosseo           | a IT 1205            |   | H                             |
| Compact            |                      |   | f. 30.6.2015                  |
| Consul             | a FR 8330, a IT 469  |   | H                             |
| Cora               | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   | H                             |
| Corinto            | a FR 12893           |   | H                             |
| Costates Romanesco | a AT 88              |   |                               |
| Coucourzelle       |                      |   | = Verte non coureuse d'Italie |
| Cougar             | a EL 18              |   | H                             |
| Crescento          | b EL 40              |   | H                             |
| Crişan             | a RO 1072            |   |                               |
| Croblan            | a FR 12744           |   |                               |
| Cronos             | b NL 79              |   | H                             |
| Custard White      | b UK 38              |   |                               |
| Daki 802           | a HU 152671          |   |                               |
| Danka Polka        | a PL x               |   |                               |
| Dante              | a IT 469             |   | H                             |
| Daphne             | b NL 79              |   | H                             |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                    | 2                   | 3 | 4                              |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Darko                | a IT 1412           |   | H                              |
| De Nice à fruit rond | b FR x              |   | Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT       |
| – Di Nizza           | b IT 1412           |   |                                |
| Defender             | b NL 136            |   | H                              |
| Delician             | a CZ 239            |   | H                              |
| Delikates            | a CZ 239            |   |                                |
| Demeter              | a FR 13433          |   | H                              |
| Dhana                | a NL 26             |   | H                              |
| Di Nizza             |                     |   | = De Nice à fruit rond         |
| Di Voghera           |                     |   | = Genovese                     |
| Diamant              | b ES x              |   | H<br>Burpee hybrid zucchini IT |
| – Diamant hybrid     | b IT 469            |   |                                |
| Diamant hybrid       |                     |   | = Diamant                      |
| Dias                 |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015                   |
| Dietary              | a IT 1205           |   | H                              |
| Dino                 | b ES 63             |   | H                              |
| Disco                | a PL 286            |   |                                |
| Diva                 | a IT 1303           |   | H                              |
| Doge                 | a IT 469            |   | H                              |
| Doretta              | a FR 8067           |   | H                              |
| Ducato               | b NL 60             |   | H                              |
| Duccio               | a IT 469            |   | H                              |
| Dukat                | a PL 356            |   | H                              |
| Dundoo               | b NL 26             |   | H                              |
| Dunja                | b NL 26             |   | H                              |
| Dynamic              | a ES 10             |   | H                              |
| Dynasty              | b PT 462            |   | H                              |
| Eclipse              | b NL 136            |   | H                              |
| Edison               | b NL 100            |   | H                              |
| Egea                 | b EL 18             |   | H                              |
| Egregio              | b NL 78             |   | H                              |
| Ehsan                | b NL 79             |   | H                              |
| Eight ball           | a FR 78             |   | H                              |
| El Zar               | a ES 98             |   | H                              |
| Elena                | b ES 10             |   | H                              |
| Eleonor              | b PT 462            |   | H                              |
| Elite                | b HR 243, b NL 118c |   |                                |
| Emana                | a FR 8067           |   | H                              |
| Emeraude             | a FR x              |   | H                              |
| Endurance            | b NL 660            |   | H                              |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1           | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Epoca       | a FR 13433        |   | H                |
| Eskenderany | b BG 24, b NL 78  |   | H                |
| Espada      | a FR 13433        |   | H                |
| Ester       | a IT 1307         |   | H                |
| Etrusco     | b NL 60           |   | H                |
| Eva         | a FR 13433        |   | H                |
| Every       | a IT 1205         |   | H                |
| EX 04847330 | a NL 78           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Excalibur   | a ES 5102         |   | H                |
| Ezra        | b BG 72, b NL 105 |   | H                |
| Falali      | a FR 13433        |   | H                |
| Falco       | a IT 1205         |   | H                |
| Fanfara     | a PL 356          |   | H                |
| Fiesole     | b NL 60           |   | H                |
| Fiorina     | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Firenze     | b NL 136          |   | H                |
| First       | a EL 42           |   | H                |
| Flaminio    | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| Floridor    | a FR 12821        |   | H                |
| Foxie       | a FR 12821        |   | H                |
| Gabbiano    | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| Gagat       | a PL 286          |   |                  |
| Galatea     | a NL 26           |   | H                |
| Galilee     | a FR 12821        |   | H                |
| Gambit      | a CZ 239          |   | H                |
| Genovese    | b IT 1412         |   | Di Voghera IT    |
| Géode       | a FR 8057         |   | H                |
| Gheppio     | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Giambo      | a IT 1412         |   | H                |
| Giano       | a IT 766          |   | H                |
| Gina        | a EL 35           |   | H                |
| Gioconda    | a IT 1081         |   | H                |
| Giove       | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Giulia      | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Giulietta   | a IT 211          |   | H                |
| GL Classic  | a AT 13           |   |                  |
| GL Global   | a AT 13           |   | H                |
| GL Kristall | a AT 13           |   | H                |
| GL Luna     | a AT 13           |   | H                |
| GL Maximal  | a AT 13           |   | H                |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                    | 2                                       | 3 | 4   |
|----------------------|---|---|---|
| GL Opal              | b HR 81, a AT 13                        |   | H   |
| GL Oskar             | a AT 13                                 |   | H   |
| GL Rustikal          | a AT 13                                 |   | H   |
| Gladiator            | b NL 62a                                |   | H   |
| Gladio               | b NL 78                                 |   | H   |
| Gleisdorfer Diamant  | a AT 13                                 |   | H   |
| Gleisdorfer Express  | a AT 13                                 |   | H   |
| Gleisdorfer Olkurbis | a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13, a SI 220 |   |   |
| Gold Rush            | a UK 83                                 |   | H   |
| Gold Spike           | b NL 78                                 |   | H   |
| Golden Dawn III      | b NL 79                                 |   | H   |
| Golden Delight       | b NL 79                                 |   | H   |
| Goldena              | a CZ 140                                |   |   |
| Goldi                | b ES 4303                               |   | H   |
| Goldline             | a CZ 239                                |   | H   |
| Gomez                | a FR 13433                              |   | H   |
| Gornooryahovska      | a BG 12                                 |   |   |
| Gradisca             | a IT 216                                |   | H   |
| Graffiti             | a FR 12893                              |   | H   |
| Green Bush 2         |   |   | = Long Green Bush 2   |
| Green Bush 3         |   |   | = Long Green Bush 3   |
| Green Bush 4         |   |   | = Long Green Bush 4   |
| Green Tiger          | b NL 60                                 |   | H   |
| Green Trailing       |   |   | = Long Green Trailing   |
| Greendisc            | a CZ 239                                |   | H   |
| Gregory              | a IT 216                                |   | H   |
| Greizini             |   |   | = Greizini  |
| Greta                |   |   | f: 30.6.2016  |
| Grey zucchini        |   |   | = Verte petite d'Alger  |
| Greyness             | a IT 1205                               |   | H   |
| Greyzini             | b FR x, b IT 469                        |   | H<br>Grise Tezierprime FR<br>Grisette de Provence FR<br>N. 84 FR<br>Première FR<br>Profusion FR |
| - Greizini           | b ES 5102                               |   |   |
| Grifone              | a IT 1205                               |   | H   |
| Gringo               | a IT 1081                               |   | H   |
| Grise d'Alger        |   |   | = Verte petite d'Alger  |
| Grise Tezierprime    |   |   | = Greyzini  |
| Grisette de Provence |   |   | = Greyzini  |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                 | 2                 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Grison ibrido F 1 | b IT 354          |   | H |
| Grizzly           | a IT 1412         |   | H |
| Gufo              | a IT 1205         |   | H |
| Gulliver          | b NL 62a          |   | H |
| Habibi            | a FR 12893        |   | H |
| Hapy              | a RO 1033         |   |   |
| Harvest Moon      | b NL 504, a AT 71 |   | H |
| Hobbit            | b DK 55           |   |   |
| Holiday           | b BG 141          |   | H |
| Honey Bear        | b NL 380          |   |   |
| Howden            | b NL 136          |   |   |
| Ibis F 1          | b IT 1205         |   | H |
| Ice Ball          | a FR 78           |   | H |
| Igor              | a ES 98           |   | H |
| Indatlan feher    | a HU 139146       |   |   |
| Infinity          | b NL 79           |   | H |
| Ipanema           | b ES 5073         |   | H |
| Ismalia           | b NL 26           |   | H |
| Isotta            | b NL 79           |   | H |
| Izobilna          | b BG 12           |   | H |
| Jafar             | b NL 119a         |   | H |
| Jamila            | a FR 12744        |   | H |
| Jedida            | a FR 12744        |   | H |
| Jet Set           | b NL 380          |   | H |
| Jetta             | a FR 8067         |   | H |
| Jigonal           | a CZ 239          |   |   |
| Joanna            | a FR 13433        |   | H |
| Junona            | a PL 218          |   |   |
| Kakai             | a HU 103981       |   |   |
| Kandy             | a PL 356          |   | H |
| Karnak            | a EL 18           |   | H |
| Kerkira           | b NL 79           |   | H |
| Kimber            | a IT 469          |   | H |
| Kingsize          | b NL 416          |   |   |
| Kolibri F 1       | b IT 1205         |   | H |
| Kombokolokitho    | a EL 3            |   |   |
| Kompass           | a FR 13433        |   | H |
| Kopana            | a NL 26           |   |   |
| Kouros            | b NL 79           |   | H |
| Kussot            | a IT 216          |   | H |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                       | 2                   | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| Kveta                   | a CZ 256, a SK 250  |   |  |
| Kypria                  | b NL 26             |   | H  |
| Lajkonik                | a PL 67             |   |  |
| Lamezia                 | b NL 78             |   | H  |
| Laria                   | b ES 10             |   | H  |
| Latino                  | a IT 1412           |   | H  |
| Lawadissa               | a NL 78             |   | H  |
| Leen                    | b NL 78             |   | H  |
| Leila                   | b NL 26             |   | H  |
| Lemona                  | a FR 12893          |   | H  |
| León                    | a ES 137            |   | H  |
| Levante                 | a IT 1412           |   | H  |
| Linea                   | b BG 141            |   | H  |
| Lipari                  | b NL 79             |   | H  |
| Lola                    | a FR 12744          |   | H  |
| Long Green Bush 2       | b UK x              |   | Green Bush 2 UK                                    |
| Long Green Bush 3       | b UK x              |   | Green Bush 3 UK                                    |
| Long Green Bush 4       | b UK 38             |   | Green Bush 4 UK                                    |
| Long Green Striped      |                     |   | = Long Green Trailing                              |
| Long Green Trailing     | b UK 38             |   | Green Trailing UK<br>Long Green Striped UK         |
| Long White Bush 2       | b NL 4              |   |  |
| Lorea                   | b BG 66, a FR 12744 |   | H  |
| Lucero                  | b ES 10             |   | H  |
| Lucia                   | a FR 12744          |   | H  |
| Lungo bianco            | b IT 128            |   | Bianco di Sicilia IT<br>Lungo bianco di Palermo IT |
| Lungo bianco di Palermo |                     |   | = Lungo bianco                                     |
| Lungo fiorentino        |                     |   | = Toscana  |
| Mabrouka                | b NL 509            |   | H  |
| Makaronowa Warszawska   | a PL 286            |   |  |
| Marcado                 | a IT 1081           |   | H  |
| Markant                 |                     |   | f: 30.6.2016                                       |
| Marta                   | b ES 10             |   | H  |
| Maskáčik                | a SK 250            |   |  |
| Mastil                  | b NL 79             |   | H  |
| Mayan                   | b ES 4311           |   | H  |
| Medusa                  | a EL 18             |   | H  |
| Mejid                   | a ES 4311           |   | H  |
| Melina                  | a EL 18             |   | H  |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                    | 2                   | 3 | 4              |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|----------------|
| Mercator             | b NL 78             |   | H              |
| Messi                | b NL 79             |   | H              |
| Mestik               | a SK 250            |   |                |
| Michala              | a SK 250            |   |                |
| Midnight             | b NL 136            |   | H              |
| Mikonos              | b NL 79             |   | H              |
| Milenio              | b ES 10             |   | H              |
| Milet                | b NL 26             |   | H              |
| Milos                | b NL 79             |   | H              |
| Minipak              | a UK 38             |   |                |
| Miranda              | a PL 286            |   |                |
| Mirza                | a FR 12745          |   | H              |
| Mistral              | b PT 462            |   | H              |
| Modena               | a NL 8              |   | H              |
| Monica               | a FR 13433          |   | H              |
| Monitor              | b ES 6211, b NL 62a |   | H              |
| Moreno               | a IT 1205           |   | H              |
| Mosar                | a IT 58             |   | H              |
| Mostra               | a FR 12744          |   | H              |
| Mustang              | a PL 356            |   | H              |
| N. 84                |                     |   | = Greyzini     |
| Nano verde di Milano |                     |   | = Black Beauty |
| Nansi                | b NL 79             |   | H              |
| Natura               | b ES 3020, b NL 26  |   | H              |
| Naxos                | b NL 79             |   | H              |
| Nefertiti            | a CZ 140            |   |                |
| Nefryt               | a PL 218            |   | H              |
| Negri                | a PL 356            |   | H              |
| Negrita              | a ES 137            |   | H              |
| Neptune              | a EL 21             |   | H              |
| Nero di Milano       |                     |   | = Black Beauty |
| Nettuno              | b NL 60             |   | H              |
| Nevada               | b EL 21             |   | H              |
| Nevira               | a FR 8067           |   | H              |
| Nieves               | a ES 137            |   | H              |
| Nimba                | a PL 286            |   |                |
| Ninfa                | a FR 13433          |   | H              |
| Noche                | b NL 79             |   | H              |
| Nori                 | a FR 1993           |   | H              |
| Nour                 | b NL 26             |   | H              |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                      | 2                | 3 | 4                        |
|------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Noval                  | a FR 12744       |   | H                        |
| Novodiamant ibrido F 1 | b IT 130         |   | H                        |
| Obodas                 | b NL 78          |   | H                        |
| Odessa                 | a ES 2027        |   | H                        |
| Oikos                  | b NL 276         |   | H                        |
| Okra                   | a PL 67          |   |                          |
| Olga                   | a CZ 140         |   |                          |
| Olinka                 | a HU 152671      |   |                          |
| Olivia                 | a HU 152671      |   |                          |
| Omar                   | a PL 356         |   | H                        |
| One Ball               | a FR 78          |   | H                        |
| Opal                   |                  |   | = Opal ibrido F 1        |
| Opal ibrido F 1        | b IT 354         |   | H                        |
| – Opal                 | b HR 471         |   |                          |
| Opavská                | a CZ 158         |   |                          |
| Optima                 | a FR 12744       |   | H                        |
| Orangetti              | a ES 4311        |   | H                        |
| Oranj                  |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015             |
| Orelia                 | a FR 13433       |   | H                        |
| Orfeus                 | a SK 250         |   |                          |
| Orizont                | a RO 1029        |   |                          |
| Ortano                 | b NL 79          |   | H                        |
| Ortolana di Faenza     | b IT 1412        |   | Verde chiaro d'Italia IT |
| Otelo                  | b NL 78          |   | H                        |
| Otto                   | a BG 25, b NL 79 |   | H                        |
| Óvári fehér            | a HU 113324      |   |                          |
| Ovari gombolyu         | a HU 139146      |   |                          |
| Paintball              | b NL 136         |   | H                        |
| Paladin                | a CZ 140         |   | H                        |
| Paloma                 | a IT 1081        |   | H                        |
| Pamela                 | a FR 13433       |   | H                        |
| Panter                 | a IT 469         |   | H                        |
| Papaya Pear            | b NL 78          |   | H                        |
| Parador                | a FR 8057        |   | H                        |
| Parsifal               | a IT 1205        |   | H                        |
| Partenon               | a ES 6211        |   | H                        |
| Pasqueline             | b NL 26          |   | H                        |
| Pasta                  | b NL 78          |   | H                        |
| Patio Star             | b NL 136         |   | H                        |
| Patriot                | b NL 136         |   | H                        |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4                   |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| Patty Green Tint   | b NL 78             |   | H                   |
| Perfect            | a RO 1029           |   |                     |
| Perleta            | b EL 18             |   | H                   |
| Petronio           | a IT 216            |   | H                   |
| Picador            | a PL 356            |   | H                   |
| Picchio            | a IT 1205           |   | H                   |
| Piccolo            | b NL 136            |   | H                   |
| Piestar            | b NL 136            |   | H                   |
| Pixar              | a FR 12821          |   | H                   |
| Piyata             | b BG 41             |   | H                   |
| Platinum           | a ES 5027           |   | H                   |
| Polo               | a PL 218            |   | H                   |
| Portofino          | a FR 8330           |   | H                   |
| Potter             | b NL 79             |   | H                   |
| Precioza           | a FR 12744          |   | H                   |
| Precoce di Albenga |                     |   | = Striato d'Italia  |
| Première           |                     |   | = Greyzini          |
| President          | b ES 5102, b IT 469 |   | H                   |
| Primula            | a FR x              |   | H                   |
| Profusion          |                     |   | = Greyzini          |
| Prolific           | b ES 10             |   | H                   |
| Prometheus         | b NL 79             |   | H                   |
| PS 719             | b NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>    |
| Pyza               | a PL x              |   |                     |
| Quine              | b NL 79             |   | H                   |
| Quirinal           | a FR 12051          |   | H                   |
| Racer              | b NL 380            |   | H                   |
| Radiant            | a FR 1993           |   | H                   |
| Radu               | a RO 1093           |   |                     |
| Raven              | b NL 79             |   | H                   |
| Regio              | a IT 58             |   | H                   |
| Renata             | a FR 12744          |   | H                   |
| Retzer Gold        | a AT 118            |   |                     |
| Rhodos             | b NL 79             |   | H                   |
| Rich Green         | b NL 78             |   |                     |
| Rigas              | b NL 79             |   | H                   |
| Rigato pugliese    | b IT 128            |   | Striato pugliese IT |
| Robert             | a HU 143433         |   |                     |
| Roberta            | b NL 79             |   | H                   |
| Robuster           | b NL 62a            |   | H                   |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Rocket           | b NL 380   |   | H                |
| Romanesco        | b IT x     |   |                  |
| Romano           | a IT 1205  |   | H                |
| Romina           | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Romolo           | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| Rondo            | a IT 1412  |   | H                |
| Round Beauty     | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Sabaudio         | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Sabra            | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Safari           | b NL 136   |   | H                |
| Salman           | a RO 2117  |   | H                |
| Samil            | b NL 60    |   | H                |
| San Pasquale     | a IT 66    |   |                  |
| Sandra           | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Santa            | a PL 356   |   | H                |
| Saracen          | b NL 136   |   | H                |
| Saray            |            |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Saskia           | a NL 26    |   |                  |
| Satelite         | a FR 12821 |   | H                |
| Saturn           | a IT 1412  |   | H                |
| Sbortof          | a IT 1412  |   | H                |
| Scallopini       | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| Scilly           | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| SC415            | b NL 75    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Sebring          | a FR 1516  |   | H                |
| Senator          | b ES 5073  |   | H                |
| - Senator hybrid | b IT 469   |   |                  |
| Senator hybrid   |            |   | = Senator        |
| Sensor           | b ES 6211  |   | H                |
| Sepp             | a AT 13    |   |                  |
| Serrano          | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Setino           | a IT 1205  |   | H                |
| Shamu            | a EL 18    |   | H                |
| Shasta           | a EL 18    |   | H                |
| Shorouq          | b NL 79    |   |                  |
| Sibilla          | a FR 13433 |   | H                |
| Sinatra          | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Sintia           | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Sitos            | b NL 60    |   | H                |
| Skandia          | a ES 98    |   | H                |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                      | 2                    | 3 | 4  |
|------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Slovenska golica       | a SI 232             |   |  |
| Small Sugar            | b UK 38              |   |  |
| Snackface              | b NL 78              |   | H  |
| Snackjack              | b NL 78              |   | H  |
| Snowman                | b NL 136             |   |  |
| Sofia                  | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   | H  |
| Soft Taste             | a RO 2152            |   | H  |
| Soleil                 | b NL 26              |   | H  |
| Soraya                 | a PL 218             |   |  |
| Souad                  | a ES 6241            |   | H  |
| Spellbound             | b NL 136             |   |  |
| Spirit                 | b NL 78              |   | H  |
| Spirou 200             | a EL 18              |   | H  |
| Spooktacular           | b NL 78              |   | H  |
| Spring Green           | b NL 79              |   | H  |
| Startgreen             | a CZ 239             |   | H  |
| Steluța                | a RO 1072            |   |  |
| Storr's Green          | b FR x, b NL 78      |   | H  |
| – Storr's green hybrid | b IT 469             |   |  |
| Storr's green hybrid   |                      |   | = Storr's Green  |
| Striato di Napoli      |                      |   | = Striato d'Italia   |
| Striato d'Italia       | b IT 125             |   | Precoce di Albenga IT<br>Striato di Napoli IT<br>Verde d'Italia IT |
| Striato pugliese       |                      |   | = Rigato pugliese  |
| Suha                   | a FR 13342           |   | H  |
| Summer Ace             | a RO 2155            |   | H  |
| Summer Ball            | b NL 136             |   | H  |
| Summer Satellite       | b NL 660             |   | H  |
| Summerstar             | b NL 60              |   | H  |
| Sunburst               | b NL 79              |   | H  |
| Sungroom               | b NL 60              |   | H  |
| Sunlight               | a FR 12744           |   | H  |
| Sunny                  | a UK 189             |   | H  |
| Sunny Delight          | a PL 761             |   | H  |
| Sunseance              | a CZ 239             |   | H  |
| Sunstripe              | b NL 136             |   | H  |
| Superba                | b NL 118c            |   | H  |
| Supremo                | b NL 79              |   | H  |
| Svizzero               |                      |   | = Black Beauty   |
| Sweet potato           |                      |   | = Delicata   |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                       | 2           | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------|-------------|---|--|
| Syros                   | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Szentesi futó           | a HU 143103 |   |  |
| Szentesi oliva          | a HU 143103 |   |  |
| Table Ace               | b NL 78     |   | H  |
| Table Dainty            | b UK 189    |   |  |
| Tapir                   | a CZ 140    |   |  |
| Tarmino                 | a FR 12744  |   | H  |
| Taxi                    | b ES 5073   |   | H  |
| Taylor                  | a ES 3031   |   | H  |
| Tempra                  | a FR 8057   |   | H  |
| Temprano de Argelia     |             |   | = Verte petite d'Alger                     |
| Tender and True         | b UK 192    |   |  |
| Tendor                  | a FR 8067   |   | H  |
| Terminator              | a CZ 140    |   | H  |
| Tiger Cross             | a UK 189    |   | H  |
| Tiptop                  | b NL 380    |   |  |
| Tirreno                 | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Tocón                   | a ES 137    |   | H  |
| Tom Fox                 | b NL 380    |   |  |
| Tonda chiara di Toscana | b IT 125    |   | Tonda fiorentina IT<br>Tondo di Firenze IT |
| Tonda fiorentina        |             |   | = Tonda chiara di Toscana                  |
| Tondo chiaro di Nizza   |             |   | = De Nice à fruit rond                     |
| Tondo di Firenze        |             |   | = Tonda chiara di Toscana                  |
| Tondo di Piacenza       | b IT 1412   |   |  |
| Tonya                   | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Top kapi                | b ES 5102   |   | H  |
| Topazio                 | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Tornado                 | b EL 21     |   | H  |
| Tosca                   | a FR 12744  |   | H  |
| Toscana                 | b IT x      |   | Lungo fiorentino IT                        |
| Totta                   | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Triade                  | b NL 60     |   | H  |
| Trickster               | a AT 71     |   | H  |
| Tristan                 | b NL 445    |   | H  |
| Triton                  | a EL 18     |   | H  |
| Tulsa                   | b NL 79     |   | H  |
| Tuscany                 | b NL 136    |   | H  |
| Valentia                | b NL 78     |   | H  |
| Vecsési indás           | a HU 104515 |   |  |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                                 | 2                   | 3 | 4  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| Vegetable Spaghetti               | b UK 60             |   |  |
| Velvia                            | b NL 79             |   | H  |
| Vento                             | a AT 72             |   | H  |
| Venus                             | a FR 8057           |   | H  |
| Verde chiaro d'Italia             |                     |   | = Ortolana di Faenza   |
| Verde d'Italia                    |                     |   | = Striato d'Italia   |
| Verde mata compacta               | b ES 31             |   |  |
| Verde prequeño de Argel           |                     |   | = Verte petite d'Alger   |
| Verdi                             | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   | H  |
| Verno                             | b NL 276            |   | H  |
| Verte de Milan                    |                     |   | = Black Beauty   |
| Verte des Zenattas                |                     |   | = Verte non coureuse des maraichers                            |
| Verte noire maraichere            |                     |   | = Verte non coureuse des maraichers                            |
| Verte non coureuse des maraichers | b FR x              |   | Verte des Zenattas FR<br>Verte noire maraichere FR             |
| Verte non coureuse d'Italie       | b FR x              |   | Coucourzelle FR  |
| Verte petite d'Alger              | b FR x              |   | Grey zucchini FR<br>Grise d'Alger FR<br>Temprano de Argelia ES |
| - Verde prequeño de Argel         | b ES 9              |   |  |
| Vesul                             | b ES 10             |   | H  |
| Vesuvio                           | a ES 98             |   | H  |
| Victoria                          | a FR 13433          |   | H  |
| Vidan                             | b EL 40             |   | H  |
| Vip                               | a IT 469            |   | H  |
| Virginia 3                        | b ES 10             |   | Blanco de Virginia 3 ES  |
| Vitulia                           | b NL 79             |   | H  |
| Wanda                             | a CZ 140            |   |  |
| Western Sunrise                   | b NL 660            |   | H  |
| White Boss                        |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Wies 371                          | a AT 13             |   |  |
| Wrangler                          | a FR 10769          |   | H  |
| Xsara                             | b NL 79             |   | H  |
| Yarden                            | b ES 4311           |   | H  |
| Yellow House                      | a PL 928            |   | H  |
| Yellowboys                        | a CZ 239            |   | H  |
| Yolanda                           | a FR 12744          |   | H  |
| Yonathan                          | a ES 4311           |   | H  |
| Zafiro                            | a ES 84             |   | H  |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1             | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|------------|---|---|
| Zaino         | b ES 63    |   | H |
| Zara          | a FR 12744 |   | H |
| Zebra Cross   | b UK 189   |   | H |
| Złoty Cepelin | a PL 218   |   |   |
| Zoja          | a SK 250   |   |   |
| Zubi          | b NL 276   |   | H |
| Zuboda        | a DE x     |   |   |
| Zucchini      | b UK 38    |   |   |
| Zufolo        | a IT 1205  |   | H |
| Zumbon        | b ES 31    |   | H |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1      | 2      | 3 | 4                         |
|--------|--------|---|---------------------------|
| Bornes | b PT x |   | Region of origin:Bragança |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                      | 2          | 3 | 4               |
|------------------------|------------|---|-----------------|
| Aspen                  | b NL 65    |   | H               |
| Baby boo               | b FR x     |   |                 |
| Buffy Ball             | UK         |   |                 |
| Chiller                | UK         |   |                 |
| Citrouille de Touraine | b FR x     |   |                 |
| Connecticut Field      | b NL 65    |   |                 |
| Cou tors               | b FR x     |   |                 |
| Courge d'hiver         | b FR x     |   |                 |
| Cream of the crop      | b FR 11343 |   |                 |
| Delicata               | b FR x     |   | Sweet potato FR |
| Early Summer Crookneck | b NL 65    |   |                 |
| Ebony Acorn            | b NL 65    |   |                 |
| Evergold               | UK         |   |                 |
| Fatboy                 | UK         |   |                 |
| Genoa                  | UK         |   |                 |
| Ghostrider             | UK         |   |                 |
| Gold Fever             | UK         |   |                 |
| Gold Mine              | UK         |   |                 |
| Goldstar               | UK         |   |                 |
| Hocus Pocus            | UK         |   |                 |

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                                 | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Honeygold                         | UK                  |   |   |
| Jack Be Little                    | b FR x, b NL 65     |   |   |
| Jack in the Box                   | UK                  |   |   |
| Jack O' lantern                   | b NL 65             |   |   |
| Lady Godiva                       | b FR x              |   |   |
| Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée       | b FR x              |   |   |
| Munchkin                          | UK                  |   |   |
| Orange Queen                      | UK                  |   |   |
| Pâtisson blanc                    | b FR x              |   |   |
| Pâtisson Jaune<br>Panaché de Vert | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Pâtisson orange                   | b FR x              |   |   |
| Pâtisson Vert Pale de<br>Bennings | b FR 13207          |   |   |
| Pâtisson Vert<br>Panaché de Blanc | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Petite sucrée                     | b FR x              |   |   |
| Pomme d'or                        | b FR x              |   |   |
| Pot of Gold                       | UK                  |   |   |
| Shooting Star                     | UK                  |   |   |
| Spookie                           | b NL 65             |   |   |
| Sunbeam                           | UK                  |   |   |
| Swaan White Acorn                 | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Sweet Dumpling                    | b FR x              |   |   |
| Table Gold                        | b FR x, b NL 65     |   |   |
| Table King                        | b NL 65             |   |   |
| Table Queen                       | b FR 11343, b NL 65 |   |   |
| Weebittle                         | UK                  |   |   |
| Winter Luxury                     | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Zappalito                         | b NL 10a            |   |   |

20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

| 1             | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| <b>1</b>      | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b> |   |   |
| Ademaro       | a IT 1307                                      |   | H |
| Adir          | a ES 4311                                      |   |   |
| Almiro        | b IT 1307                                      |   | H |
| Amos          | a IT 1307                                      |   | H |
| Blanc hyerois | b FR 8557                                      |   |   |

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

| 1                 | 2          | 3 | 4                   |
|-------------------|------------|---|---------------------|
| Blanca de Tudela  | b ES 73    |   |                     |
| Calico            | a FR 13271 |   | V                   |
| Camus de Bretagne | a FR 8557  |   | Macau FR            |
| Castel            | a FR 11588 |   |                     |
| Chrysanthème      | b FR 8557  |   |                     |
| Concerto          | b NL 62b   |   | H                   |
| Daniel            | a ES 4311  |   |                     |
| Donatello         | a IT 549   |   |                     |
| Esthema           | a ES 332   |   | H                   |
| Everest           | b NL 470   |   | H                   |
| Green globe       |            |   | = Vert Globe        |
| Harmony           | b ES 6211  |   | H                   |
| Imperial Star     | b ES 5055  |   |                     |
| Istar             | a IT 66    |   | H                   |
| Loma              | b NL 470   |   | H                   |
| Macau             |            |   | = Camus de Bretagne |
| Madrigal          | b ES 6211  |   | H                   |
| Matterhorn        | b NL 470   |   | H                   |
| Michelangelo      | a IT 549   |   |                     |
| Napoleone         | a IT 1307  |   | H                   |
| Olympus           | b NL 470   |   | H                   |
| Omero             | b IT 1307  |   | H                   |
| Opal              | a NL 62b   |   |                     |
| Opera             | a NL 60    |   | H                   |
| Papuan            | a IT 1320  |   |                     |
| Pêtre             | b FR 8557  |   |                     |
| Popvert           | a FR 13271 |   | V                   |
| Prelude           | b ES x     |   |                     |
| Pyrenees          | b NL 470   |   | H                   |
| Raffaello         | a IT 549   |   |                     |
| Rinaldo           | a IT 1307  |   | H                   |
| Romano            | b IT 1307  |   | H                   |
| Salambo           | a FR 13271 |   | V                   |
| Serenata          | b ES 6211  |   | H                   |
| Symphony          | a NL 60    |   | H                   |
| Talpiot           | a ES 4311  |   |                     |
| Tempo             | b ES 6211  |   | H                   |
| Verdiano          | b IT 1307  |   | H                   |
| Vert de Provence  | b FR x     |   |                     |
| Vert Globe        | b FR x     |   | Green globe FR      |

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

| 1                                     | 2                                      | 3 | 4  |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Violet de Provence                    | b FR x                                 |   |  |
| Zenone                                | a IT 1307                              |   | H  |
| <b>2</b>                              | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b> |   |  |
| Ateca                                 | a ES 139                               |   |  |
| Bianco avorio                         |  |   | = Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata            |
| Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata   | b IT 1412                              |   | Bianco avorio IT<br>Bianco avorio d'Asti IT      |
| Bianco avorio d'Asti                  |  |   | = Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata            |
| Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera | b IT 125                               |   |  |
| Blanc amélioré                        | a DE 6101, a FR x                      |   | Plein blanc amélioré FR<br>Plein blanc inerme FR |
| Blanco lleno Mejorado                 | b ES 2027                              |   | Lleno Bérghamo ES                                |
| Cento Foglie                          | b IT 1412                              |   | Pieno inerme IT                                  |
| Gigante di Romagna                    | b IT 1385                              |   |  |
| Kardonzen                             | b NL                                   |   |  |
| Lleno Bérghamo                        |  |   | = Blanco lleno Mejorado                          |
| Lleno de España                       | b ES 31                                |   |  |
| Pieno inerme                          |  |   | = Cento Foglie                                   |
| Plein blanc amélioré                  |  |   | = Blanc amélioré                                 |
| Plein blanc amélioré Puvis            | a FR x                                 |   | Puvis amélioré FR                                |
| Plein blanc inerme                    |  |   | = Blanc amélioré                                 |
| Puvis amélioré                        |  |   | = Plein blanc amélioré Puvis                     |
| Rouge d'Alger                         | b FR x                                 |   |  |
| Vert vaulx velin                      | a FR 8597                              |   |  |

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                         | 2  | 3 | 4                         |
|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                  | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b> |   |                           |
| <b>2</b>                  | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b>         |   |                           |
| Gobbo di Nizza Monferrato | b IT 1313                                      |   | Region of origin:Piemonte |

**20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                              | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
| <b>1</b>                       | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b> |   |   |
| Gros Vert de Laon              | b FR 11343                                     |   |   |
| Romanesco                      | b FR 13793                                     |   |   |
| <b>2</b>                       | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b>         |   |   |
| Epineux Argenté de Plainpalais | b FR 11343                                     |   |   |

**21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT**

| 1                     | 2                                | 3 | 4   |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>              | <b>Daucus carota L. - Carrot</b> |   |   |
| Abledo                | a PL 761                         |   | H   |
| Abundance             | b NL 78                          |   | H   |
| Adelaide              | b NL 8                           |   | H   |
| Adige                 | b NL 79                          |   | H   |
| Afalon                | a CZ 140                         |   | H   |
| Afro                  | a PL 92                          |   | H   |
| Alamada               | b NL 60                          |   | H   |
| Alessia               | b NL 79                          |   | H   |
| Alfa                  | a PL 187                         |   | H   |
| Almaro                | a FR 9670                        |   | H   |
| Ambrosia              | a PL 356                         |   |   |
| Amsterdam Forcing 3   |                                  |   | = Amsterdam 3   |
| Amsterdam 2           | a CZ 1187                        |   |   |
| - Amsterdamse Bak 2   | b NL x                           |   |   |
| Amsterdam 3           | a CZ 1248, a PL x                |   | Amsterdam Bak 3 UK<br>Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK<br>First Pull 3 UK |
| - Amsterdam Forcing 3 | b UK x                           |   |   |
| - Amsterdamse Bak 3   | b NL x                           |   |   |
| Amsterdamse Bak 2     |                                  |   | = Amsterdam 2   |
| Amsterdamse Bak 3     |                                  |   | = Amsterdam 3   |
| Anastasia             | b NL 79                          |   | H   |
| Aneta                 | a CZ 140                         |   | H   |
| Anina                 | a CZ 239                         |   |   |
| Anka                  | a PL 187                         |   | H   |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                                | 2                                   | 3 | 4                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Ankara                           | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Anthonina                        | b NL 78                             |   |                                       |
| Arcadia                          | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Arleta                           | a PL 218                            |   |                                       |
| Artemis                          | a FR 12744                          |   | H                                     |
| Artico                           | a FR 8067                           |   | H                                     |
| Ascania                          | b NL 146                            |   | H                                     |
| Askona                           | a PL 67                             |   | H                                     |
| Astral                           |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2015                          |
| Atlanta                          | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Atlantis                         | b NL 38                             |   | H                                     |
| Attila                           | a HU 139146                         |   |                                       |
| Attilio                          | a FR 8067                           |   | H                                     |
| Austin                           | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Austria                          | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Autumn King 2                    |                                     |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2           |
| Baltimore                        | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Bangor                           | b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172           |   | H                                     |
| Barbara                          | a HU 102346                         |   | H                                     |
| Barcelona                        | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Barnum                           | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Basel                            | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Bastia                           | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Bayon                            | a HU 102346, b NL 108               |   | H                                     |
| Beacon                           | b UK 6170                           |   |                                       |
| Beijing                          | a NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Belgrado                         | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Belinda                          | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Bengala                          | b NL 38                             |   | H                                     |
| Bentley                          | b NL 38                             |   | H                                     |
| Berbro                           | a PL 242                            |   |                                       |
| Bergen                           | b NL 8, a SK 172                    |   | H                                     |
| Berlanda                         | b NL 8                              |   | H                                     |
| Berlicum 2                       |                                     |   | = Berlikumer 2                        |
| Berlika                          | a CZ 140                            |   | H                                     |
| Berlikumer 2                     | a CZ 1248, b NL x, a PL x, a SK 172 |   | Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT<br>Venus 2 IT |
| - Berlicum 2                     | b IT x, a HU x                      |   |                                       |
| - Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2 | a DE x                              |   |                                       |
| Berlin                           | a NL 8                              |   | H                                     |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Bermuda    | a NL 8             |   | H |
| Bern       | a NL 8             |   | H |
| Bersky     | b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H |
| Betaking   | a DE 7693          |   |   |
| Bilbo      | b HR x, b NL 78    |   | H |
| Blanka     | a PL 92            |   |   |
| Bolero     | b BG 91, a FR 8067 |   | H |
| Bonfire    | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Borec      | a FR 2359          |   | H |
| Bradford   | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Bremen     | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Brest      | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Bristol    | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Broker     | a PL 92            |   | H |
| Brumel     | b EL 18            |   | H |
| Brutus     | a FR 13433         |   | H |
| Bucovina   | a RO 1029          |   | H |
| Bullion    | b NL 38            |   | H |
| Bureau     | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Cabana     | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Calade     | a FR 8235          |   | H |
| Calgary    | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Calibra    | b NL 38, a PL 562  |   | H |
| Camarillo  | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Camberley  | a UK 189           |   |   |
| Campestra  | a UK 189           |   |   |
| Canada     | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Canterbury | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Capri      | b NL 94            |   |   |
| Caracas    | b NL 8             |   |   |
| Caradec    | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Carbeta    | a PL 761           |   | H |
| Carboli    | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Cardiff    | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Carini     | b NL 8             |   |   |
| Carlo      | a FR 12744         |   | H |
| Carrazzo   | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Carson     | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Carvejo    | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Carvora    | b NL 78            |   | H |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                           | 2                           | 3 | 4   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Cascade                     | b NL 8                      |   | H   |
| Ceahlău                     | a RO 1031                   |   |   |
| Celeste                     | b NL 79                     |   | H   |
| Ceres                       | a FR 12744                  |   | H   |
| Cestas                      | b NL 38                     |   | H   |
| Chamare                     | a CZ 239                    |   |   |
| Chambor                     | a CZ 347, a FR 12744        |   | H   |
| Champion                    | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H   |
| Chantenay                   | b ES x, b UK x              |   |   |
| Chantenay à coeur rouge 2   | b DK 55, a FR x, b NL x     |   | Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK<br>Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR<br>Early Market Horn 2 UK<br>Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK<br>Rotherz 2 NL |
| - Chantenay Red Cored 2     | b UK x                      |   |   |
| Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 |                             |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2   |
| Chantenay Red Cored 2       |                             |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2   |
| Chantenay Red Cored 3       | b UK 6170                   |   | Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK<br>Early Market Horn 3 UK<br>Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK  |
| Charly                      | a EL 18                     |   | H   |
| Chipiona                    | a NL 108                    |   | H   |
| Cidera                      | a CZ 140                    |   |   |
| Circeo                      | a FR 13433                  |   | H   |
| Coltan                      | b NL 8                      |   | H   |
| Columbia                    | b NL 75                     |   | H   |
| Comtadine                   | b FR 8057                   |   |   |
| Concerto                    | a FR 8067                   |   | H   |
| Cordoba                     | b NL 8                      |   | H   |
| Coreo                       | a FR 8067                   |   | H   |
| Corinna                     | b NL 26                     |   | H   |
| Cortina                     | a CZ 140                    |   | H   |
| Corumba                     | b NL 60                     |   | H   |
| Creme de Lite               | b NL 60                     |   | H   |
| Crofton                     | b NL 108                    |   | H   |
| Crona                       | a SE 136                    |   |   |
| Cubic                       | a DE 1177                   |   |   |
| Cupar                       | b NL 8                      |   | H   |
| Damco                       | b NL 60                     |   | H   |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1  | 2                   | 3 | 4                                      |
|--|---------------------|---|--|
| Danvers                                  | b NL x              |   |  |
| – Danvers Half Long                      | b UK x              |   |  |
| Danvers Half Long                        |                     |   | = Danvers                              |
| Darina                                   | a CZ 140            |   |  |
| De Carentan                              | b FR x              |   |  |
| De Colmar à coeur rouge 2                | b FR x, a SK x      |   | Norfolk Giant 2 UK<br>Rote Riesen 2 NL |
| – Autumn King 2                          | b UK x              |   |  |
| – Flakkée 2                              | a CZ 682, b ES 5027 |   |  |
| – Flakkese 2                             | b NL x, a PL x      |   |  |
| De Luc                                   | b FR 9935           |   | Demi-longue de Luc FR                  |
| De Meaux                                 | b FR x              |   | Longue lisse de Meaux FR               |
| Deep Purple                              | b NL 8              |   | H                                      |
| Delicia                                  | a SK 250            |   |  |
| Delta                                    | a PL 187            |   |  |
| Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |                     |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2            |
| Demi-longue de Luc                       |                     |   | = De Luc                               |
| Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3         |                     |   | = Nantaise améliorée 3                 |
| Desiree                                  | b NL 26             |   | H                                      |
| Diane                                    | a HU 104065         |   | H                                      |
| Dolanka                                  | a PL 67             |   |  |
| Dordogne                                 | b HR 99, b NL 79    |   | H                                      |
| Drako                                    | a PL 92             |   | H                                      |
| Duwicker                                 | a DE 7480           |   |  |
| Early Market Horn 2                      |                     |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2            |
| Elasta                                   | a NL 60             |   |  |
| Elegance                                 | b NL 60             |   | H                                      |
| Enterprise                               | b NL 78             |   | H                                      |
| Envy                                     | b NL 78             |   | H                                      |
| Erato                                    | a PL 218            |   | H                                      |
| Erna                                     | a HU 139146         |   |  |
| Eskimo                                   | a FR 8067           |   | H                                      |
| Espredo                                  |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015                           |
| Estival                                  |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014                           |
| Estrella                                 | b NL 78             |   | H                                      |
| Euforo                                   | b NL 78             |   | H                                      |
| Evora                                    | b NL 60             |   | H                                      |
| Exelso                                   | a FR 8067           |   | H                                      |
| Explorer                                 | b NL 78             |   | H                                      |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                  | 2           | 3 | 4                           |
|--------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Extremo            | a FR 8067   |   | H                           |
| Fama               | a PL 187    |   | H                           |
| Fatima             | a PL 187    |   |                             |
| Favorit            | a CZ 140    |   |                             |
| Fayette            | b NL 8      |   | H                           |
| Ferrara            | a NL 8      |   | H                           |
| Fertodi voros      | a HU 151508 |   |                             |
| Fidra              | b NL 108    |   | H                           |
| Finaro             | b NL 60     |   | H                           |
| Fine               | a DE 4676   |   |                             |
| Finezja            | a PL 187    |   |                             |
| Finita             |             |   | f: 30.6.2015                |
| Finley             | b NL 8      |   | H                           |
| Fire Wedge         | a NL 81     |   | H                           |
| Flakkée 2          |             |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flakker            | a HU x      |   |                             |
| Flakkese 2         |             |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flamanka           | a PL 187    |   |                             |
| Flavio             | b NL 105    |   | H                           |
| Floret             | a PL 92     |   |                             |
| Florida            | b NL 8      |   | H                           |
| Florin             | a RO 1035   |   |                             |
| Flyaway            | b NL 136    |   | H                           |
| Fontana            | b NL 8      |   | H                           |
| Formosa            | a PL 356    |   |                             |
| Fortuna            | b NL 60     |   | H                           |
| Francis            | a CZ 140    |   |                             |
| Frodo              | b NL 78     |   | H                           |
| Fucino             | b IT 1205   |   |                             |
| Furore             | b NL 38     |   | H                           |
| Gades              | b NL 108    |   | H                           |
| Galaxy             | a CZ 140    |   |                             |
| Galicja            | a PL 67     |   | H                           |
| Garduolés          | a LT 11     |   |                             |
| Gelber Goliath     | a AT 72     |   |                             |
| Gema               | a FR 12744  |   | H                           |
| Giganta            | b NL 105    |   |                             |
| Gona               | a LT 11     |   |                             |
| Gonsenheimer Treib | a DE x      |   |                             |
| Grace              | a FR 12744  |   | H                           |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                          | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Grivola                    | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Harvey                     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Helena                     | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Hermes                     | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Honeysnax                  | a NL 60            |   | H            |
| Ibiza                      | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Idaho                      | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Ideal Red                  | b UK 189           |   |              |
| Ieva                       | a LT 11            |   | H            |
| Indiana                    | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Ingot                      | a DE 7963          |   | H            |
| Interceptor                | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Inverness                  | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Invicta                    | a PL 761           |   | H            |
| Jagna                      | a PL 92            |   |              |
| James Scarlet Intermediate | b UK x             |   |              |
| Jarana                     | a CZ 1145          |   | H            |
| Jeanette                   | a DE 7464          |   | H            |
| Jerada                     | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Jetfire                    | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Jitka                      | a CZ 1145          |   | H            |
| Joba                       | b NL 8             |   |              |
| Jögeva Nantes              | b EE 23            |   |              |
| Joshi                      | b HR 75, b NL 108  |   | H            |
| Julia                      | a DE 7464          |   | H            |
| Juwarot                    | a DE 7464          |   |              |
| Kabro                      | b NL 14a, a PL 242 |   |              |
| Kalina                     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Kamaran                    | b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H            |
| Kamila                     | a PL 67            |   | H            |
| Kardame                    | a DE x             |   | H            |
| Kardila                    | a CZ 1145          |   |              |
| Karioka                    |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Karkulka                   | a CZ 1145          |   |              |
| Karlana                    | a DE x, a PL 187   |   |              |
| Karmen                     | a PL 187           |   | H            |
| Karmína                    | a CZ 1145          |   |              |
| Karnavit                   | a DE x             |   | H            |
| Karola                     | a CZ 1145          |   |              |
| Karotan                    | b NL 108           |   |              |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                                 | 2                            | 3 | 4                 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Karotela                          | a CZ 140                     |   |                   |
| Karotina                          | a CZ x                       |   |                   |
| Karuzi                            | b NL 108                     |   | H                 |
| Kathmandu                         | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H                 |
| Katlen                            | a CZ 1145                    |   |                   |
| Katop                             | b NL 38, a SK 356            |   | H                 |
| Katrin                            | a CZ 140                     |   |                   |
| Kazan                             | b NL 8                       |   | H                 |
| Kelly                             | a NL 8                       |   | H                 |
| Keszthelyi hengeres               | a HU 152176                  |   |                   |
| Kiev                              | b NL 108                     |   | H                 |
| Kinga                             | a PL 67                      |   | H                 |
| Kingdom                           | b NL 8                       |   | H                 |
| Kingston                          | b NL 8                       |   | H                 |
| Knota                             | a CZ 140                     |   | H                 |
| Kolosa                            | a CZ 1145                    |   |                   |
| Koloseum                          | a CZ 1145                    |   | H                 |
| Komarno                           | b NL 8                       |   | H                 |
| Kometa                            | a PL 67                      |   | H                 |
| Kongo                             | a PL 92                      |   | H                 |
| Koral                             | a PL 67                      |   |                   |
| Korina                            | a CZ 140, a HU 102445        |   |                   |
| Korrigan                          | a FR 8706                    |   | H                 |
| Korund                            | a PL 92                      |   | H                 |
| Korweta                           |                              |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Kraków                            | b NL 108                     |   | H                 |
| Krakowia                          | a PL 67                      |   | H                 |
| Kráska                            | a CZ 1145                    |   |                   |
| Kreta                             |                              |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Kuroda                            | b ES 5102                    |   |                   |
| Lady                              | a IT 1205                    |   | H                 |
| Laguna                            | b HR 59, b NL 60             |   | H                 |
| Lange rote stumpfe<br>ohne Herz 2 |                              |   | = Berlikumer 2    |
| Leira                             | a DE 4676                    |   |                   |
| Lenka                             | a CZ 239, a PL 218, a SK 165 |   |                   |
| Liberty                           | a PL 356                     |   | H                 |
| Limestra                          | a FR 11588                   |   |                   |
| Long Red Surrey                   |                              |   | = San Valerio     |
| Longue de Saint-<br>Valéry        |                              |   | = De Saint-Valery |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                          | 2                         | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Longue lisse de Meaux      |                           |   | = De Meaux        |
| Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegno | b IT 150                  |   |                   |
| Lysa                       | a CZ 231, a SK 250        |   |                   |
| Macon                      | b NL 108                  |   | H                 |
| Maestro                    | a FR 8067                 |   | H                 |
| Magno                      | b NL 108                  |   | H                 |
| Major                      | a FR 12744                |   | H                 |
| Marion                     | a CZ 140                  |   | H                 |
| Marquette                  | a CZ 239                  |   |                   |
| Match                      | a FR 2359                 |   | H                 |
| Maxima                     | b NL 38, a SK 356         |   | H                 |
| Mazurska                   | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Mello Yello                | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Mercado de París 3         |                           |   | = Parijse Markt 3 |
| Mercurio                   | a FR 13433                |   | H                 |
| Merida                     | b NL 60                   |   | H                 |
| Metro                      | b NL 38                   |   | H                 |
| Miami                      | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Mignon                     | b NL 8                    |   |                   |
| Mileniu 3                  | a RO 1072                 |   |                   |
| Miranda                    | a DE 4676                 |   |                   |
| Mokum                      | b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                 |
| Monanta                    | b HR 560                  |   |                   |
| Mondibel                   | b NL 38                   |   | H                 |
| Morelia                    | b NL 108                  |   | H                 |
| Musico                     | a FR 8067                 |   | H                 |
| Myrna                      | b NL 78                   |   | H                 |
| Nabuco                     | a RO 1033                 |   |                   |
| Nagadir                    | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Nairobi                    | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Namdal                     | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Namur                      | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Nanco                      | b ES 2103, a FR 8067      |   | H                 |
| Nanda                      | b NL 105                  |   | H                 |
| Nandera                    | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |
| Nandor                     | a FR 12744                |   | H                 |
| Nandrin                    | b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                 |
| Nanduri                    | b NL 8                    |   | H                 |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                    | 2                                  | 3 | 4  |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| Nansen               | b NL 105                           |   | H  |
| Nansho               | b NL 108                           |   | H  |
| Nantaise améliorée 2 | b FR x                             |   | Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2<br>FR<br>Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT<br>Nantes clodia 2 IT<br>Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT<br>Nantese migliorata 2 IT<br>Nantese S. Michele 2 IT<br>Scarlet Nantes 2 IT<br>Strong top 2 IT |
| - Nantaise 2         | a DE x                             |   |  |
| - Nantes 2           | b NL x, a PL 352                   |   |  |
| - Nantes Clodia 2    | a SI 552                           |   |  |
| - Nantesa 2          | b ES x                             |   |  |
| - Nantese 2          | b IT x                             |   |  |
| Nantaise améliorée 3 | b FR x                             |   | Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3<br>FR   |
| - Nantes 3           | a CZ x, b NL x, a SK 250           |   |  |
| - Nantesa 3          | b ES 1607                          |   |  |
| Nantaise 2           |                                    |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2   |
| Nantejska Polana     | a PL 67                            |   |  |
| Nantes Clodia 2      |                                    |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2   |
| Nantes prima         | b IT 141                           |   |  |
| Nantes 2             |                                    |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2   |
| Nantes 3             |                                    |   | = Nantaise améliorée 3   |
| Nantes 5             | b NL x, a PL x                     |   |  |
| - Monanta            | b HR 560                           |   |  |
| - Nantesa 5          | b ES x                             |   |  |
| Nantes 6             | b DK 55, b NL 60                   |   | Nantaise 6 NL  |
| Nantesa 2            |                                    |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2   |
| Nantesa 3            |                                    |   | = Nantaise améliorée 3   |
| Nantesa 5            |                                    |   | = Nantes 5   |
| Nantese 2            |                                    |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2   |
| Nantucket            | b NL 8                             |   | H  |
| Nantura              | b NL 105                           |   | H  |
| Naomi                | a CZ 140                           |   |  |
| Napa                 | b NL 8                             |   | H  |
| Napoleon             | b NL 8                             |   | H  |
| Napoli               | b BG 64, b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H  |
| Napolitana           | b NL 8                             |   | H  |
| Narbonne             | a NL 8, a SK 172                   |   | H  |
| Nashville            | b NL 8                             |   | H  |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                    | 2                                   | 3 | 4             |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Natacha              | a FR 9504                           |   | H             |
| Natalja              | b NL 79                             |   | H             |
| Natuna               | a NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Naval                | b HR 12, b NL 8                     |   | H             |
| Navarino             | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Navarre              | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nayarit              | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nea Magnisia         | a EL 2                              |   |               |
| Nebula               | b NL 78, a SK 163                   |   | H             |
| Necoras              | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nectar               | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nefryt               | a PL 92                             |   | H             |
| Negovia              | b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172           |   | H             |
| Nektarina            | a PL 356                            |   |               |
| Nelix                | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nelson               | b NL 8, a SK 172                    |   | H             |
| Nemesis              | a FR 13433                          |   | H             |
| Nene                 | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nepal                | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Neptun               | a DE 7464                           |   | H             |
| Nerac                | a NL 8, a SK 172                    |   | H             |
| Nereta               | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nerja                | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nervi                | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nevada               | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nevis                | b HR 12, b NL 8                     |   | H             |
| New Red Intermediate |                                     |   | = San Valerio |
| Newark               | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Newburg              | a NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Newcastle            | a NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Newhall              | b HR 12, b NL 8                     |   | H             |
| Newmarket            | a NL 8                              |   | H             |
| News                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H             |
| Newton               | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Niagara              | a CZ 278, b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H             |
| Nicosia              | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nigel                | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nikita               | b NL 8                              |   | H             |
| Nikki                | b NL 8                              |   | H             |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                    | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Niland               | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Nimrod               | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Nipomo               | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Nippon               | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Nirim                | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Nolan                | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Nominator            | b HR 12, b NL 8       |   | H            |
| Norma                | a NL 8                |   |              |
| Norton               | a PL 92               |   | H            |
| Norwalk              | b HR 12, b NL 8       |   | H            |
| Norwich              | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Nostal               | a NL 8                |   | H            |
| Notable              | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Nottingham           | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Noveno               | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Numancia             | a NL 8                |   | H            |
| Nutri-red            | b NL 78               |   |              |
| Ochsenherz           | a AT 88               |   |              |
| Ola                  |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Olimpo               | a FR 8067             |   | H            |
| Olympia              | a CZ 256, a SK 250    |   |              |
| Olympus              | a CZ 140, a HU 102445 |   |              |
| Oneira               | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Orbit                | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Ortis                | b NL 38               |   | H            |
| Osiris               | a FR 12744            |   | H            |
| Oxhella              | a DE 4676             |   |              |
| Pampa                |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Panama               | b NL 38               |   | H            |
| Panther              | a NL 79               |   | H            |
| Parabell             | a DE 226              |   |              |
| Parano               | b NL 60               |   | H            |
| Parijse Markt 3      | b NL 105              |   |              |
| – Mercado de París 3 | b ES 3154             |   |              |
| Parijse Markt 4      | b NL 4                |   |              |
| Pariser Markt 5      | a DE 920              |   |              |
| – Rondo              | a CZ 140              |   |              |
| Pariska              | b NL 94               |   |              |
| Parmex               | a NL 8                |   |              |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                                  | 2                   | 3 | 4                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Pastenaga Negra                    | b ES 114            |   |                             |
| Perla                              | a SK 168            |   | H                           |
| Phoenix                            | a FR 13433          |   | H                           |
| Pierwszy Zbiór                     | a PL 218            |   |                             |
| Pinocchio                          | b NL 75             |   | H                           |
| Pipeline                           | b NL 78             |   | H                           |
| Polka                              | a PL 67             |   | H                           |
| Premino                            | b NL 78             |   | H                           |
| Presto                             | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   | H                           |
| Primecut 59                        | b NL 60             |   | H                           |
| Primo                              | b BG 91, a FR 8067  |   | H                           |
| Privilège                          | a FR 12744          |   | H                           |
| Prodigy                            | a ES 5027, a PL 761 |   | H                           |
| Propeel                            | b NL 78             |   | H                           |
| PS 710005                          | b NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>            |
| Purple Haze                        | b NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Purple Sun                         | a NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Python                             | b NL 220            |   | H                           |
| Rainbow                            | b NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Recoleta                           | a PL 761            |   | H                           |
| Red Intermediate<br>Stump Rooted 2 |                     |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |
| Redca                              | b UK 122            |   |                             |
| Regulska                           | a PL 92             |   |                             |
| Rekord                             | a HU 151508         |   |                             |
| Riga                               | b NL 108            |   | H                           |
| Robila                             | a DE 4676           |   |                             |
| Rocket                             | a UK 189            |   | H                           |
| Rodelika                           | a DE 4676           |   |                             |
| Rodos                              | a PL 92             |   | H                           |
| Rolanka                            | a DE 4676           |   |                             |
| Romance                            | b NL 60             |   | H                           |
| Rondino                            | b NL 78             |   | H                           |
| Rondo                              |                     |   | = Pariser Markt 5           |
| Rosalie                            | a NL 108            |   | H                           |
| Rotherz 2                          |                     |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |
| Rothild                            | a DE 86, b UK 166   |   |                             |
| Rotin                              | a DE 1177           |   |                             |
| Roxanne                            | b NL 26             |   | H                           |
| Royal Chantenay 2                  | b NL 78             |   |                             |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                   | 2                                | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| Royal Chantenay 3   | b NL 4, b UK 6170                |   |   |
| Rubina              | a CZ x, a SK 250                 |   |   |
| Rubrovitamina       | b IT 125                         |   |   |
| Rumba               | a PL 67                          |   | H   |
| Ruta                | a PL 187                         |   | H   |
| Salsa               | a PL 67                          |   | H   |
| Samantha            | b BG 70, b NL 498                |   | H   |
| Samba               | a PL 67                          |   | H   |
| San Valerio         | b ES 31                          |   | Long Red Surrey UK<br>New Red Intermediate UK |
| – St. Valéry        | b UK 38                          |   |   |
| Šatrija BS          | a LT 11                          |   |   |
| Saturno             | a FR 12744                       |   | H   |
| Scarla              | a FR 12744, b UK 6170            |   | H   |
| Scarlet             |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2016                                  |
| Selene              | b NL 78                          |   | H   |
| Senator             | a CZ 347, a FR 12744             |   | H   |
| Senior              | a FR 12744                       |   | H   |
| Senna               | a SK 168                         |   | H   |
| Set                 | a FR 13433                       |   | H   |
| Sigma               | b NL 38                          |   | H   |
| Silvano             | a FR 8067                        |   | H   |
| Sirena              | a FR 12744                       |   | H   |
| Sirius              | b HR x, b NL 78                  |   | H   |
| Sirkana             | b FR 2169                        |   | H   |
| Siroco              | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H   |
| Skalsa BS           | a LT 11                          |   | H   |
| Slimcut             | a NL 60                          |   |   |
| Smirna              | a CZ 239                         |   |   |
| Soler               | b NL 78                          |   | H   |
| Soprano             | a FR 8067, b HR 118              |   | H   |
| Spearhead           | b NL 75                          |   | H   |
| St. Valéry          |                                  |   | = San Valerio                                 |
| Stanford            | b NL 108                         |   | H   |
| Star                | b NL 78                          |   | H   |
| Starca              | b NL 60                          |   | H   |
| Starship            | b NL 8                           |   | H   |
| Stromboli           | a FR 13433                       |   | H   |
| Stupická k rychlení | a CZ 140, a SK 250               |   |   |
| Sugarsnax 54        | b NL 60                          |   | H   |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1            | 2                        | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|--------------------------|---|--------------|
| Sukces       | a PL 189                 |   |              |
| Sunlite      | b NL 60                  |   | H            |
| Supreme      | a FR 8067                |   |              |
| Svalia BS    | a LT 11                  |   |              |
| Sweet Candle | b NL 75                  |   | H            |
| Sylva        | a CZ 140, a SK 270       |   |              |
| Sytan        | b UK 6170                |   |              |
| Tagus        |                          |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Tastypeel    | b NL 78                  |   | H            |
| Tellus       | a IT 125                 |   | H            |
| Tempo        | a FR 8067                |   | H            |
| Tendersnax   | b NL 60                  |   | H            |
| Tenora       | b NL 60                  |   | H            |
| Texto        | a FR 8067, b HR 118      |   | H            |
| Tinga        | a CZ 140                 |   |              |
| Tino         | a FR 8067, b HR 118      |   | H            |
| Topcut       | b NL 60                  |   | H            |
| Tora         | a PL 677                 |   | H            |
| Torro        | b NL 78                  |   | H            |
| Touchon      | a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154 |   |              |
| Trafford     | b NL 108                 |   | H            |
| Trevor       | a FR 12744               |   | H            |
| Triton       | a FR 12744               |   | H            |
| Triumf       | a RO 1029                |   | H            |
| Ulyses       | a FR 12744               |   | H            |
| Uppercut     | b NL 60                  |   | H            |
| Valor        | a FR 12744               |   | H            |
| Vanda        | a CZ 239, a SK 165       |   |              |
| Vesta        | a FR 12744               |   | H            |
| Vitana       | b NL 60                  |   | H            |
| Viva         | b NL 38                  |   | H            |
| Volcano      | a FR 8067                |   | H            |
| Warmia       | a NL 108                 |   | H            |
| White Satin  | b NL 8                   |   | H            |
| Yaya         | b NL 8                   |   | H            |
| Yellowbunch  | a NL 60                  |   |              |
| Yellowstone  | b HR 12, b NL 8          |   | H            |
| Yukon        | b NL 79                  |   | H            |
| Zafiro       |                          |   | f: 30.6.2014 |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                                | 2                                       | 3 | 4                        |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| Zena                             | a EL 18                                 |   | H                        |
| Zetor                            | b NL 108                                |   | H                        |
| Zian                             | b NL 108                                |   | H                        |
| <b>2</b>                         | <b>Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot</b> |   |                          |
| Blanche à collet vert hors terre | b FR x                                  |   |                          |
| Jaune de Lobberich               |   |   | = Lobbericher            |
| Jaune du Doubs                   | b FR x                                  |   | Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR |
| Jaune obtuse du Doubs            |   |   | = Jaune du Doubs         |
| Krystyna                         | a PL 589                                |   |                          |
| Ljubljansko rumeno               | a SI 232                                |   |                          |
| Lobbericher                      | a DE 1177                               |   | Jaune de Lobberich FR    |
| Lobo                             | a PL 321                                |   |                          |
| Táborská žlutá                   | a CZ x                                  |   |                          |
| Tonika                           | a CZ 544                                |   |                          |
| Višňovská žluto-červená          | a CZ 256                                |   |                          |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                                  | 2                                       | 3 | 4                         |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                           | <b>Daucus carota L. - Carrot</b>        |   |                           |
| Atomic red                         | a UK 108                                |   |                           |
| Blanche de Küttingen               | b FR 13207                              |   |                           |
| Charlemagne                        | b UK                                    |   |                           |
| Cosmic Purple                      | a UK 108                                |   |                           |
| De la halle                        | b FR x                                  |   |                           |
| De Saint-Valery                    | b FR 13207                              |   | Longue de Saint-Valéry FR |
| Géante de Tilques à pétioles verts | b FR 10816                              |   |                           |
| Lange Loiser                       | b AT 148                                |   |                           |
| Longue Rouge Sang                  | b FR 13207                              |   |                           |
| <b>2</b>                           | <b>Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot</b> |   |                           |
| Blanche demi-longue des Vosges     | b FR 12422                              |   |                           |

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

| 1                         | 2           | 3 | 4                     |
|---------------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------|
| Alin                      |             |   | f: 30.6.2015          |
| Apollo                    | b NL 8      |   | H                     |
| Archimede                 | b NL 78     |   | H                     |
| Argo                      | b NL 108    |   |                       |
| Astra                     | b NL 108    |   | H                     |
| Aurelio                   | b NL 78     |   | H                     |
| Bianco extra              |             |   | = Bianco perfezione   |
| Bianco perfezione         | b IT 130    |   | Bianco extra IT       |
| Bola                      | b NL 8      |   | H                     |
| Brando                    | a FR 12744  |   | H                     |
| Capo Rizzuto              | a IT 66     |   |                       |
| Carmo                     | a FR 12744  |   | H                     |
| Cervino                   | a IT 1205   |   |                       |
| Chiarino                  | a IT 1366   |   |                       |
| CLX 4307                  | a FR 13433  |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>      |
| Cristal                   | a FR 8057   |   |                       |
| Cristallo                 | b IT 1205   |   |                       |
| De Florencia              | b ES 31     |   | Dulce de Florencia ES |
| - Doux de Florence        | b FR x      |   |                       |
| Di Napoli                 | b IT 66     |   | Di Sarno IT           |
| Di Sarno                  |             |   | = Di Napoli           |
| Dorico                    | a NL 78     |   | H                     |
| Doux de Florence          |             |   | = De Florencia        |
| Dulce de Florencia        |             |   | = De Florencia        |
| Etrusco                   | a IT 1412   |   |                       |
| Everest                   | a IT 1205   |   |                       |
| Fedro                     | a IT 1412   |   |                       |
| Finale                    | a DE 2549   |   |                       |
| Fino                      | b NL 116b   |   |                       |
| Floro                     | b NL 8      |   | H                     |
| Fönicia                   | a HU 151223 |   |                       |
| Géant Mammouth perfection | b FR x      |   |                       |
| Genesi                    | a NL 26     |   | H                     |
| Giotto                    | a FR 13433  |   | H                     |
| Giulio                    | a IT 1366   |   |                       |
| Latina                    | b FR 12744  |   |                       |
| Leonardo                  | a FR 2359   |   | H                     |
| Mantovano                 | b IT 1205   |   |                       |
| Marco                     | a IT 1412   |   |                       |
| Mars                      | b NL 8      |   | H                     |

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

| 1                | 2               | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Marzio           | b NL 78         |   | H |
| Miceneo          | a FR 12744      |   | H |
| Montebianco      | b IT 1205       |   |   |
| Moravský         | a CZ 256        |   |   |
| Or Maggiolino    | a IT 1205       |   |   |
| Orazio           | a NL 8          |   |   |
| Orbit            | b NL 8          |   |   |
| Orion            | b HR 12, b NL 8 |   | H |
| Pico             | a IT 797        |   |   |
| Pitagora         | b NL 78         |   | H |
| Platone          | b NL 78         |   | H |
| Pontino          | b NL 78         |   |   |
| Preludio         | a NL 26         |   | H |
| Raffaello        | a FR 2359       |   | H |
| Riace            | a IT 469        |   |   |
| Romanesco        | b IT x          |   |   |
| Romy             | a IT 1412       |   |   |
| Rondo            | b NL 8          |   | H |
| Rudy             | b NL 8          |   | H |
| Scorpio          | b NL 8          |   | H |
| Selma            | b NL 415        |   |   |
| Serpico          | a FR 12744      |   | H |
| Shumen           | a BG 13         |   |   |
| Solaris          | b NL 8          |   | H |
| Spartaco         | a FR 12744      |   | H |
| Super Wadenromen | b IT 143        |   |   |
| Tardivo di Sarno | a IT 66         |   |   |
| Tardo            | b NL 116b       |   |   |
| Tarquinio        | a IT 1205       |   |   |
| Tauro            | a FR 12744      |   | H |
| Tiberio          | b NL 78         |   | H |
| Tiziano          | a FR 12744      |   | H |
| Trevi            | a IT 469        |   |   |
| Triton           | a NL 8          |   | H |
| Valentino        | a FR 12744      |   | H |
| Váza             | a HU 108919     |   |   |
| Venus            | b NL 8          |   | H |
| Victorio         | b NL 8          |   | H |
| Vulcan           | a NL 8          |   | H |
| Wadenromen       | b IT 143        |   |   |

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

| 1       | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|---------|-----------|---|---|
| Zaffiro | a IT 1205 |   |   |
| Zodiac  | a NL 8    |   | H |

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                  | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|------------|---|---|
| Bronsvenkel        | b NL 65    |   |   |
| Doux précoce d'été | b FR 13207 |   |   |
| Duitse             | b NL 65    |   |   |
| Vroegschietende    | b NL 65    |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1   | 2                   | 3 | 4                         |
|---|---------------------|---|---------------------------|
| A costa rosata  |                     |   | = Bionda delle sette lune |
| A couper feuille de<br>chêne blonde à<br>graine noire | b FR x              |   |                           |
| Abago   | b NL 108            |   |                           |
| Abbice  | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   |                           |
| Abby  | b ES 98             |   |                           |
| Abeba   | b NL 108            |   |                           |
| Abigail   | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Access  | a FR 8067           |   |                           |
| Accrington  | b NL 439            |   |                           |
| Actarus   | b NL 108            |   |                           |
| Action  | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Acula   | a NL 26             |   |                           |
| Adal  | b NL 108            |   |                           |
| Adantia   | a NL 108            |   |                           |
| Adela   | a NL 79             |   |                           |
| Adelante  | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Adinal  | a CZ 140            |   |                           |
| Adlon   | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Admiral   | a AT 72             |   |                           |
| Admiration  | a FR 8332           |   |                           |
| Adonice   | a FR 12821          |   |                           |
| Adorale   | a FR 8067           |   |                           |
| Adranita  | a NL 26             |   | (1)                       |
| Adriana   | b NL 290            |   |                           |
| Adrienne  | b NL 26             |   |                           |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                                   | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Adventis                            | b NL 2a             |   |                  |
| Aerostar                            | a NL 26             |   |                  |
| Affic                               | a NL 78             |   |                  |
| Aficion                             | b HR 75, b NL 108   |   |                  |
| Afridota                            | a NL 108            |   |                  |
| Agora                               | a PL 218            |   |                  |
| Agosta                              | a FR 12821          |   |                  |
| Aïdo                                | a FR 12744          |   |                  |
| Ailin                               | b NL 79             |   |                  |
| Aitana                              | a ES 63             |   |                  |
| Akaba                               | a HU 102346         |   |                  |
| Akif                                | b NL 60             |   |                  |
| Alambra                             | b NL 78, a SK 163   |   |                  |
| Alanet                              | b NL 26             |   |                  |
| Alanis                              | a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   |                  |
| Albanas                             | b NL 108            |   |                  |
| Albanice                            | a FR 12821          |   |                  |
| Alber                               | b NL 78             |   |                  |
| Alcala                              | a NL 26             |   |                  |
| Alcatraz                            | b NL 503            |   |                  |
| Aldina                              | b NL 60             |   |                  |
| Aleppo                              | b NL 108            |   |                  |
| Alès                                |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Alexandria                          | b NL 108            |   |                  |
| Alexys                              | a NL 79             |   |                  |
| Alfredo                             | b NL 108            |   |                  |
| Alhama                              | b ES 63             |   |                  |
| Alisia                              | b NL 78             |   |                  |
| Aljeva                              | a NL 26             |   |                  |
| All The Year Round<br>– Zwart Duits | b UK 38<br>b NL x   |   | Fürchtenichts NL |
| Almadin                             | b NL 60             |   |                  |
| Almagro                             | a NL 108            |   |                  |
| Almesto                             | b ES 6211           |   |                  |
| Alminar                             | b NL 60             |   |                  |
| Almonte                             | b ES 6211           |   |                  |
| Almudena                            | b NL 79             |   |                  |
| Alpinas                             | a ES 3025           |   |                  |
| Altadis                             | b NL 2a             |   |                  |
| Altenburský                         | a CZ 231            |   |                  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                           | 2                 | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|
| Altero                      | a NL 26           |   |                        |
| Althea                      | a IT 1205         |   |                        |
| Alvita                      | b NL 79           |   |                        |
| Amadeus                     | b NL 108          |   |                        |
| Amalfis                     | a FR 12821        |   |                        |
| Amalizia                    | a FR 8067         |   |                        |
| Amandine                    | b NL 108          |   |                        |
| Amarella                    | a AT 72           |   |                        |
| Amarice                     | a FR 8067         |   |                        |
| Amaze                       | a UK 6153         |   |                        |
| Ambläi                      | a FR 8332         |   |                        |
| Amboise                     | a FR 12821        |   |                        |
| Amboni                      | b NL 26           |   |                        |
| Ambroisie                   | a FR 8332         |   |                        |
| Amerika 2                   |                   |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2   |
| Amerikaanse<br>Roodrand     | b NL x            |   | Frisée d'Amérique NL   |
| – Amerikanischer<br>brauner | a DE 920          |   |                        |
| Amerikanischer<br>brauner   |                   |   | = Amerikaanse Roodrand |
| Ametist                     | b NL 26           |   |                        |
| Amible                      | a NL 26           |   |                        |
| Amica                       | b NL 26           |   |                        |
| Amoretta                    | a FR 8067         |   |                        |
| Amorina                     | b NL 122          |   |                        |
| Amorix                      | b NL 26           |   |                        |
| Amphore                     | a FR 8332         |   |                        |
| Amur                        | a CZ 140          |   |                        |
| Anabela                     | b NL 105          |   |                        |
| Anaconda                    | a FR 12821        |   |                        |
| Analena                     | b HR 211, b NL 26 |   |                        |
| Anelice                     | a FR 13767        |   |                        |
| Angie                       | a FR 8332         |   |                        |
| Anibal                      | b NL 79           |   |                        |
| Anielka                     | a PL 92           |   |                        |
| Anikai                      | a FR 8332         |   |                        |
| Anissa                      | a FR 8057         |   |                        |
| Ankiva                      | a NL 60           |   |                        |
| Annabel                     | b NL 2a           |   |                        |
| Annapolis                   | b NL 503          |   |                        |
| Anoeta                      | a ES 137          |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1          | 2                 | 3 | 4 |
|------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Antago     | b NL 26           |   |   |
| Antares    | a ES 4311         |   |   |
| Antartica  | a FR 8067         |   |   |
| Anthem     | a NL 375          |   |   |
| Anthony    | b NL 108          |   |   |
| Antigua    | b NL 78           |   |   |
| Antilles   | a UK 6153         |   |   |
| Antociano  | b NL 78           |   |   |
| Antoria    | a NL 108          |   |   |
| Anubi      | b NL 375          |   |   |
| Anushka    | a BG 8            |   |   |
| Apache     | b NL 108          |   |   |
| Appia      | a FR 12744        |   |   |
| Appleby    | b NL 136          |   |   |
| Apulia     | a FR 8057         |   |   |
| Aquarel    | b NL 2a           |   |   |
| Aquino     | a NL 108          |   |   |
| Arab       | a ES 137          |   |   |
| Aragona    | b NL 375          |   |   |
| Arapaho    | b NL 503          |   |   |
| Arcadia    | a FR 8332         |   |   |
| Archimedes | a NL 108          |   |   |
| Ardic      | b ES 98           |   |   |
| Ardinas    | b NL 108          |   |   |
| Arganda    | a NL 108          |   |   |
| Argentinas | b HR 75, b NL 108 |   |   |
| Arlekino   | b NL 108          |   |   |
| Armonica   | a FR 8332         |   |   |
| Arran      | b NL 26           |   |   |
| Arrecife   | a ES 5027         |   |   |
| Artanis    | a FR 13767        |   |   |
| Artist     | b NL 26           |   |   |
| Aruba      | b NL 26           |   |   |
| Arwen      | a FR 12051        |   |   |
| Asdrubal   | b NL 78           |   |   |
| Ashantie   | a FR 8332         |   |   |
| Ashbrook   | b NL 136          |   |   |
| Astraca    | b NL 26           |   |   |
| Astral     | b NL 79           |   |   |
| Astrapi    | a FR 12821        |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                 | 2                | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------|------------------|---|--|
| Asturinas         | a NL 108         |   |  |
| Atacama           | a ES 137         |   |  |
| Atella            | b NL 78          |   |  |
| Atena             | a PL 92          |   |  |
| Atlantica         | b NL 60          |   |  |
| Atoll             | a FR 12744       |   |  |
| Attico            | b NL 60          |   |  |
| Attirai           | a FR 8332        |   |  |
| Attractie         | b NL x           |   | Brunhilde NL<br>New Market UK<br>Sans rivale à graine blanche NL |
| – Attraktion      | b DE 7653        |   |  |
| – Unrivalled      | b UK 6170        |   |  |
| Attraktion        |                  |   | = Attractie  |
| Attrio            | b NL 79          |   |  |
| Audran            | b NL 79          |   |  |
| Augusta           | a FR 12744       |   |  |
| Aurea             | b ES 9           |   |  |
| Aurelius          | a NL 108         |   |  |
| Aureola           | a NL 26          |   |  |
| Austragio         | b NL 79          |   |  |
| Australe          | a FR 12821       |   |  |
| Australische Gele | b NL x           |   |  |
| Autan             | b NL 79          |   |  |
| Auvona            | a NL 108         |   |  |
| Avesta            | b NL 26          |   |  |
| Avidius           | b NL 108         |   |  |
| Aviram            | a ES 4301        |   |  |
| Azimut            | b NL 26          |   |  |
| Azuly             | b NL 26          |   |  |
| Baby Star         | b NL 78          |   |  |
| Babybel           | b NL 2a          |   |  |
| Babyfril          | b NL 78          |   |  |
| Babylon           | b NL 4           |   |  |
| Bacchus           | a FR 8067        |   |  |
| Bacio             | b NL 26          |   |  |
| Badina            | a FR 8332        |   |  |
| Baeza             | a NL 108         |   |  |
| Bafana            | a FR 12821       |   |  |
| Baghera           | a FR 12821       |   |  |
| Baglin            | b HR 99, b NL 79 |   |  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                              | 2                      | 3 | 4                       |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Bakata                         | a PL 92                |   |                         |
| Bakel                          | b NL 60                |   |                         |
| Bakero                         | a NL 26                |   |                         |
| Bakura                         | b NL 79                |   |                         |
| Balatonzöld                    | a HU 152176            |   |                         |
| Baleron                        | a FR 8067              |   |                         |
| Ballerina                      | a FR 8332, a HU 102346 |   |                         |
| Ballon                         | a FR x                 |   |                         |
| – Romaine Ballon               | b NL 4                 |   |                         |
| Balmita                        | b NL 79                |   |                         |
| Balmoral                       | a FR 12744             |   |                         |
| Baltar                         | b NL 78                |   |                         |
| Bambi                          | b NL 108               |   |                         |
| Bandita                        | b NL 79                |   |                         |
| Bandolin                       | b NL 79                |   |                         |
| Bangore                        | a NL 79                |   |                         |
| Bantam                         | b NL 105               |   |                         |
| Bantero                        | b NL 26                |   |                         |
| Barba dei frati                | b IT 125               |   |                         |
| Barbados                       | a UK 6153              |   |                         |
| Barbarella                     | a IT 216               |   |                         |
| Barcelia                       | b NL 26                |   |                         |
| Barcelona                      | b NL 60                |   |                         |
| Barilla                        | b NL 26                |   |                         |
| Bariton                        | b NL 60                |   |                         |
| Baroak                         | b NL 4                 |   |                         |
| Baronet                        | b NL 26                |   |                         |
| Barosso                        | b NL 4                 |   |                         |
| Barracuda                      | b ES 3028, b NL 79     |   |                         |
| Barrina                        | b NL 79                |   |                         |
| Bartimer                       | a NL 60                |   |                         |
| Bartoli                        | b NL 60                |   |                         |
| Basic                          | b NL 60                |   |                         |
| Bassoon                        | a NL 79                |   |                         |
| Bastille                       | a FR 8332              |   |                         |
| Batarossa                      | b NL 78                |   |                         |
| Bataser                        |                        |   | = Dorée de printemps    |
| Batavia amarilla de Paris      |                        |   | = Blonde de Paris       |
| Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3 |                        |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3 |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2                  | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Batavia bionda di Parigi      |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia blanca                |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia blonde de Paris       |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia cavolo di Napoli      |                    |   | = Webbs Wonderful                        |
| Batavia dorada de primavera   |                    |   | = Dorée de printemps                     |
| Batavia dorée                 |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia rubia                 |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2 | b ES 3014          |   | Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL<br>Iceberg 2 NL |
| – Grazer Krauthauptel 2       | a AT x             |   |  |
| – Laibacher Eis 2             | b NL x             |   |  |
| Bataviaanse Blonde            |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batuka                        | a NL 60            |   |  |
| Baudelaire                    | b NL 26            |   |  |
| Beata                         | a PL 218           |   |  |
| Beauregard                    |                    |   | = Frisée de Beauregard                   |
| Bedford                       | b NL 60            |   |  |
| Begoña                        | b ES 63            |   |  |
| Belabela                      | b NL 26            |   |  |
| Belavita                      | b NL 79            |   | H  |
| Beldy                         | b HR 225, b NL 26  |   |  |
| Belem                         | a FR 12821         |   |  |
| Belgarde                      | a FR 12821         |   |  |
| Belgore                       | a NL 79            |   |  |
| Beliva                        | b ES 6211, b NL 60 |   |  |
| Belize                        | b NL 60            |   |  |
| Belladonna                    | b ES 98            |   |  |
| Bellafiesta                   | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Bellagon                      | b NL 108           |   |  |
| Bellaprima                    | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Bellariva                     | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Bellatrix                     | a NL 26            |   |  |
| Bellino                       | a FR 12744         |   |  |
| Bellisimo                     | b NL 60            |   |  |
| Belmonte                      | a UK 6153          |   |  |
| Beltran                       | b FR 12567         |   |  |
| Bengale                       | a FR 12821         |   |  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2         | 3 | 4                                     |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Benjamin                      | b NL 60   |   |                                       |
| Benmore                       | b NL 136  |   |                                       |
| Bentley                       | b NL 122  |   |                                       |
| Bercie                        | b NL 108  |   |                                       |
| Bérénice                      | a FR 8057 |   |                                       |
| Beretta                       | b NL 503  |   |                                       |
| Bergamo                       | b NL 60   |   |                                       |
| Bergland                      | b NL 78   |   |                                       |
| Bernardinas                   | a NL 108  |   |                                       |
| Bertilo                       | a NL 26   |   |                                       |
| Bertina                       | a NL 26   |   |                                       |
| Berwick                       | b NL 108  |   |                                       |
| Besson                        |           |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons        |
| Besson rouge                  |           |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons        |
| Betano                        | b NL 122  |   |                                       |
| Beyonce                       | b NL 26   |   |                                       |
| Biathlon                      | a NL 108  |   |                                       |
| Bijella                       | a DE 4676 |   |                                       |
| Bijou                         | b NL 26   |   |                                       |
| Bionda a foglia liscia        | b IT 1412 |   | Da taglio a foglia liscia IT          |
| Bionda a foglia riccia        | b IT 130  |   | Bionda ricciolina IT<br>Di Trieste IT |
| Bionda Colosseo 2             |           |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2             |
| Bionda Colosseo 4             |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 4              |
| Bionda Colosseo 5             |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 5              |
| Bionda degli ortolani         |           |   | = Blonde maraichère                   |
| Bionda delle sette lune       | b IT 113  |   | A costa rosata IT                     |
| Bionda lenta a montare 2      |           |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2             |
| Bionda lenta a montare 4      |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 4              |
| Bionda lenta a montare 5      |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 5              |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 2 |           |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2             |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 4 |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 4              |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 5 |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 5              |
| Bionda ricciolina             |           |   | = Bionda a foglia riccia              |
| Biondyne                      | a CZ 1185 |   |                                       |
| Bisbale                       | a FR 8067 |   |                                       |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                                | 2         | 3 | 4   |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Biscia rossa                     | b IT 1412 |   | Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT  |
| Bison                            | a NL 60   |   |   |
| Black Seeded Simpson             | b NL x    |   |   |
| Blanes                           | a NL 108  |   |   |
| Blanke Zelfsluitende             |           |   | = Blonde maraichère   |
| Blenheim                         | b NL 136  |   |   |
| Blizzard                         | b NL 78   |   |   |
| Blockbuster                      | b NL 503  |   |   |
| Blonde à bord rouge 2            |           |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2   |
| Blonde à bord rouge 3            | b NL 4    |   | Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT<br>Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL<br>Iceberg 3 NL<br>Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL                  |
| – Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3 | b IT x    |   |   |
| Blonde à bord rouge 5            | b FR x    |   |   |
| Blonde de Doulon                 | b FR x    |   | Patience FR   |
| Blonde de Paris                  | a FR x    |   | Batavia amarilla de Paris ES<br>Batavia blanca ES<br>Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL<br>Bataviaanse Blonde NL    |
| – Batavia bionda di Parigi       | b IT 143  |   |   |
| – Batavia dorée                  | b NL x    |   |   |
| – Batavia rubia                  | b ES x    |   |   |
| Blonde du Cazard                 | b FR x    |   | Henri Monville FR<br>Reine de juillet FR<br>Wunder von Stuttgart FR   |
| Blonde lente à monter 2          | a FR x    |   | Bionda Colosseo 2 IT<br>Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT<br>Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT<br>Lenta a montare 2 IT |
| – Lentissima a montare 2         | b IT 96   |   |   |
| Blonde lente à monter 3          | b NL x    |   |   |
| – Lentissima a montare 3         | b IT 66   |   |   |
| Blonde maraichère                | a FR x    |   |   |
| – Bionda degli ortolani          | b IT x    |   |   |
| – Blanke Zelfsluitende           | b NL x    |   |   |
| – Paris White                    | b UK 6170 |   |   |
| Blondine                         |           |   | = Victoria  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                | 2                 | 3 | 4                       |
|------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Boavista         | b NL 78           |   |                         |
| Bocado           | a FR 8067         |   |                         |
| Bodega           | b NL 79           |   |                         |
| Bohemia          | b BG 64, b NL 26  |   |                         |
| Bola de Manteiga |                   |   | = Hilde II              |
| Bolena           | a NL 26           |   |                         |
| Bolero           | b NL 375          |   |                         |
| Bolla            | a IT 797          |   |                         |
| Bombastic        | a NL 78           |   |                         |
| Bona             | a PL 92           |   |                         |
| Bonaly           | b HR 211, a NL 26 |   |                         |
| Bonigral         | b NL 79           |   |                         |
| Boomerang        | b NL 78           |   |                         |
| Boreale          | b HR 118          |   |                         |
| Botiola          | a NL 26           |   |                         |
| Bourguignonne    |                   |   | = Grosse blonde d'hiver |
| Bouzuki          | b NL 79           |   |                         |
| Bovary           | a NL 26           |   |                         |
| Brandon          | b NL 78           |   |                         |
| Brasero          | a FR 1647         |   |                         |
| Brasiliana       |                   |   | = Great Lakes 118       |
| Bratova          | a NL 79           |   |                         |
| Bredale          | a FR 8067         |   |                         |
| Bremex           | a CZ 239          |   |                         |
| Brenda           | b NL 375          |   |                         |
| Brenson          | b NL 105          |   |                         |
| Brest            | b NL 60           |   |                         |
| Brian            | b NL 60           |   |                         |
| Bridgemere       | b NL 136          |   |                         |
| Brigade          | b NL 26           |   |                         |
| Brighton         | b NL 26           |   |                         |
| Brilant          | a CZ 239          |   |                         |
| British Hilde    |                   |   | = Hilde II              |
| Briweri          | a DE 4676         |   |                         |
| Brodway          | b ES 98           |   |                         |
| Brogan           | b NL 26           |   |                         |
| Bruma            | b NL 108          |   |                         |
| Brune d'hiver    | b FR x            |   | Passion brune FR        |
| Bubbles          | a UK 189          |   |                         |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                                | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Buffalo            | b NL 60                          |   |                  |
| Bughatti           | b NL 60                          |   |                  |
| Bul Ira            | a BG 2                           |   |                  |
| Burana             | a FR 8332                        |   |                  |
| Burawi             | b NL 26                          |   |                  |
| Burgia             | b NL 108                         |   |                  |
| Burovia            | b NL 108                         |   |                  |
| Burza              | a PL 218                         |   |                  |
| Buster             | a NL 26                          |   |                  |
| Buttercrunch       | b UK 38                          |   |                  |
| Buzet              | b NL 79                          |   |                  |
| Cacharol           | b NL 78                          |   |                  |
| Cadières           |                                  |   | = Têtue de Nîmes |
| Cadrila            | a FR 8332                        |   |                  |
| Cahors             | b ES 3028                        |   |                  |
| Caipira            | b HR 25, a NL 26                 |   |                  |
| Calderón           | a ES 137                         |   |                  |
| Caledonas          | a NL 108                         |   |                  |
| Calgary            | a NL 78                          |   |                  |
| Calmar             | a DE 2549                        |   |                  |
| Calorice           | a FR 8067, b HR 118              |   |                  |
| Calpe              | a NL 108                         |   |                  |
| Camaro             | a FR 8332                        |   |                  |
| Cambria            | a FR 8067, b HR 118, a HU 101921 |   |                  |
| Camio              | b NL 79                          |   |                  |
| Campania           | b NL 26                          |   |                  |
| Campari            | b NL 78                          |   |                  |
| Camper             | a FR 12821                       |   |                  |
| Campionas          | b NL 108                         |   |                  |
| Canasta            | a FR 12567                       |   |                  |
| Cancan             | b NL 105                         |   |                  |
| Candela            | b NL 108                         |   |                  |
| Canion             | b NL 26                          |   |                  |
| Cannington Forcing | b UK 6170                        |   |                  |
| Canopus            | a NL 79                          |   |                  |
| Cantabria          | a FR 8067                        |   |                  |
| Cantagon           | a NL 108                         |   |                  |
| Cantarix           | b NL 26                          |   |                  |
| Capriole           | b NL 79                          |   |                  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                | 2                   | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------|
| Capsule          | b NL 26             |   |                   |
| Capua            | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Cardinale        | a FR 8057           |   |                   |
| Carenza          | a NL 26             |   |                   |
| Carinus          | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Carioca          | a FR 12744          |   |                   |
| Carlane          | a FR 12744          |   |                   |
| Carmen           | a FR 8057, a SK 250 |   |                   |
| Carmesi          | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Carmina          | a PL 92             |   |                   |
| Carmoli          | a FR 8332           |   |                   |
| Caroline         | a BG 41             |   |                   |
| Carolus          | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Carreras         | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Cartagenas       | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Cartagonova      | a ES 5027, b NL 78  |   |                   |
| Cartan           | b NL x              |   |                   |
| – Valmaine       | b UK 189            |   |                   |
| Caru             | a ES 137            |   |                   |
| Casabella        | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Casanova         | b NL 26             |   |                   |
| Casius           | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Casparo          | b NL 79             |   |                   |
| Cassini          | a CZ 140            |   |                   |
| Cassiopea        | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Catalogna        |                     |   | = Radichetta      |
| Catamaran        | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Caterina         | b NL 60             |   |                   |
| Cati             | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Catone           | a IT 216            |   |                   |
| Cavernet         | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Cavolo di Napoli |                     |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Cazarai          | a FR 8332           |   |                   |
| Cedar            | b NL 60             |   |                   |
| Cedrine          | a FR 8067           |   |                   |
| Cegolaine        | a FR 8332           |   |                   |
| Celene           | b NL 60             |   |                   |
| Celtuce          | b UK 38             |   |                   |
| Cembale          | a FR 8067           |   |                   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                         | 2                  | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Centauro                  | b NL 78            |   |                   |
| Centore                   | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   |                   |
| Centova                   | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Central                   | a FR 8332          |   |                   |
| Cerbiatta                 |                    |   | = Radichetta      |
| Červánek                  | a CZ 239           |   |                   |
| Cervantes                 | b NL 108           |   |                   |
| Cerveira                  | b NL 79            |   |                   |
| Cervia                    | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Cesaria                   | a NL 26            |   |                   |
| Cesco                     | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Cestis                    | b NL 2a            |   |                   |
| Cetero                    | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Cézaros                   | a CZ 239           |   |                   |
| Chabi                     | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Chagall                   | a NL x             |   |                   |
| Challenge                 | a CZ 301, a NL 79  |   |                   |
| Chandor                   | a FR 12821         |   |                   |
| Chapala                   | a NL 108           |   |                   |
| Charita                   | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Charles                   | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Chartwell                 | b NL 136           |   |                   |
| Chatina                   | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Cherna gjumurd-<br>jinska | a BG x             |   |                   |
| Cherokee                  | b NL 108           |   |                   |
| Cherry                    | b ES 63            |   |                   |
| Chianti                   | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Chiantigiana              | a NL 26            |   |                   |
| Chiara                    | b NL 375           |   |                   |
| Chicago                   | a NL 108           |   |                   |
| Chicon des Charentes      | b FR x             |   |                   |
| Chilim                    | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Chiquina                  | b NL 79            |   |                   |
| Chirivel                  | b ES 6211, b NL 60 |   |                   |
| Chistera                  | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Chloe                     | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Chosper                   | b NL 375           |   |                   |
| Chou de Naples            |                    |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Cilento                   | b NL 78            |   |                   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1              | 2                   | 3 | 4          |
|----------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| Cindarella     | a IT 216            |   |            |
| Circe          | b NL 78             |   |            |
| Citadel        | b NL 26             |   |            |
| Citrin         | a CZ 239            |   |            |
| Ciucca         | b IT 125, b NL 4    |   |            |
| Claremont      | b NL 136            |   |            |
| Clarette       | a NL 108            |   |            |
| Claridia       | a NL 26             |   |            |
| Clarion        | a NL 26             |   |            |
| Classic        | a IT 469            |   |            |
| Claudius       | b HR 75, b NL 108   |   |            |
| Clementina     | b NL 375            |   |            |
| Clemenza       | b NL 26             |   |            |
| Cliona         | a FR 8332           |   |            |
| Clipper        | a FR 12821          |   |            |
| Clovis         | b NL 2a             |   |            |
| Cobham Green   | b UK 189            |   |            |
| Cocktail       | b HU 165367         |   |            |
| Cofidis        | b NL 2a             |   |            |
| Colber         | a FR 12821          |   |            |
| Collado        | b ES 63             |   |            |
| Collation      | a FR 8332           |   |            |
| Colossus       | b NL 503            |   |            |
| Comanche       | b NL 503            |   |            |
| Comice         | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   |            |
| Commodore      | b NL 108            |   |            |
| Complice       | a FR 1647           |   |            |
| Conca          | b ES 126            |   |            |
| Conchita       | b NL 26             |   |            |
| Concorde       | a FR 8332           |   |            |
| Condomina      | a ES 137            |   |            |
| Congas         | a NL 79             |   |            |
| Conquest       | b NL 503            |   |            |
| Constance      | a FR 8332           |   |            |
| Constant Heart |                     |   | = Hilde II |
| Constanza      | a ES 5027           |   |            |
| Constitucion   | a FR 8067           |   |            |
| Continuity     | b UK 38             |   |            |
| Cook           | a NL 108            |   |            |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Copacabana          | b NL 375           |   |                        |
| Coppettone          | a IT 66            |   |                        |
| Coppola             | a FR 8332          |   |                        |
| Copron              | a NL 26            |   |                        |
| Coquette            | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Coralis             | b NL 290           |   |                        |
| Corany              | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Corbana             | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Corbera             | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Corisa              | a RO 1035          |   |                        |
| Cornet              | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Cornouai            | a FR 8332          |   |                        |
| Corsair             | b NL 136           |   |                        |
| Corsica             | a NL 78            |   |                        |
| Cortina             | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Corwallia           | a FR 8067          |   |                        |
| Cosena              | b NL 79            |   |                        |
| Cosima              | a DE 3017          |   |                        |
| Cosmic              | b NL 136           |   |                        |
| Cosmopolia          | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Cosmos              | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Cosni               | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Costello            | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Counter             | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Courtine            | a FR 12744         |   |                        |
| Coventry            | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Cranborne           | b NL 136           |   |                        |
| Craquante d'Avignon |                    |   | = Craquerelle du Midi  |
| Craquerelle du Midi | b FR x, b NL 4     |   | Craquante d'Avignon FR |
| - Winter Density    | b UK 189           |   |                        |
| Creation            | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Cressia             | a NL 78            |   |                        |
| Crimson             | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                        |
| Criolla             |                    |   | = Parella              |
| Crispilla amarilla  | b ES 9             |   | Crispilla blanca ES    |
| Crispilla blanca    |                    |   | = Crispilla amarilla   |
| Croesus             | b EL 21            |   |                        |
| Crosby              | b NL 92            |   |                        |
| Crufia              | b BG 64, b NL 26   |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                         | 2                                       | 3 | 4                                 |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Crunchita                 | a NL 108                                |   |                                   |
| Crusoe                    | a FR 12821                              |   |                                   |
| Cuartel                   | a FR 12821                              |   |                                   |
| Cucaracha                 | a FR 8067                               |   |                                   |
| Cud Voorburgu             | a PL 67                                 |   |                                   |
| Cumulus                   | a NL 78                                 |   |                                   |
| Cuore                     | a NL 60                                 |   |                                   |
| Curletta                  | b NL 79                                 |   |                                   |
| Curos                     | a NL 79                                 |   |                                   |
| Curtis                    | a FR 12821                              |   |                                   |
| Da taglio a foglia liscia |   |   | = Bionda a foglia liscia          |
| Dagama                    | b NL 108                                |   |                                   |
| Daguan                    | a NL 79                                 |   |                                   |
| Daktary                   | a FR 12821                              |   |                                   |
| Dallas                    | b ES 98                                 |   |                                   |
| Dalmation                 | a FR 8332, b HR 75                      |   |                                   |
| Dancine                   | b NL 108                                |   |                                   |
| Danteria                  | b NL 108                                |   |                                   |
| Daredevil                 | a UK 6153                               |   |                                   |
| David                     | b NL 2a                                 |   |                                   |
| Daytona                   | b NL 503                                |   |                                   |
| De Arad                   | a RO 1072                               |   |                                   |
| De Pierre bénite          | b FR x, b NL 4                          |   |                                   |
| De Trémont                |   |   | = Passion blonde à graine blanche |
| Decimus                   | a NL 108                                |   |                                   |
| Dedale                    | a FR 8067                               |   |                                   |
| Defender                  | b NL 503                                |   |                                   |
| Dekor                     | a SK 250                                |   |                                   |
| Deliane                   | a FR 12744                              |   |                                   |
| Delibes                   | a NL 108                                |   |                                   |
| Delicato                  | b NL 4                                  |   |                                   |
| Delice                    | a ES 5027, a FR 3401, b HR 567, b NL 78 |   |                                   |
| Delsay                    | a ES 5027, b NL 78                      |   |                                   |
| Dena                      | a RO 1029                               |   |                                   |
| Denver                    | b NL 78                                 |   |                                   |
| Deon                      | a CZ 239                                |   |                                   |
| Derbi                     | a FR 12821                              |   |                                   |
| Descartes                 | a NL 108                                |   |                                   |
| Design                    | b NL 26                                 |   |                                   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2                                | 3 | 4                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Desirade                      | a NL 108                         |   |                              |
| D'estate di Sarno             | b IT 66                          |   |                              |
| Dětenická atrakce             | a CZ x                           |   |                              |
| Devin                         | a CZ 239                         |   |                              |
| Dexan                         | a NL 26                          |   |                              |
| Di Trieste                    |                                  |   | = Bionda a foglia riccia     |
| Diabless                      | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   |                              |
| Diablo                        | a FR 8330, b NL 78               |   |                              |
| Diablotin                     | a NL 26                          |   |                              |
| Diamantinas                   | a NL 108                         |   |                              |
| Diamond                       | b NL 26                          |   |                              |
| Diana                         | a UK 189                         |   |                              |
| Diola                         | a FR 8332                        |   |                              |
| DIP 6992                      | a FR 8067                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )             |
| Dippego                       | a PL 218                         |   |                              |
| Diveria                       | b NL 108                         |   |                              |
| Divina                        | a FR 8067                        |   |                              |
| Dobra                         |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2016                 |
| Dolorita                      | a NL 79                          |   |                              |
| Dominica                      | a FR 8332                        |   |                              |
| Domitilla                     | b NL 375                         |   |                              |
| Donatus                       | b NL 108                         |   |                              |
| Donertie                      | a FR 8332, b HR 75               |   |                              |
| Dorée de printemps            | a FR 12744                       |   |                              |
| – Bataser                     | b NL x                           |   |                              |
| – Batavia dorada de primavera | b ES 9                           |   |                              |
| Dorian                        | a IT 141                         |   |                              |
| Doris                         | b NL 78                          |   |                              |
| Dover                         | b NL 60                          |   |                              |
| Dragster                      | a NL 108                         |   |                              |
| Drakma                        | a IT 141                         |   |                              |
| Du bon jardinier              | b FR x, b NL x                   |   | Gaardenier NL<br>Rhénania FR |
| Dubáček                       | a CZ x                           |   |                              |
| Dubagold                      | a CZ 239                         |   |                              |
| Dubared                       | a CZ 239                         |   |                              |
| Dublin                        | b NL 60                          |   |                              |
| Duende                        | b ES 3020, b NL 26               |   |                              |
| Dumka                         | a PL 218                         |   |                              |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Duna            | a IT 1205            |   |              |
| Duncan          | a NL 26              |   |              |
| Dunrobin        | b NL 136             |   |              |
| Duplex          | a NL 108             |   |              |
| Durango         | b NL 26              |   |              |
| Dynamite        | a NL 122             |   |              |
| Easala          | b NL 108             |   |              |
| Edgar           | a NL 60              |   |              |
| Edina           | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Edition         | b NL 26              |   |              |
| Edmonton        | a NL 78              |   |              |
| Edox            | b NL 122             |   |              |
| Eduerne         | b HR 99, b NL 79     |   |              |
| Edyta Ożarowska | a PL 218             |   |              |
| Egery           | a FR 12821           |   |              |
| El Toro         | b NL 118c            |   |              |
| Elanda          | b NL 26              |   |              |
| Elenas          | b NL 108             |   |              |
| Eleonor         | a FR 12821           |   |              |
| Eliana          | b NL 375             |   |              |
| Eline           | b NL 55              |   |              |
| Ellen           | b NL 26              |   |              |
| Elody           | a NL 26              |   |              |
| Eloise          | b NL 290             |   |              |
| Elsa            |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Elton           | b NL 60              |   |              |
| Eluarde         | a FR 12821           |   |              |
| Elytis          | a FR 12821           |   |              |
| Embrace         | a CZ 505, b NL 26    |   |              |
| Emerald         | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   |              |
| Emerson         | b NL 108             |   |              |
| Emocion         | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Enara           | b NL 79              |   |              |
| Enrica          |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Ensemble        | b NL 26              |   |              |
| Ensor           | a NL 108             |   |              |
| Eole            | a FR 8067, b HR 118  |   |              |
| Equinas         | a NL 108             |   |              |
| Erika           | b NL 26              |   |              |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4                   |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| Escalé             | a FR 12821          |   |                     |
| Escarcha           | a NL 108            |   |                     |
| Escorial           | a ES 4311           |   |                     |
| Esmeralda          | b NL 78             |   |                     |
| Esperie            | a FR 8332           |   |                     |
| España             | b ES 63             |   |                     |
| Essenzia           | b NL 79             |   |                     |
| Estac              | a NL 78             |   |                     |
| Estafet            | b NL 26             |   |                     |
| Estelle            | b NL 60             |   |                     |
| Estevan            | b NL 79             |   |                     |
| Estio              | b NL 60             |   |                     |
| Estiva di Kagran 3 |                     |   | = Kagraner Sommer 3 |
| Estival            | a NL 79             |   |                     |
| Estony             | b NL 26             |   |                     |
| Estrosa            | b NL 26             |   |                     |
| Etablie            | a FR 8332           |   |                     |
| Etienne            | a NL 60             |   |                     |
| Etna               | b ES 63             |   |                     |
| Etude              | b NL 26             |   |                     |
| Evasion            | a FR 1993           |   |                     |
| Eventäi            | a FR 8332           |   |                     |
| Ewelina            | a PL 218            |   |                     |
| Exact              | a NL 108            |   |                     |
| Exbury             | b NL 136            |   |                     |
| Excalibur          | b NL 503            |   |                     |
| Excellent          |                     |   | = Hilde II          |
| Excelsa            | b NL 78             |   |                     |
| Excelsior          |                     |   | = Victoria          |
| Excite             | a NL 108            |   |                     |
| Exotic             | b NL 2a             |   |                     |
| Exotine            | a FR 8067           |   |                     |
| Expedition         | a NL 108            |   |                     |
| Experience         | a NL 108            |   |                     |
| Explore            | b HR 75, a NL 108   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )    |
| Expression         | a NL 26             |   |                     |
| Exquise            | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   |                     |
| Ezabel             | a NL 26             |   |                     |
| Ezfrill            | b NL 26             |   |                     |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1           | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Ezkiel      | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Ezmina      | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Ezra        | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Eztela      | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Eztoner     | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Eztoril     | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Fabietto    | a FR 8332, b HR 75 |   |   |
| Fairplay    | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Falbala     | a FR 12744         |   |   |
| Fanela      | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Fanugo      | a NL 79            |   |   |
| Faradia     | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Faraon      | a CZ 239           |   |   |
| Farinas     | a NL 108           |   |   |
| Faustina    | a FR 8332          |   |   |
| Fausto      | a FR 13433         |   |   |
| Felucca     | a NL 108           |   |   |
| Femena      | a ES 137           |   |   |
| Femke       | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Fenston     | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Feria       | a FR 8057          |   |   |
| Fernandinas | a NL 108           |   |   |
| Ferrado     | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Ferrari     | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Feska       | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Fiamma      | a IT 141           |   |   |
| Fiansai     | a FR 8332          |   |   |
| Fidel       | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Filipus     | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Filoe       | a FR 12821         |   |   |
| Fimana      | b ES 10            |   |   |
| Findis      | a FR 13767         |   |   |
| Fiorella    | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Fiorette    | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Firepower   | a UK 6153          |   |   |
| Fisichella  | a FR 8332          |   |   |
| Flagship    | a UK 6153          |   |   |
| Flambine    | a FR 8067          |   |   |
| Flame       | a IT 226           |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1              | 2                              | 3 | 4          |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---|------------|
| Flamenco       | a FR 12744                     |   |            |
| Flaminia       | a FR 8067                      |   |            |
| Flammes        | a FR 8067                      |   |            |
| Flandria       | a NL 108                       |   |            |
| Flavius        | a NL 108                       |   |            |
| Flavy          | b HR 225, b NL 26              |   |            |
| Flight         | b NL 78                        |   |            |
| Florbela       | b NL 60                        |   |            |
| Floreal        | a FR 8332, b HR 562, b NL 108  |   |            |
| Florence       | b NL 375                       |   |            |
| Florine        | a FR 13433, b HR 243           |   |            |
| Flouran        | b NL 79                        |   |            |
| Foceca         | a FR 8057                      |   |            |
| Fogo           | a FR 13433                     |   |            |
| Foliata        | a FR 8332                      |   |            |
| Follomy        | b HR 225, b NL 26              |   |            |
| Fonseca        | b NL 108                       |   |            |
| Forellenschluß | a AT 72                        |   |            |
| Forlina        | a FR 8332, b HR 75             |   |            |
| Fortaleza      | b NL 375                       |   |            |
| Fortimo        | a NL 108                       |   |            |
| Fortis         | b NL 2a                        |   |            |
| Fortress       | b NL 503                       |   |            |
| Fortunas       | b NL 108                       |   |            |
| Fortune        |                                |   | = Hilde II |
| Foxley         | b NL 136                       |   |            |
| Francesca      | b NL 79                        |   |            |
| Francisco      | a NL 108                       |   |            |
| Frank          | b NL 60                        |   |            |
| Franzy         | b NL 375                       |   |            |
| Frauke         | b NL 445                       |   |            |
| Freccia        | b NL 78                        |   |            |
| Freedom        | a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   |            |
| Freelance      | a FR 12695                     |   |            |
| Freesol        | a FR 3401                      |   |            |
| Freestar       | a FR 13767                     |   |            |
| Freestyle      | a FR 3401                      |   |            |
| Friendly       | b HR 211, a NL 26              |   |            |
| Frilett        | b NL 78                        |   |            |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                    | 2                   | 3 | 4   |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Frillac              | b NL 78             |   |   |
| Frillice             | a NL 78             |   |   |
| Frisady              | a NL 26             |   |   |
| Frisco               | b NL 503            |   |   |
| Frisée d'Amérique    |                     |   | = Amerikaanse Roodrand                      |
| Frisée de Beauregard | b FR x              |   | Beauregard IT<br>Regina delle ghiacciole IT |
| – Regina dei ghiacci | b IT x              |   |   |
| – Reine des Glaces   | b NL 4              |   |   |
| Fristina             | b BG 72, b NL 105   |   |   |
| Frizella             | a NL 26             |   |   |
| Froky                | b NL 105            |   |   |
| Fruzina              | a NL 79             |   |   |
| Fulmaria             | a NL 78             |   |   |
| Funarte              | a FR 12567          |   |   |
| Funfair              | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Funfix               | a NL 79             |   |   |
| Funjazz              | b FR 12567          |   |   |
| Funly                | b HR 99, b NL 79    |   |   |
| Funnas               | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Funnice              | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Funride              | b FR 12567          |   |   |
| Funsong              | a FR 12567, b HR 99 |   |   |
| Funtasia             | a NL 79             |   |   |
| Funtaste             | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Funtime              | b HR 99, b NL 79    |   |   |
| Funway               | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Fürchtenichts        |                     |   | = All The Year Round                        |
| Futura               | a IT 1205           |   |   |
| Fuzila               | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Gaardenier           |                     |   | = Du bon jardinier                          |
| Gaiaverde            | a FR 8067           |   |   |
| Galander             | a CZ 140            |   |   |
| Galantine            | a FR 8067           |   |   |
| Galatea              | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Galaxita             | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Galera               | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Galiano              | a FR 12744          |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                     | 2                 | 3 | 4                       |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Galidie               | a FR 8332         |   |                         |
| Galit                 | a ES 4311         |   |                         |
| Ganéria               | b NL 108          |   |                         |
| Garbo                 | b ES 63           |   |                         |
| Gardel                | a FR 12821        |   |                         |
| Gardenia              | a IT 1205         |   |                         |
| Gardia                | b NL 108          |   |                         |
| Gatún                 | b ES 63           |   |                         |
| Gatwick               | b NL 108          |   |                         |
| Gaucho                | b ES 63           |   |                         |
| Gaugin                | b HR 75, b NL 108 |   |                         |
| Gelbus                | a CZ 239          |   |                         |
| Geldria               | b NL 108          |   |                         |
| Gemmaverde            | a FR 8067         |   |                         |
| General               | b NL 503          |   |                         |
| Genesis               | b NL 2a           |   |                         |
| Geneva                | b NL 136          |   |                         |
| Gentilina             | b NL x            |   |                         |
| Geodis                | b NL 2a           |   |                         |
| Ghibli                | b NL 375          |   |                         |
| Giada                 | a IT 1205         |   |                         |
| Gianina               | a FR 12821        |   |                         |
| Giardina              | a IT 1205         |   |                         |
| Ginger                | b NL 375          |   |                         |
| Girondac              | b NL 108          |   |                         |
| Gisela                | b NL 108          |   |                         |
| Gitanas               | b NL 108          |   |                         |
| Giudy                 | a IT 141          |   |                         |
| Glaciale di Lubiana 3 |                   |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3 |
| Gladys                | a FR 8057         |   |                         |
| Glice                 | a NL 79           |   |                         |
| Glóbus                | a CZ 239          |   |                         |
| Gloire du Dauphiné    | a FR x            |   |                         |
| Gobi                  | a ES 137          |   |                         |
| Gohar                 | a DE 3017         |   |                         |
| Gondar                | a NL 60           |   |                         |
| Gondria               | b NL 108          |   |                         |
| Gongora               | a NL 108          |   |                         |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                        | 2                    | 3 | 4                                   |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Goodison                 | b NL 78              |   |                                     |
| Goofy                    | b NL 60              |   |                                     |
| Goplana                  | a PL 218             |   |                                     |
| Gorio                    | a FR 12821           |   |                                     |
| Gospel                   | a FR 12821           |   |                                     |
| Gotte dorée              |                      |   | = Gotte jaune d'or                  |
| Gotte jaune d'or         | a FR x, b NL x       |   | Gotte dorée FR<br>Goudgele Gotte NL |
| Goudgele Gotte           |                      |   | = Gotte jaune d'or                  |
| Gourmandine              | a FR 8067            |   |                                     |
| Gourmean                 | b NL 79              |   |                                     |
| Graffiti                 | a FR 8067            |   |                                     |
| Gramsi                   |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015                        |
| Grand Rapids             | b NL x, b UK x       |   |                                     |
| Grandes Lagos            | b ES 10              |   |                                     |
| Grandes Lagos 118        |                      |   | = Great Lakes 118                   |
| Grandes Lagos 659        |                      |   | = Great Lakes 659                   |
| Granite                  | b NL 60              |   |                                     |
| Grația                   | a RO 1033            |   |                                     |
| Grazer Eishauptel        | a AT 72              |   |                                     |
| Grazer Krauthauptel<br>2 |                      |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2     |
| Grazer Krauthauptel<br>3 |                      |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3             |
| Great Lakes 118          | b IT 125, b NL x     |   | Brasiliana IT                       |
| – Grandes Lagos<br>118   | b ES 31              |   |                                     |
| Great Lakes 659          | b NL x               |   | Mesa 659 ES, NL                     |
| – Grandes Lagos<br>659   | b ES 5073            |   |                                     |
| Green Grown              | a EL 40              |   |                                     |
| Green Towers             | a FR 13433           |   |                                     |
| Greenglace               | a NL 60              |   |                                     |
| Greenoak                 | b NL 26              |   |                                     |
| Greenpick                | a DE 7653            |   |                                     |
| Greenstone               | b NL 79              |   |                                     |
| Grenada Ożarowska        | a PL 218             |   |                                     |
| Grenadine                | a FR 8067            |   |                                     |
| Gretta Erre              | a IT 1205            |   |                                     |
| Grettona                 | a CZ 1463, b IT 1205 |   |                                     |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                        | 2              | 3 | 4   |
|--------------------------|----------------|---|---|
| Grillo                   | b ES 63        |   |   |
| Grinie                   | a FR 8332      |   |   |
| Grise maraichère         | b NL x         |   | Groene Bindsla NL<br>Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK |
| – Lobjoits Green Cos     | b UK x         |   |   |
| Griselda                 | b NL 78        |   |   |
| Grit                     | a DE 3017      |   |   |
| Grosse blonde d'hiver    | b FR x         |   | Bourguignonne FR                                |
| Grosse blonde paresseuse | a FR x, b NL 4 |   |   |
| Grüner Eishauptel        | a AT 72        |   |   |
| Grünetta                 | a DE x         |   |   |
| Guara                    | b NL 60        |   |   |
| Guetary                  | a FR 12821     |   |   |
| Gurdie                   | a FR 8332      |   |   |
| Gustinas                 | a NL 108       |   |   |
| Gustio                   | b NL 79        |   |   |
| Gyration                 | a NL 26        |   |   |
| Habanera                 | a FR 8067      |   |   |
| Hajtató gigant           | a SK 323       |   |   |
| Halewyn                  | a NL 108       |   |   |
| Hamac                    | a FR 12695     |   |   |
| Hanna                    | b NL 79        |   |   |
| Hans                     | b NL 60        |   |   |
| Hardy                    | b NL 26        |   |   |
| Hattrick                 | b NL 78        |   |   |
| Hawaii                   | b NL 108       |   |   |
| Heathrow                 | a NL 26        |   |   |
| Heavy Heart              | b NL 78        |   |   |
| Hedonis                  | b NL 2a        |   |   |
| Heimdal                  | b NL 78        |   |   |
| Helena                   | a ES 4311      |   |   |
| Heliante                 | a FR 12821     |   |   |
| Helmut                   | a RO 1093      |   |   |
| Helsingas                | b NL 108       |   |   |
| Helvius                  | a NL 108       |   |   |
| Henri Monville           |                |   | = Blonde du Cazard                              |
| Herman                   | a HU 107671    |   |   |
| Hertog                   | b NL 108       |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4  |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| Hettie             | a FR 8332           |   |  |
| Hexagon            | a NL 108            |   |  |
| Hierro             | a ES 3025, b NL 108 |   |  |
| Hilde II           | b NL x, b UK 6170   |   | British Hilde UK<br>Constant Heart UK<br>Excellent NL<br>Fortune UK<br>Irma NL<br>Mathilde NL<br>Plena NL, UK<br>Poulton Market UK<br>Supermarket NL, UK |
| – Bola de Manteiga | b PT 592            |   |  |
| Hilton             | a NL 26             |   |  |
| Hiria              | a ES 137            |   |  |
| Hofnar             | b NL 108            |   |  |
| Hollywood          | a UK 6153           |   |  |
| Horix              | b NL 26             |   |  |
| Housay             | a NL 26             |   |  |
| Hrdelský           | a CZ 231            |   |  |
| Hugin              | b NL 78             |   |  |
| Humil              | a CZ 140            |   |  |
| Hungarina          | a FR 8332           |   |  |
| Hunter             | a NL 26             |   |  |
| Huracan            | a UK 6153           |   |  |
| Hussarde           | a FR 8057           |   |  |
| Hymne              | b NL 108            |   |  |
| Hyppo              | b NL 60             |   |  |
| Icaro              | a FR 12821          |   | H  |
| Iceball            | a NL 78             |   |  |
| Iceberg 2          |                     |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2  |
| Iceberg 3          |                     |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3  |
| Iceberg 4          | b NL 4              |   | Grazer Krauthauptel 4 NL   |
| – Laibacher Eis 4  | a DE 4676           |   |  |
| Iceduke            | a NL 79             |   |  |
| Icegreen           | b NL 79             |   |  |
| Iceking            | b NL 79             |   |  |
| Icepass            | a NL 79             |   |  |
| Icevic             | b NL 79             |   |  |
| Idoia              | a NL 26             |   |  |
| Igea               | b NL 26             |   |  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                    | 2                   | 3 | 4                          |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Igoma                | b NL 26             |   |                            |
| Ilaria               | b NL 375            |   |                            |
| Ileana               | a RO 1111           |   |                            |
| Ilenia               | b NL 375            |   |                            |
| Imagination          | a FR 8332           |   |                            |
| Imperiale            |                     |   | = Merveille d'hiver        |
| Impulsion            | a FR 8332           |   |                            |
| Indiana              | a FR 8332           |   |                            |
| Initiation           | a NL 26             |   |                            |
| Integral             | b NL 79             |   |                            |
| Intensitie           | a FR 8332, b NL 108 |   |                            |
| Intrigue             | a UK 6153           |   |                            |
| Invention            | a FR 8332           |   |                            |
| Inverlaica           | a ES 10             |   |                            |
| Inverna              |                     |   | = Invierno de Mallorca     |
| Invicta              | b NL 108            |   |                            |
| Invierno de Mallorca | b ES x              |   | Inverna ES<br>f: 30.6.2015 |
| Iordana              |                     |   |                            |
| Irazu                | b NL 60             |   |                            |
| Irenas               | a NL 108            |   |                            |
| Iride                | b NL 78             |   |                            |
| Irma                 |                     |   | = Hilde II                 |
| Ironita              | b NL 79             |   |                            |
| Isasa                | b ES 63             |   |                            |
| Isira                | b NL 375            |   |                            |
| Islandia             | a ES 3025           |   |                            |
| Ismina               | a PL 92             |   |                            |
| Italina              | b NL 108            |   |                            |
| Ivanoe               | a FR 12821          |   |                            |
| Ixita                | b NL 79             |   |                            |
| Jabeque              | b NL 26             |   |                            |
| Jadigon              | a NL 108            |   |                            |
| Jamaï                | a FR 8332           |   |                            |
| James                | b NL 60             |   |                            |
| Janík                | a SK 287            |   |                            |
| Jannica              | b NL 108            |   |                            |
| Jarick               | a NL 108            |   |                            |
| Javanice             | a FR 12821          |   |                            |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                 | 2                                  | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| Jazzie            | a FR 8332, b HR 115                |   |  |
| Jefferson         | b NL 105                           |   |  |
| Jenny             | a DE 3017                          |   |  |
| Jewel             | b NL 136                           |   |  |
| Jillis            | b NL 26                            |   |  |
| Jiminy            | b NL 26                            |   |  |
| Jiska             | b NL 108                           |   |  |
| Joanice           | a FR 12821                         |   |  |
| Joanna            | b NL 60                            |   |  |
| Joconda           | a FR 12821                         |   |  |
| John              | b NL 122                           |   |  |
| Joliac            | b NL 78                            |   |  |
| Jolito            | a NL 108                           |   |  |
| Jonction          | a FR 8332                          |   |  |
| Jordinas          | b NL 108                           |   |  |
| Jorian            | b NL 26                            |   |  |
| Josefa            | a FR 8332                          |   |  |
| Josina            | b NL 108                           |   |  |
| Jota              | a PL 356                           |   |  |
| Journey           | a NL 79                            |   |  |
| Jovan             | a NL 79                            |   |  |
| Joviale           | a FR 12821                         |   |  |
| Juanola           | a NL 26                            |   |  |
| Jubilatka         | a PL 218                           |   |  |
| Judita            | a FR 8332, b HR 75                 |   |  |
| Juleczka          | a PL 92                            |   |  |
| Julek             | a CZ 140, a SK 250                 |   |  |
| Juliet            | a FR 12821                         |   |  |
| Julius            | a NL 108                           |   |  |
| Jult zimen tzar   | a BG x                             |   |  |
| Julta krasavitsa  | a BG x                             |   |  |
| Jumbis            | b NL 2a                            |   |  |
| Jumper            | a FR 12821                         |   |  |
| Jupiter           | a CZ 239                           |   |  |
| Justine           | a FR 12744                         |   |  |
| Justyna           | a PL 218                           |   |  |
| Kagraner Sommer 2 | b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72 |   | Amerika 2 NL<br>Smeraldo 2 NL<br>Steran 2 NL<br>Zomerkoning 2 NL |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                    | 2           | 3 | 4  |
|----------------------|-------------|---|--|
| Kagraner Sommer 3    | b NL 78     |   | America 3 IT<br>Amerika 3 NL<br>Emilia 3 IT<br>K.S. 3 IT<br>Regina d'estate 3 IT<br>Smeraldo 3 IT, NL<br>Steran 3 NL<br>Zomerkoning 3 NL |
| – Estiva di Kagran 3 | b IT x      |   |  |
| Kaidu                | b NL 26     |   |  |
| Kamalia              | b NL 26     |   |  |
| Kamelot              | a CZ 140    |   |  |
| Kamikaze             | a FR 8067   |   |  |
| Kanaria              | b NL 375    |   |  |
| Kannu                | a NL 108    |   |  |
| Karát                | a SK 165    |   |  |
| Kardigon             | a FR 8332   |   |  |
| Karembo              | b NL 108    |   |  |
| Karen                | b NL 78     |   |  |
| Karioka              | b NL 375    |   |  |
| Karminova            | a CZ 239    |   |  |
| Karola               | a PL 67     |   |  |
| Kasam                | b NL 26     |   |  |
| Kasseler             | a DE 7464   |   |  |
| Kavir                | a ES 137    |   |  |
| Kayac                | b NL 78     |   |  |
| Kayman               | a FR 12567  |   |  |
| Kendo                | a FR 12744  |   |  |
| Kenia                | b NL 108    |   |  |
| Keope                | b NL 375    |   |  |
| Kernice              | a FR 12821  |   |  |
| Keszthelyi nyári     | a HU 152176 |   |  |
| Khan                 | b NL 26     |   |  |
| Kiber                | a FR 8332   |   |  |
| Kiberon              | a FR 8332   |   |  |
| Kibou                | a FR 8332   |   |  |
| Kibrille             | a FR 8332   |   |  |
| Kidam                | a FR 8332   |   |  |
| Kigalie              | a FR 8332   |   |  |
| Kikos                | b NL 79     |   |  |
| Kiloma               | b NL 26     |   |  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                      | 3 | 4  |
|--------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| Kindu              | a NL 60                |   |  |
| Kinemontepas       | a FR x, b NL 4         |   |  |
| Kinevia            | b NL 108               |   |  |
| Kinga              | a PL 92                |   |  |
| Kinshasa           | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Kipling            | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Kireve             | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Kiribati           | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Kirinia            | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Kirkenia           | a FR 8067              |   |  |
| Kismy              | a NL 26                |   |  |
| Kitare             | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Kitonia            | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Kivila             | a NL 108               |   |  |
| Klausia            | b NL 79                |   |  |
| Kobak              | a HU 151508            |   |  |
| Kolka              | a NL 26                |   |  |
| Korigan            | b NL 79                |   |  |
| Král máje I        | a CZ x                 |   |  |
| Krilda             | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Krindor            | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Kriska             | b NL 375               |   |  |
| Kristine           | a FR 8332, a HU 102346 |   |  |
| Krizabri           | a FR 8332              |   |  |
| Krizet             | a NL 108               |   |  |
| Krokan             | b NL 26                |   |  |
| Królowa Lata       | a PL 218               |   |  |
| Królowa Majowych   | a PL x                 |   | Glory NL<br>May Queen UK<br>Maycrop NL<br>Meesterproef NL<br>Preferno NL |
| - May King         | b UK 6170              |   |  |
| - Meikonigin       | b NL x                 |   |  |
| - Rainha de Maio   | b PT 830               |   |  |
| - Regina di Maggio | b IT x                 |   |  |
| - Reina de mayo    | b ES 10                |   |  |
| Kroma              | b NL 78                |   |  |
| Krystal            | a CZ 231               |   |  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                       | 2                | 3 | 4                               |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Kuala                   | b NL 60          |   |                                 |
| Kubona                  | a IT 797         |   |                                 |
| Kumak                   | a PL 584         |   |                                 |
| Kwiryna                 | a PL 92          |   |                                 |
| Kyrio                   | a FR 13433       |   |                                 |
| La préférée             |                  |   | = Trocadéro                     |
| La resistente           | b IT 130         |   |                                 |
| Laconia                 | a FR 8067        |   |                                 |
| Lady Frost              | b NL 78          |   |                                 |
| Lagon                   | a FR 8332        |   |                                 |
| Lagunas                 | b NL 108         |   |                                 |
| Lahoda                  | a SK 432         |   |                                 |
| Laibacher Eis 2         |                  |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2 |
| Laibacher Eis 3         |                  |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3         |
| Laibacher Eis 4         |                  |   | = Iceberg 4                     |
| Lakeland                | a UK 189         |   |                                 |
| Lambor                  | b NL 79          |   |                                 |
| Lancelot                | b NL 26          |   |                                 |
| Lansaï                  | b NL 108         |   |                                 |
| Lanuzza                 | b ES 63          |   |                                 |
| Laperla                 | a IT 1205        |   |                                 |
| Larand                  | a DE 7653        |   |                                 |
| Larga oreja de mulo S/N | b ES 9           |   | Romana larga encarnada S/N ES   |
| Larian                  | b NL 79          |   |                                 |
| Larissa                 | a DE 86          |   |                                 |
| Larsen                  | a CZ 140         |   |                                 |
| Lasydo                  | a FR 12567       |   |                                 |
| Latino                  | a FR 8332        |   |                                 |
| Laura                   | a FR 8067        |   |                                 |
| Laurenzio               | b NL 26          |   |                                 |
| Lavendria               | a NL 108         |   |                                 |
| Laviva                  | a FR 8332        |   |                                 |
| Leander                 | b NL 26          |   |                                 |
| Leandra                 | a FR 8332        |   |                                 |
| Leda                    | a SI 232         |   |                                 |
| Ledano                  | a CZ 239         |   |                                 |
| Lednický                | a CZ x, a SK 250 |   |                                 |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4   |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Legedos                | a ES 98            |   |   |
| Leggenda               | b ES 6211          |   |   |
| Legion                 | a ES 5027          |   |   |
| Leire                  | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Lemantino              | a FR 8332          |   |   |
| Lenca                  | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Lenta a montare 2      |                    |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2   |
| Lenta a montare 4      |                    |   | = Lentissima a montare 4  |
| Lenta a montare 5      |                    |   | = Lentissima a montare 5  |
| Lentissima a montare 2 |                    |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2   |
| Lentissima a montare 3 |                    |   | = Blonde lente à monter 3   |
| Lentissima a montare 4 | b IT x             |   | Bionda Colosseo 4 IT<br>Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT<br>Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT<br>Lenta a montare 4 IT |
| Lentissima a montare 5 | b IT 1205          |   | Bionda Colosseo 5 IT<br>Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT<br>Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT<br>Lenta a montare 5 IT |
| Lento                  | a CZ 140           |   |   |
| Leny                   | a FR 10916         |   |   |
| Leonora                | a DE 3017          |   |   |
| Lerinas                | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Lesaca                 | a ES 137           |   |   |
| Letsgo                 | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Lettony                | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Levistro               | a FR 8332, b HR 75 |   |   |
| Liban                  | a CZ 256, a SK 250 |   |   |
| Libertie               | a FR 8332          |   |   |
| Liberty                | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Libia                  | a ES 137           |   |   |
| Libusa                 | a NL 108           |   |   |
| Licato                 | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Lider                  | a FR 12821         |   |   |
| Lidetta                | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Lifli                  | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Lilach                 | a ES 4311          |   |   |
| Lilian                 | a UK 189           |   |   |
| Lilloise               | b FR 1592          |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4   |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Limax              | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Limit              | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Limona Hortag      | a PL 356            |   |   |
| Linaro             | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Linfà              | a IT 1205           |   |   |
| Linoy              | a EL 30             |   |   |
| Lioba              | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Lirac              | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Lirice             | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   |   |
| Lital              | b BG 93             |   |   |
| Lition             | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Little Gem         |                     |   | = Sucrine                                     |
| Little Leprechaun  | a DE 7464           |   |   |
| Little Sheriff     | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Livigna            | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Livorno            | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Liwia              | a PL 92             |   |   |
| Lobela             | a NL 26             |   |   |
| Lobjoits Green Cos |                     |   | = Grise maraichère                            |
| Locarno            | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Loira              | a FR 8067           |   |   |
| Lollo              | b IT 130, b NL x    |   | Lattughino riccio Lollo IT<br>Lollo Bionda NL |
| – Lollo Bionda     | b BG x              |   |   |
| Lollo Bionda       |                     |   | = Lollo                                       |
| Lollo rossa        | a IT 1205, b NL x   |   |   |
| Lollobrigida       |                     |   | = Salad Bowl                                  |
| Lomeria            | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Lorciva            | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Loredo             | a PL 356            |   |   |
| Lorenzo            | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Lores              | a FR 8067           |   |   |
| Loretta            | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Loribel            | b NL 2a             |   |   |
| Lorquinas          | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Loula              | a FR 8067           |   |   |
| Louxal             | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Lovina             | a DE 7833, a NL 415 |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1          | 2                             | 3 | 4                   |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Lozano     | a FR 8332                     |   |                     |
| Luana      | b NL 26                       |   |                     |
| Luberon    | b NL 78                       |   |                     |
| Lubo       |                               |   | f: 30.6.2014        |
| Lucan      | b NL 79                       |   |                     |
| Lucena     | b NL 108                      |   |                     |
| Lucius     | a NL 108                      |   |                     |
| Ludwina    | a PL 92                       |   |                     |
| Lugano     | b NL 108                      |   |                     |
| Luigia     | b NL 78                       |   |                     |
| Luiza      | a PL 218                      |   |                     |
| Lumbarde   | a FR 12821                    |   |                     |
| Lunabionda | a IT 226                      |   |                     |
| Lunavia    | b NL 108                      |   |                     |
| Lunix      | a NL 26                       |   |                     |
| Lusitana   | a ES 137                      |   |                     |
| Lyra       | a ES 5027, a FR 3401, b NL 78 |   |                     |
| Machado    | b NL 108                      |   |                     |
| Madera     | a PL 218                      |   |                     |
| Maditta    | b HR 211, a NL 26             |   |                     |
| Madras     | b NL 108                      |   |                     |
| Madrigon   | a NL 108                      |   |                     |
| Madrilène  | a FR x, b NL 4                |   |                     |
| Mafalda    | b NL 60                       |   |                     |
| Magenta    | a FR 8057                     |   |                     |
| Magic      | b NL 375                      |   |                     |
| Magister   | b IT 125                      |   |                     |
| Mai Wunder |                               |   | = Merveille d'hiver |
| Maiko      | a FR 13433                    |   |                     |
| Maite      | b ES 63                       |   |                     |
| Majalis    |                               |   | f: 30.6.2014        |
| Majka      | a PL 218                      |   |                     |
| Major      | a CZ 239                      |   |                     |
| Makan      | a ES 137                      |   |                     |
| Malabo     | a NL 79                       |   |                     |
| Malawi     | b NL 26                       |   |                     |
| Malena     | b NL 375                      |   |                     |
| Malice     | b NL 26                       |   |                     |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2                          | 3 | 4                              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Malidor                       | a FR 8057                  |   |                                |
| Malwinta                      | a FR 12821                 |   |                                |
| Manade                        | a FR 8057                  |   |                                |
| Manchester                    | b BG 141                   |   | H                              |
| Manouska                      | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Many                          | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Maori                         | a FR 12821                 |   |                                |
| Marady                        | a FR 8875                  |   |                                |
| Maraine                       | a NL 108                   |   |                                |
| Maral                         | b NL 60                    |   |                                |
| Maraton                       | a CZ 239                   |   |                                |
| Maravilha das Quatro Estações |                            |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Maravilha de Inverno          |                            |   | = Merveille d'hiver            |
| Maravilla cuatro estacion     |                            |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Maravilla de Verano           | a DE 4676, b ES 10, b NL x |   |                                |
| Maravilla verde de mercado    |                            |   | = Romana larga verde           |
| Marcellus                     | b NL 108                   |   |                                |
| Marcord                       | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Maré                          | b NL 78                    |   |                                |
| Margarita                     | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Margo                         | a IT 226                   |   |                                |
| Maribel                       | b NL 2a                    |   |                                |
| Maribor                       | b IT 1412                  |   |                                |
| Marija                        | a SI 234                   |   |                                |
| Mariken                       | b NL 108                   |   |                                |
| Marilena                      |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015                   |
| Mariley                       | b NL 79                    |   |                                |
| Mariola                       | a FR 8330                  |   |                                |
| Mariolina                     | b NL 2a                    |   |                                |
| Marisol                       | b NL 2a                    |   |                                |
| Maritima                      | b HR 211, a NL 26          |   |                                |
| Marius                        | a DE 8594                  |   |                                |
| Marize                        | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Markies                       | a HU 102346, b NL 108      |   |                                |
| Marlone                       | a FR 8067                  |   |                                |
| Marrakesh                     | b NL 78                    |   |                                |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Mars          | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |                    |
| Maršálus      | a CZ 239           |   |                    |
| Marshall      | b NL 503           |   |                    |
| Marta Zielona | a PL 92            |   |                    |
| Martinica     | b NL 375           |   |                    |
| Maryna        | a PL 67            |   |                    |
| Marysieńka    | a PL 92            |   |                    |
| Marzial       | a NL 79            |   |                    |
| Masaida       | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   |                    |
| Maserati      | b NL 60            |   |                    |
| Matador       | a NL 375           |   |                    |
| Matelote      | a FR 8067          |   |                    |
| Mathilde      |                    |   | = Hilde II         |
| Matilda       | b NL 26            |   |                    |
| Matinale      | a FR 8067          |   |                    |
| Maugli        | a CZ 140           |   |                    |
| Maureen       | b NL 26            |   |                    |
| Mauron        | a NL 26            |   |                    |
| Maximo        | a CZ 239           |   |                    |
| Maximus       | b NL 108           |   |                    |
| Maxina        | b NL 60            |   |                    |
| May King      |                    |   | = Królowa Majowych |
| Mayfair       | b UK 6170          |   |                    |
| Mazur         | b NL 105           |   |                    |
| Medea         | a IT 14            |   |                    |
| Medimo        | a CZ 239           |   |                    |
| Mediterra     | b EL 18            |   |                    |
| Medusa        | b NL 375           |   |                    |
| Megara        | a FR 12051         |   |                    |
| Mehari        | b NL 78            |   |                    |
| Meikoningin   |                    |   | = Królowa Majowych |
| Melissa       | a NL 79            |   |                    |
| Melodion      | b NL 26            |   |                    |
| Melvine       | a FR 13433         |   |                    |
| Memorie       | a FR 8332          |   |                    |
| Menphis       | a ES 5027          |   |                    |
| Mensana       | b NL 26            |   |                    |
| Mention       | a FR 8332          |   |                    |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                                   | 2                              | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|
| Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni   |                                |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons                               |
| Meraviglia d'inverno                |                                |   | = Merveille d'hiver  |
| Merveille d'hiver                   | b FR x                         |   | Imperiale IT<br>Mai Wunder FR<br>Testa di burro d'inverno IT |
| – Maravilha de Inverno              | b PT 830                       |   |  |
| – Meraviglia d'inverno              | b IT 143                       |   |  |
| Mercato                             | a FR 8332                      |   |  |
| Merced                              | a ES 5102                      |   |  |
| Merchy                              | a IT 537                       |   |  |
| Mercury                             | a FR 8057                      |   |  |
| Mercusia                            | a NL 26                        |   |  |
| Merkurion                           | a CZ 239                       |   |  |
| Merlin                              | b EL 21                        |   |  |
| Merlot                              | a CZ 140                       |   |  |
| Merveille des quatre saisons        | b FR x                         |   | Besson FR<br>Besson rouge NL<br>Quattro stagioni IT          |
| – Maravilha das Quatro Estações     | b PT 830                       |   |  |
| – Maravilla cuatro estacion         | b ES x                         |   |  |
| – Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni | b IT x                         |   |  |
| – Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden      | b NL x                         |   |  |
| Mesa 659                            |                                |   | = Great Lakes 659  |
| Messapia                            | b NL 78                        |   |  |
| Mestiza                             | a NL 60                        |   |  |
| Metamis                             | a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   |  |
| Michael                             | b NL 60                        |   |  |
| Michalina                           | a PL 584                       |   |  |
| Mickey                              | b NL 26                        |   |  |
| Midem                               | a FR 12821                     |   |  |
| Mikel                               | b NL 108                       |   |  |
| Milaine                             | a FR 8332                      |   |  |
| Milan                               | a NL 60                        |   |  |
| Mildura                             | b UK 189                       |   |  |
| Millac                              | b NL 108                       |   |  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1            | 2               | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Millennia    | a NL 108        |   |   |
| Million      | b NL 26         |   |   |
| Milly        | a PL 187        |   |   |
| Miluna       | b NL 26         |   |   |
| Minigreen    | b NL 574        |   |   |
| Miniko       | a CZ 239        |   |   |
| Minotaure    | b NL 108        |   |   |
| Mira         | a PL 92         |   |   |
| Mirage       | a PL 356        |   |   |
| Miramar      | a FR 12744      |   |   |
| Miranda      | a IT 141        |   |   |
| Mirata       | b NL 60         |   |   |
| Mirella      | b IT 125        |   |   |
| Mirette      | b NL 108        |   |   |
| Miriël       | a FR 12051      |   |   |
| Missouri     | b NL 503        |   |   |
| Mistika      | b NL 26         |   |   |
| Mistine      | a FR 8067       |   |   |
| Mistress     | a FR 8067       |   |   |
| Mitria       | a NL 108        |   |   |
| Mobydic      | a FR 12821      |   |   |
| Model        | b NL 2a         |   |   |
| Modesta      | a PL 92         |   |   |
| Modiva       | a DE 4676       |   |   |
| Module       | b NL 108        |   |   |
| Mohawk       | a CZ 1441       |   |   |
| Mohican      | a FR 8332       |   |   |
| Mojantes     | a NL 26         |   |   |
| Mojave       | a ES 137        |   |   |
| Mona         | a CZ 56, a DE x |   |   |
| Monary       | a NL 26         |   |   |
| Moncayo      | a ES 3025       |   |   |
| Mondäi       | a FR 8332       |   |   |
| Monique      | b NL 60         |   |   |
| Monte Carlo  | a UK 6153       |   |   |
| Monte Cristo | a UK 6153       |   |   |
| Montecito    | b NL 503        |   |   |
| Montego      | b IT 125        |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                          | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Moonred                    | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Moratina                   | b ES 3028, b NL 79  |   |   |
| Mordore                    | a NL 79             |   |   |
| Morello                    | b NL 136            |   |   |
| Morgita                    | a NL 79             |   |   |
| Morinas                    | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Morova                     | a NL 79             |   |   |
| Morris                     | a ES 4311           |   |   |
| Mortarella di primavera    | b IT 125            |   |   |
| Mortarella verde d'inverno | b IT 125            |   |   |
| Motivo                     | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Mozart                     | a DE 2549           |   |   |
| MS Novita                  | b BG 41             |   |   |
| Muck                       | a DE x              |   |   |
| Multibaby                  | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Multiblond 1               | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multiblond 2               | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multiblond 3               | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multiblond 56              | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multigreen 1               | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Multigreen 2               | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multigreen 3               | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Multigreen 50              | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multired 1                 | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multired 3                 | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multired 4                 | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Multired 5                 | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Multired 54                | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multired 55                | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Multy                      | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Muraï                      | a FR 8332, b HR 75  |   |   |
| Murano                     | b NL 122            |   |   |
| Murielle                   | a AT 88             |   |   |
| Musena                     | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Musicale                   | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   |   |
| Musson                     | a FR 8499           |   |   |
| Mutiny                     | a UK 6153           |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                        | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Muzarde                  | a FR 12821          |   |   |
| Myosotie                 | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Myramda                  | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Mythos                   | a DE 4676           |   |   |
| Nader                    | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Nadine                   | a FR 8332, b HR 562 |   |   |
| Nadya                    | a HU 108711         |   |   |
| Nagore                   | b ES 3028, b NL 79  |   |   |
| Naide                    | a NL 60             |   |   |
| Naima                    | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Nalys                    | b NL 290            |   |   |
| Nanda                    | a NL 79             |   |   |
| Nanette                  | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Nansen's Noordpool       | b NL x              |   |   |
| – Winter Butterkopf      | a DE 920            |   |   |
| Narcea                   | b NL 78             |   |   |
| Narcisse                 | a FR 3401           |   |   |
| Nasdiva                  | b NL 78             |   |   |
| Nasir                    | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Natalia                  | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Natexis                  | b NL 2a             |   |   |
| Nation                   | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Naturel                  | a IT 1205           |   |   |
| Nauplus                  | a IT 1205           |   |   |
| Navajo                   | b NL 503            |   |   |
| Navara                   | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Navorice                 | a FR 8067           |   |   |
| Nawojka                  | a PL 92             |   |   |
| Neckarreuzen             | a NL x              |   |   |
| Neferin                  | a CZ 239            |   |   |
| Nefrit                   | a SK 165            |   |   |
| Negev                    | a ES 137            |   |   |
| Neil                     | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Nelly                    | b NL 105            |   |   |
| Nemo                     | a ES 137            |   |   |
| Neoda                    | a FR 12821          |   |   |
| Nerea                    | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Neusiedler Gelber Winter | a AT 72             |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1            | 2                | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------|------------------|---|-------------------|
| Névada       | a FR 8067        |   |                   |
| New Red Fire | b NL 134a        |   |                   |
| New York     |                  |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Nexus        | b NL 108         |   |                   |
| Nika         | b NL 26          |   |                   |
| Nikolaj      | a CZ 140         |   |                   |
| Ninfha       | b NL 78          |   |                   |
| Nirvanus     | b NL 108         |   |                   |
| Nisava       | a NL 79          |   |                   |
| Nissena      | a NL 26          |   |                   |
| Nives        | b NL 375         |   |                   |
| Nizzi        | b NL 105         |   |                   |
| Nobellan     | b HR 99, b NL 79 |   |                   |
| Nobless      | a FR 8067        |   |                   |
| Nochowska    | a PL 187         |   |                   |
| Nogal        | b ES 162         |   |                   |
| Noisette     | b BG 64, b NL 26 |   |                   |
| Norvick      | a NL 108         |   |                   |
| Notilia      | a FR 13433       |   |                   |
| Novappia     | a FR 12744       |   |                   |
| Novastar     | a EL 18          |   |                   |
| Novelda      | a NL 108         |   |                   |
| Novelski     | a FR 8332        |   |                   |
| Nun 0811     | b NL 60          |   | (1)               |
| Nuuary       | b NL 26          |   |                   |
| Nymans       | b NL 136         |   |                   |
| Nymphea      | a FR 8067        |   |                   |
| Oaker        | a DE 3017        |   |                   |
| Oasis        | a FR 12821       |   |                   |
| Obregon      | a FR 8332        |   |                   |
| Ocarina      | a FR 12821       |   |                   |
| Octavius     | a NL 108         |   |                   |
| Odessa       | a NL 79          |   |                   |
| Ofelia       | a FR 8067        |   |                   |
| Okini        | a NL 79          |   |                   |
| Oleńka       | a PL 67          |   |                   |
| Olimpia      | a PL 356         |   |                   |
| Olite        | a NL 108         |   |                   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2          | 3 | 4         |
|--------------------|------------|---|-----------|
| Oliver             | a DE 86    |   |           |
| Olympus            | a NL 108   |   |           |
| Omega              | a NL 108   |   |           |
| Oncala             | a ES 137   |   |           |
| Onyx               | b NL 60    |   |           |
| Optigon            | a FR 8332  |   |           |
| Optimist           | a NL 26    |   |           |
| Optimus            | b NL 108   |   |           |
| Or Anton           | a IT 1205  |   |           |
| Or Chiara          | a IT 1205  |   |           |
| Or Ines Resistente | a IT 1205  |   |           |
| Or Principessa     | a IT 1205  |   |           |
| Or Ros             | a IT 1205  |   |           |
| Or Rosplus         | a IT 1205  |   |           |
| Or Sirte           | a IT 1205  |   |           |
| Or Splendor        | a IT 1205  |   |           |
| Ordino             | b NL 60    |   |           |
| Oriola             | a NL 26    |   |           |
| Orion              | a CZ 256   |   |           |
| Orly               | b NL 26    |   |           |
| Orsay              | b NL 26    |   |           |
| Ortigia            | a NL 26    |   |           |
| Orville            | a NL 108   |   |           |
| Oscarde            | a FR 8057  |   |           |
| Osterley           | b NL 136   |   |           |
| Ourale             | a FR 8067  |   |           |
| Ovation            | b NL 26    |   |           |
| - Owacja           | a PL 187   |   |           |
| Ovired             | b NL 26    |   |           |
| Owacja             |            |   | = Ovation |
| Padox              | b NL 79    |   |           |
| Pagero             | a NL 26    |   |           |
| Paisà              | a IT 216   |   |           |
| Paladio            | a FR 13433 |   |           |
| Palmir             | a NL 26    |   |           |
| Palomino           | b NL 26    |   |           |
| Palomis            | a FR 12821 |   |           |
| Palosta            | a NL 26    |   |           |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                               | 2              | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|
| Pamina                          | a FR 13433     |   |                        |
| Pamplona                        | b NL 375       |   |                        |
| Pandero                         | b NL 105       |   |                        |
| Panisse                         | a FR 8057      |   |                        |
| Pannonna                        | b NL 108       |   |                        |
| Pansoma                         | a NL 79        |   |                        |
| Panter                          | a CZ 140       |   |                        |
| Pantlika                        | a NL 79        |   |                        |
| Paola                           | b NL 60        |   |                        |
| Papiro                          | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Paradaï                         | a FR 8332      |   |                        |
| Paramix                         | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Parella                         | b IT 130       |   | Criolla IT             |
| Pareo                           | a FR 12744     |   |                        |
| Parinice                        | a FR 12821     |   |                        |
| Parioli                         | a IT 216       |   |                        |
| Paris White                     |                |   | = Blonde maraichère    |
| Parnita                         | a NL 79        |   |                        |
| Parotia                         | a FR 8067      |   |                        |
| Parreta                         | b NL 2a        |   |                        |
| Parris Island cos               |                |   | = Verde degli ortolani |
| Pasha                           | b NL 92        |   |                        |
| Paspartu                        | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Passion blonde à graine blanche | b FR x         |   | De Trémont FR          |
| Passion brune                   |                |   | = Brune d'hiver        |
| Passus                          | a NL 108       |   |                        |
| Patagonia                       | b NL 108       |   |                        |
| Patience                        |                |   | = Blonde de Doulon     |
| Patri                           | b NL 79        |   |                        |
| Patrick                         | b NL 60        |   |                        |
| Paulita                         | a NL 79        |   |                        |
| Pedrola                         | a NL 26        |   |                        |
| Pelikan                         | b NL 79        |   |                        |
| Penelope                        | a FR 8332      |   |                        |
| Pennlake                        | b NL x, b UK x |   |                        |
| Pentared                        | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Pepita                          | b NL 375       |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1              | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Pepone         | a FR 8067          |   |              |
| Peregrine      | b NL 113           |   |              |
| Perlaverde     | a FR 8067          |   |              |
| Perlina        | b NL 60            |   |              |
| Peter          | b NL 60            |   |              |
| Petronius      | a NL 108           |   |              |
| Phantom        | b NL 503           |   |              |
| Pia            | b NL 108           |   |              |
| Picarde        | a FR 8057          |   |              |
| Picasso        | b NL 108           |   |              |
| Picnic         | a FR 12821         |   |              |
| Pigale         | a FR 12821         |   |              |
| Pikua          | b NL 26            |   |              |
| Pilgrim        | b NL 503           |   |              |
| Piman          | a NL 26            |   |              |
| Pinares        | b NL 79            |   |              |
| Pinatar        | a NL 60            |   |              |
| Pinatubo       | b NL 78            |   |              |
| Pinokkio       | b NL 26            |   |              |
| Pirana         | a FR 12821         |   |              |
| Pirat          | a DE 7464          |   |              |
| Pisuerga       | b ES 9             |   |              |
| Pitice         | a FR 8067          |   |              |
| Platinas       | b NL 108           |   |              |
| Pleiade        | b NL 78            |   |              |
| Plena          |                    |   | = Hilde II   |
| Plenty         | a CZ 320, b NL 105 |   |              |
| Plutone        | a NL 60            |   |              |
| Pluvio         | b NL 108           |   |              |
| Podřipan       | a CZ 256           |   |              |
| Ponchito       | a FR 8332          |   |              |
| Pontina        | a FR 12744         |   |              |
| Poona          |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Porto          | b NL 60            |   |              |
| Potomac        | b NL 60            |   |              |
| Poulton Market |                    |   | = Hilde II   |
| Povoa          | b NL 79            |   |              |
| Powerblock     | a UK 6153          |   |              |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                | 2                    | 3 | 4                              |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Pravia           | a ES 5027            |   |                                |
| Pražan           | a CZ 256, a SK 250   |   |                                |
| Presidential     | b ES 3028, a NL 79   |   |                                |
| Prilana          | a NL 79              |   |                                |
| Primore          | a NL 79              |   |                                |
| Prior            | b NL 60              |   |                                |
| Pristalion       | b HR 75, b NL 108    |   |                                |
| Prize head       | b NL 4               |   |                                |
| Profeta          | b ES 6211            |   |                                |
| Profit           | b NL 2a              |   |                                |
| Prolific         | a FR 12821           |   |                                |
| Pronto           | b NL 26              |   |                                |
| Providence       | a NL 108             |   |                                |
| Prunã            | a FR 8332            |   |                                |
| PS 6545691       | b NL 78              |   | (1)                            |
| PS 6545701       | b NL 78              |   | (1)                            |
| Puerto           | a NL 60              |   |                                |
| Pullman          | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   |                                |
| Pulpiva          | b NL 60              |   |                                |
| Purpurat         | a PL 92              |   |                                |
| Pyramid          | b NL 78              |   |                                |
| Quattro stagioni |                      |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Quelio           | a FR 8067            |   |                                |
| Quenty           | a FR 8067            |   |                                |
| Querido          | a FR 8067            |   |                                |
| Quifene          | a FR 8067            |   |                                |
| Quintus          | b NL 108             |   |                                |
| Radau            | a AT 88              |   |                                |
| Radichetta       | b IT 125             |   | Catalogna IT<br>Cerbiatta IT   |
| Radja            | b NL 78              |   |                                |
| Radomír          |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015                   |
| Rafael           | a NL 108             |   |                                |
| Rainha de Maio   |                      |   | = Królowa Majowych             |
| Raisa            | a NL 108             |   |                                |
| Rampage          | a UK 6153            |   |                                |
| Ranger           | a FR 12821           |   |                                |
| Raptor           | a DE 2549            |   |                                |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                            | 2                   | 3 | 4                      |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Rasin                        | a ES 137            |   |                        |
| Rasta                        | a NL 26             |   |                        |
| Ravessa                      | a NL 26             |   |                        |
| Ravita                       | b NL 26             |   |                        |
| Reaction                     | a NL 108            |   |                        |
| Realist                      | a NL 26             |   |                        |
| Rebato                       | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Rebellion                    | b NL 503            |   |                        |
| Red Contraste                | a IT 537            |   |                        |
| Red Ruby                     | a CZ 1185           |   |                        |
| Red salad bowl               |                     |   | = Salad bowl rossa     |
| Red Sparkle                  | b NL 26             |   |                        |
| Redair                       | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Redbat                       | b NL 26             |   |                        |
| Redcross                     | a DE 7833           |   |                        |
| Redcurl                      | a DE 7653           |   |                        |
| Redflash                     | a NL 60             |   |                        |
| Redfun                       | b NL 79             |   |                        |
| Redglace                     | a NL 60             |   |                        |
| Redial                       | a FR 8332           |   |                        |
| Redin                        | a CZ 140            |   |                        |
| Redlo                        | b NL 26             |   |                        |
| Redmar                       | a NL 60             |   |                        |
| Redmoon                      | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Redsea                       | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Redza                        | a NL 26             |   |                        |
| Reflexion                    | a FR 8332           |   |                        |
| Regina dei ghiacci           |                     |   | = Frisée de Beauregard |
| Regina delle ghiacciole      |                     |   | = Frisée de Beauregard |
| Regina di Maggio             |                     |   | = Królowa Majowych     |
| Regina Zielona               | a PL 92             |   |                        |
| Reglice                      | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   |                        |
| Reina de mayo                |                     |   | = Królowa Majowych     |
| Reina verde                  | a ES 5027           |   |                        |
| Reine de juillet             |                     |   | = Blonde du Cazard     |
| Reine de mai de pleine terre | b FR x              |   |                        |
| Reine des Glaces             |                     |   | = Frisée de Beauregard |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1          | 2                     | 3 | 4                  |
|------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Rekord     | a CZ 140              |   |                    |
| Relay      | b NL 60               |   |                    |
| Remus      | b NL 108              |   |                    |
| Renoir     | b NL 108              |   |                    |
| Reunion    | b NL 108              |   |                    |
| Revenge    | a UK 6153             |   |                    |
| Revolution | a NL 60               |   |                    |
| Rex        | a NL 108              |   |                    |
| Rheinia    | b NL 26               |   |                    |
| Rhénania   |                       |   | = Du bon jardinier |
| Ribaï      | a FR 8332             |   |                    |
| Ribenás    | a NL 108              |   |                    |
| Richard    | b NL 60               |   |                    |
| Ricote     | b ES 63               |   |                    |
| Rigoletto  | b NL 78               |   |                    |
| Rihanna    | a IT 141              |   |                    |
| Rike       | a DE x                |   |                    |
| Rincon     | a NL 108              |   |                    |
| Risoto     | b NL 60               |   |                    |
| Rivale     | a FR 12821            |   |                    |
| Rivendel   | b NL 26               |   |                    |
| Rivero     | a FR 13433            |   |                    |
| Robert     | a NL 2a               |   |                    |
| Robinio    | b NL 79               |   |                    |
| Robinson   | b BG 72, b NL 105     |   |                    |
| Robledo    | a ES 4311             |   |                    |
| Roblesso   | b NL 108              |   |                    |
| Roblita    | b NL 79               |   |                    |
| Rocco      |                       |   | f: 30.6.2016       |
| Rochapea   | b ES 63               |   |                    |
| Rock       | b NL 60               |   |                    |
| Rockport   | a PL 356              |   |                    |
| Rodagio    | a NL 79               |   |                    |
| Roden      | a CZ 239              |   |                    |
| Rodenza    | b NL 26               |   |                    |
| Roderick   | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   |                    |
| Roger      | b NL 26               |   |                    |
| Rojoble    | a NL 26               |   |                    |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                          | 2          | 3 | 4                             |
|----------------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Rolando                    | b DE 4676  |   |                               |
| Rolina                     | b NL 26    |   |                               |
| Romabella                  | a IT 1205  |   |                               |
| Romaine Ballon             |            |   | = Ballon                      |
| Romaine des Melons         |            |   | = Romaine à Deux Coeurs       |
| Romana hot                 | b BG 141   |   | H                             |
| Romana larga blanca        |            |   | = Romana larga rubia S/N      |
| Romana larga encarnada S/N |            |   | = Larga oreja de mulo S/N     |
| Romana larga rubia S/B     | b ES 10    |   |                               |
| Romana larga rubia S/N     | b ES x     |   | Romana larga blanca ES        |
| Romana larga verde         | b ES 10    |   | Maravilla verde de mercado ES |
| Romana Parris Island       |            |   | = Verde degli ortolani        |
| Romana rubia de verano     | b ES 5102  |   | Ruver ES                      |
| Romana zaragozana          | b ES 31    |   |                               |
| Romantica                  | a IT 216   |   |                               |
| Romany                     | b NL 136   |   |                               |
| Romaserra                  | a IT 1205  |   |                               |
| Romasol                    | a NL 26    |   |                               |
| Romero                     | a AT 72    |   |                               |
| Romestate                  | a IT 1205  |   |                               |
| Romora                     | a FR 8067  |   |                               |
| Romulo                     | b NL 26    |   |                               |
| Ronsarde                   | a FR 12821 |   |                               |
| Rosar                      | a PL 261   |   |                               |
| Rosario                    | a FR 8057  |   |                               |
| Rosaura                    | a CZ 239   |   |                               |
| Rosela                     | a CZ 140   |   |                               |
| Roselee                    | b NL 136   |   |                               |
| Rosemarry                  | a CZ 140   |   |                               |
| Rosemoor                   | b NL 136   |   |                               |
| Rosental                   | b NL 26    |   |                               |
| Roset                      | a CZ 239   |   |                               |
| Rosetta                    | b NL 60    |   |                               |
| Rosgem                     | b NL 60    |   |                               |
| Rosinski                   | a FR 8332  |   |                               |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                               | 2              | 3 | 4                                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Rosnella                        | a IT 1205      |   |                                       |
| Rosny                           | a FR 8057      |   |                                       |
| Rosplus                         | a IT 1205      |   |                                       |
| Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio |                |   | = Biscia rossa                        |
| Rossa di Trento                 |                |   | = Ubriacona frastagliata              |
| Rossia                          | a FR 12744     |   |                                       |
| Rostan                          | b NL 26        |   |                                       |
| Rotary                          | a FR 12821     |   |                                       |
| Rouge grenobloise               | b FR x, b NL x |   |                                       |
| Rougette de Montpellier         | b FR x         |   | Rougette du midi à graine noire<br>FR |
| Rougette du midi à graine noire |                |   | = Rougette de Montpellier             |
| Rougini                         | a NL 79        |   |                                       |
| Route                           | b NL 60        |   |                                       |
| Rouxai                          | a FR 8332      |   |                                       |
| Roxette                         | a NL 108       |   |                                       |
| Roxy                            | b NL 26        |   |                                       |
| Royale blonde                   |                |   | = Verde d'inverno                     |
| Rozalka                         | a PL 67        |   |                                       |
| RS 06460500                     | a NL 78        |   | (1)                                   |
| Rubane                          | b NL 136       |   |                                       |
| Rubena                          | b NL 79        |   |                                       |
| Rubette                         | b NL 108       |   |                                       |
| Rubily                          | a ES 4311      |   |                                       |
| Rubja                           | a CZ 1185      |   |                                       |
| Rubonea                         | b ES 9         |   |                                       |
| Ruby Sky                        | b NL 108       |   |                                       |
| Rugiada                         | a IT 1205      |   |                                       |
| Rujano                          | b NL 108       |   |                                       |
| Rumina                          | b NL 79        |   |                                       |
| Rushmoor                        | b NL 136       |   |                                       |
| Rustica                         | b NL 26        |   |                                       |
| Rusty                           | b NL 136       |   |                                       |
| Rutil                           | a NL 60        |   |                                       |
| Ruver                           |                |   | = Romana rubia de verano              |
| Rylane                          | a NL 78        |   |                                       |
| S. Anna                         | b IT 1205      |   |                                       |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                                    | 2                                | 3 | 4               |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Saba                                 | a PL 92                          |   |                 |
| Sabauda                              | a NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Sacromonte                           | a ES 31                          |   |                 |
| Sadawi                               | b NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Safir                                | a CZ x                           |   |                 |
| Sagess                               | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   |                 |
| Sagita                               | a FR 12821                       |   |                 |
| Sahim                                | a CZ 140                         |   |                 |
| Saigon                               | b NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Salad Bowl                           | b IT 125, b NL x, b UK 38        |   | Lollobrigida IT |
| Salad bowl rossa<br>– Red salad bowl | b IT 125<br>b NL x               |   |                 |
| Saladin                              | b NL x                           |   |                 |
| Salakis                              | a FR 12051, b HR 567             |   |                 |
| Salem                                | a ES 5019, b NL 78               |   |                 |
| Salma                                |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2015    |
| Salmon                               | a NL 60                          |   |                 |
| Salony                               | b NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Salvius                              | a NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Samba                                | a PL 218                         |   |                 |
| Sanacore                             | a NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Sandrine                             | a FR 12744                       |   |                 |
| Sangio                               | b NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Sangria                              | a FR 8067                        |   |                 |
| Sanguine                             | a FR 12744                       |   |                 |
| Sansula                              | b NL 79                          |   |                 |
| Santarinas                           | a NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Santoro                              | b NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Saratoga                             | a NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Saravia                              | a NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Sartre                               | b NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Saskia                               |                                  |   | = Suzan         |
| Satine                               | a FR 8332                        |   |                 |
| Saturn                               | a SK 165                         |   |                 |
| Saula                                | a NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Saxo                                 | a FR 13433                       |   |                 |
| Scala                                | a NL 60                          |   |                 |
| Scanstar                             | a NL 60                          |   |                 |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1          | 2                | 3 | 4 |
|------------|------------------|---|---|
| Scarlet    | a IT 141         |   |   |
| Scenic     | a IT 141         |   |   |
| Scooby     | b NL 60          |   |   |
| Scorin     | b NL 79          |   |   |
| Scott      | b NL 60          |   |   |
| Sebastiano | b NL 26          |   |   |
| Seguros    | a NL 79          |   |   |
| Sele       | b ES 3028        |   |   |
| Sellina    | a FR 13433       |   |   |
| Seminole   | b NL 503         |   |   |
| Senaria    | b NL 26          |   |   |
| Seneca     | b NL 108         |   |   |
| Senorita   | a DE 2549        |   |   |
| Sensäi     | a FR 8332        |   |   |
| Sentry     | b NL 248         |   |   |
| Serata     | a RO 1031        |   |   |
| Serena     | a IT 1205        |   |   |
| Sergeant   | b NL 503         |   |   |
| Sesam      | a NL 108         |   |   |
| Session    | a NL 108         |   |   |
| Sesty      | b NL 26          |   |   |
| Set        | b NL 26          |   |   |
| Seurat     | a NL 108         |   |   |
| Severus    | b NL 108         |   |   |
| Shangore   | b HR 99, b NL 79 |   |   |
| Shasta     | b NL 503         |   |   |
| Sherwood   | b NL 78          |   |   |
| Shetlandia | a FR 8067        |   |   |
| Shockwave  | a UK 6153        |   |   |
| Shotter    | a NL 26          |   |   |
| Showdown   | a UK 6153        |   |   |
| Sibel      | b NL 60          |   |   |
| Siberinas  | a ES 3025        |   |   |
| Sidra      | b NL 60          |   |   |
| Sierra     | a FR 8067        |   |   |
| Signorella | a IT 66          |   |   |
| Silice     | b NL 78          |   |   |
| Silisteană | a RO 1072        |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1           | 2                | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------|------------------|---|----------------------|
| Silverado   | a NL 26          |   |                      |
| Silvia      | a RO 1031        |   |                      |
| Silvinas    | b NL 108         |   |                      |
| Simphony    | b NL 375         |   |                      |
| Simply      | b NL 26          |   |                      |
| Simpson     | a ES 331         |   |                      |
| Sinaí       | a ES 137         |   |                      |
| Sintia      | b NL 108         |   |                      |
| Sioux       | a DE 7464        |   |                      |
| Siplia      | a FR 8067        |   |                      |
| Sirmaï      | a FR 8332        |   |                      |
| Siso        | a ES 137         |   |                      |
| Sivna       | a NL 79          |   |                      |
| Skindel     | a NL 60          |   |                      |
| Skipper     | a DE 8606        |   |                      |
| Skyphos     | b NL 108         |   |                      |
| Skyred      | a NL 26          |   |                      |
| Smaragd "S" | a CZ x           |   |                      |
| Smeraldo 2  |                  |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2 |
| Smile       | b NL 60          |   |                      |
| Smith       | b NL 60          |   |                      |
| Socca       | a FR 12821       |   |                      |
| Socrates    | b NL 108         |   |                      |
| Sofia       | a IT 1412        |   |                      |
| Sol Star    | b NL 78          |   |                      |
| Solagon     | a NL 108         |   |                      |
| Solara      | b ES 9           |   |                      |
| Solargo     | b NL 60          |   |                      |
| Solavia     | a NL 108         |   |                      |
| Soleilan    | b HR 99, b NL 79 |   |                      |
| Soleison    | b NL 105         |   |                      |
| Solinice    | a FR 12821       |   |                      |
| Solix       | b NL 26          |   |                      |
| Solmar      | b NL 60          |   |                      |
| Solred      | b NL 60          |   |                      |
| Solsun      | b NL 60          |   |                      |
| Soltero     | b NL 60          |   |                      |
| Solution    | b NL 60          |   |                      |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                    | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Solvano              | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Sonia                | a IT 1205          |   |                        |
| Soprane              | a FR 12744         |   |                        |
| Soraya               | a NL 108           |   |                        |
| Soupirai             | a FR 8332          |   |                        |
| Sparta               | a FR 8332          |   |                        |
| Spartacus            | a UK 6153          |   |                        |
| Sparx                | a UK 6153          |   |                        |
| Speedway             | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Speranza             | a FR 8067          |   |                        |
| Sphinx               | b NL 78            |   |                        |
| Splendor             | a FR 12744         |   |                        |
| Sportivo             | a NL 60            |   |                        |
| Sprinter             | a NL 108           |   |                        |
| Sputnik              | b NL 79            |   |                        |
| St. Blaise           |                    |   | = Verde degli ortolani |
| Stailo               | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Stallion             | a CZ 1441, b NL 78 |   |                        |
| Stamir               | a CZ 140           |   |                        |
| Starfighter          | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Starita              | b NL 79            |   |                        |
| Starix               | a NL 26            |   | (1)                    |
| Starsky              | a FR 8332          |   |                        |
| Starter              | b NL 375           |   |                        |
| Stefina              | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Steirer Krauthauptel | b NL 79            |   |                        |
| Steran 2             |                    |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2   |
| Storina              | a FR 8057          |   |                        |
| Stretham             | a NL 26            |   |                        |
| Stromboli            | a FR 12051         |   |                        |
| Stryker              | a UK 6153          |   |                        |
| Stylist              | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Subyana              | a NL 108           |   |                        |
| Succon               | a ES 98            |   |                        |
| Sucrine              | a FR x             |   |                        |
| - Little Gem         | b NL x, b UK 15    |   |                        |
| Summerbel            | b NL 2a            |   |                        |
| Sunny                | a NL 105           |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1           | 2                 | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Sunstar     | b NL 105          |   |                       |
| Supermarket |                   |   | = Hilde II            |
| Supermoda   | b IT x            |   |                       |
| Susana      | b NL 60           |   |                       |
| Susybel     | b NL 2a           |   |                       |
| Suzan       | b NL x            |   | Saskia NL<br>Swift NL |
| SV0001LB    | a NL 78           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )      |
| SW Sonette  | a SE 136          |   |                       |
| Sweetheart  | b NL 60           |   |                       |
| Swift       |                   |   | = Suzan               |
| Syber       | a NL 79           |   |                       |
| Sybille     | b NL 78           |   |                       |
| Sylvesta    | b NL 122          |   |                       |
| Syrena      | a PL 218          |   |                       |
| Szansa      | a PL 187          |   |                       |
| Tafalla     | b NL 108          |   |                       |
| Tahamata    | b NL 108          |   |                       |
| Talia       | b NL 26           |   |                       |
| Tamal       | a NL 60           |   |                       |
| Tamara      | b NL 375          |   |                       |
| Tamaris     | b NL 2a           |   |                       |
| Tamburo     | a ES 3154         |   |                       |
| Tanami      | a ES 137          |   |                       |
| Tandem      | a FR 12821        |   |                       |
| Tantan      | b NL 60           |   |                       |
| Tapsai      | a FR 8332         |   |                       |
| Taranee     | b NL 60           |   |                       |
| Tarengo     | a DE 4676         |   |                       |
| Tarifa      | b NL 108          |   |                       |
| Tarmac      | a FR 12695        |   |                       |
| Tarragona   | b NL 78           |   |                       |
| Tartine     | a FR 8067         |   |                       |
| Tarzan      | a CZ 140          |   |                       |
| Tatiana     | b HR 211, b NL 26 |   |                       |
| Taverna     | b NL 26           |   |                       |
| Teide       | b NL 60           |   |                       |
| Tekero      | a NL 79           |   |                       |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                           | 2                 | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| Temira                      | a NL 26           |   |                     |
| Templin                     | a NL 60           |   |                     |
| Temptation                  | a FR 8332         |   |                     |
| Tenor                       | b NL 79           |   |                     |
| Teodore                     | a FR 8332         |   |                     |
| Teragon                     | b NL 108          |   |                     |
| Terezina                    | a FR 8332         |   |                     |
| Terlana                     | b BG 64, b NL 26  |   |                     |
| Tesela                      | b NL 26           |   |                     |
| Testa di burro<br>d'inverno |                   |   | = Merveille d'hiver |
| Tesy                        | b NL 375          |   |                     |
| Têtue de Nîmes              | a FR x, b NL 4    |   | Cadières FR         |
| Tevion                      | a NL 26           |   |                     |
| Theophilus                  | a NL 108          |   |                     |
| Thetford                    | a NL 26           |   |                     |
| Thomas                      | b NL 60           |   |                     |
| Thongal                     | a IT 216          |   |                     |
| Thriller                    | a UK 6153         |   |                     |
| Thumper                     | a NL 60           |   |                     |
| Tiago                       | b NL 60           |   |                     |
| Tiara                       | a PL 356          |   |                     |
| Tiberius                    | b NL 108          |   |                     |
| Ticcos                      | a FR 12821        |   |                     |
| Tifanie                     | a FR 8332         |   |                     |
| Till                        | a DE 4676         |   |                     |
| Tintosa                     | a IT 1240         |   |                     |
| Titan                       | a CZ 301, a NL 79 |   |                     |
| Titouan                     | b NL 26           |   |                     |
| Titziana                    | a FR 8332         |   |                     |
| Tivona                      | b NL 26           |   |                     |
| Tizian                      | b HR 99, b NL 79  |   |                     |
| Tobefree                    | a FR 13767        |   |                     |
| Tokapie                     | a FR 8332         |   |                     |
| Tokio                       | a RO 2134         |   |                     |
| Tolinsa                     | a FR 8332         |   |                     |
| Tom Thumb                   | b NL 4, b UK 6170 |   |                     |
| Tomos                       | b NL 79           |   |                     |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                        | 2                   | 3 | 4   |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Tonale                   | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   |   |
| Tonava                   | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Tonya                    | a NL 26             |   |   |
| Top Gun                  | b NL 78             |   |   |
| Topfree                  | a FR 12051          |   |   |
| Torero                   | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Torovia                  | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Torpedo                  | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Toscalina                | a FR 8057           |   |   |
| Toscanas                 | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Tose                     | b ES 10             |   |   |
| Totana                   | a NL 26             |   |   |
| Touareg                  | b HR 567, b NL 78   |   |   |
| Toucan                   | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Tourbillon               | a FR 8332, b HR 75  |   |   |
| Tourinha                 | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Traper                   | a CZ 140            |   |   |
| Triathlon                | a FR 8332, b HR 562 |   |   |
| Tribore                  | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Trilussa                 | a IT 216            |   |   |
| Trinette                 | a NL 26             |   |   |
| Trinity                  | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Triolet                  | a NL 79             |   |   |
| Trionfo d'estate         | b IT 130            |   |   |
| Triplex                  | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Triumphator              | b NL 65             |   |   |
| Trivy                    | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Trocadéro                | a FR x              |   | La préférée FR<br>Trocadéro à graine noire FR<br>Trocadero a seme nero IT |
| - Trocadero la preferita | b IT x              |   |   |
| - Trocadero S/N          | b ES 31             |   |   |
| Trocadéro à graine noire |                     |   | = Trocadéro   |
| Trocadero a seme nero    |                     |   | = Trocadéro   |
| Trocadero la preferita   |                     |   | = Trocadéro   |
| Trocadero S/B            | b ES 10             |   |   |
| Trocadero S/N            |                     |   | = Trocadéro   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Trofis                 | b NL 2a            |   |                    |
| Tropicos               | a FR 12821         |   |                    |
| Troubadour             | b NL 108           |   |                    |
| True Heart             | a NL 79            |   |                    |
| Tsarina                | b NL 79            |   |                    |
| Tudela                 | b NL 108           |   |                    |
| Turandot               | a IT 141           |   |                    |
| Turquesa               | a ES 5027          |   |                    |
| Tuska                  | a NL 26            |   |                    |
| Tuttifree              | a FR 12051         |   |                    |
| Twellose Gele          |                    |   | = Victoria         |
| Twinco                 | a NL 108           |   |                    |
| Twistie                | a FR 12821         |   |                    |
| Tyrkys                 | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |                    |
| Ubriconna frastagliata | b IT x             |   | Rossa di Trento IT |
| Ukulele                | a NL 79            |   |                    |
| Ulys                   | a FR 12821         |   |                    |
| Umbrinas               | a NL 108           |   |                    |
| Unicum                 | b IT 130, a SI 232 |   |                    |
| Unikum-AS              | a AT 72            |   |                    |
| Unrivalled             |                    |   | = Attractie        |
| Urbión                 | b ES 63            |   |                    |
| Ursula                 | a NL 60            |   |                    |
| Vailan                 | b NL 26            |   |                    |
| Val d'orge             | a FR 12744         |   |                    |
| - Valdor               | b UK 154           |   |                    |
| Valdor                 |                    |   | = Val d'orge       |
| Valentina              | b NL 375           |   |                    |
| Valeska                | b NL 26            |   |                    |
| Valladolid             | b ES x             |   |                    |
| Valmaine               |                    |   | = Cartan           |
| Valvanera              | b ES 63            |   |                    |
| Vanguard 75            | b NL 26            |   |                    |
| Vanguardia             | a NL 60            |   |                    |
| Vanina                 | a FR 12821         |   |                    |
| Vanity                 | b HR 211, b NL 26  |   |                    |
| Vanoise                | a FR 8057          |   |                    |
| Vardac                 | a FR 12744         |   |                    |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2                  | 3 | 4   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Varinka                       | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Vegas                         | a NL 108           |   |   |
| Veleta                        | a ES 5027          |   |   |
| Velvet                        | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Venegia                       | a FR 1993          |   |   |
| Venezianer                    | a AT 88            |   |   |
| Verde a foglia riccia         | b IT 130           |   | Verde ricciolina da taglio IT                   |
| Verde degli ortolani          | b IT x             |   | St. Blaise NL                                   |
| – Parris Island cos           | b NL 78            |   |   |
| – Romana Parris Island        | b ES 3051          |   |   |
| Verde d'inverno               | b IT 66            |   | Royale blonde LU                                |
| Verde d'inverno a costa rossa | b IT 113           |   |   |
| Verde ricciolina da taglio    |                    |   | = Verde a foglia riccia                         |
| Verdiana                      | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Verdon                        | a FR 12821         |   |   |
| Verdunna                      | a IT 1205          |   |   |
| Veredes                       | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Vergina                       | a EL 18            |   |   |
| Verna                         | a DE 8840          |   |   |
| Vernis                        | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   |   |
| Veronica                      | a IT 141           |   |   |
| Veronique                     | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Verpia                        | a FR 12744         |   |   |
| Versaï                        | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Verte maraichère              | a FR x, b NL x     |   |   |
| Vertente                      | a FR 8332          |   |   |
| Vertion                       | a NL 108           |   |   |
| Veruska                       | b BG 10            |   |   |
| Vesuve                        | a FR 3401          |   |   |
| Veteran                       | b NL 503           |   |   |
| Vibelle                       | b NL 2a            |   |   |
| Viceroy                       | b NL 503           |   |   |
| Vicinity                      | a NL 108           |   |   |
| Victoria                      | b NL x             |   | Blondine NL<br>Excelsior NL<br>Twellose Gele NL |
| Victorinus                    | a NL 108           |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                             | 3 | 4  |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| Victory            | b NL 503                      |   |  |
| Victos             | a NL 79                       |   |  |
| Vienna             | b NL 122                      |   |  |
| Viernes            | b NL 105                      |   |  |
| Villena            | b NL 108                      |   |  |
| Vincenzo           | b NL 60                       |   |  |
| Virgile            | a FR 8332                     |   |  |
| Virtuose           | a FR 8332                     |   |  |
| Visyon             | a FR 8332, b HR 115, b NL 108 |   |  |
| Vitano             | a NL 55                       |   |  |
| Vivanto            | b NL 108                      |   |  |
| Vizir              | b NL 26                       |   |  |
| Vladan             | a NL 79                       |   |  |
| Volare             | a NL 26                       |   |  |
| Volga              | b NL 78                       |   |  |
| Voltaire           | b NL 108                      |   |  |
| Volturmo           | a NL 79                       |   |  |
| Volubis            | b NL 2a                       |   |  |
| Voyager            | b NL 79                       |   |  |
| Vulcania           | a FR 3401                     |   |  |
| Vulsini            | a FR 12695                    |   |  |
| Walabie            | a FR 12821                    |   |  |
| Webbs Wonderful    | b UK x                        |   | Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT<br>New York UK |
| – Cavolo di Napoli | b IT 66                       |   |  |
| – Chou de Naples   | b NL 4                        |   |  |
| Wendel             | a CZ 505, b NL 26             |   |  |
| Wentworth          | b NL 136                      |   |  |
| Weston             | a NL 108                      |   |  |
| Whale              | b NL 60                       |   |  |
| Wigan              | b NL 26                       |   |  |
| Wilbur             | a NL 108                      |   |  |
| Winaria            | b NL 108                      |   |  |
| Winata             | b NL 60                       |   |  |
| Winter Butterkopf  |                               |   | = Nansen's Noordpool                       |
| Winter Density     |                               |   | = Craquerelle du Midi                      |
| Winterhaven        | a ES 5027                     |   |  |
| Winterkönig        | a AT 72                       |   |  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                               | 2                   | 3 | 4                              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Wiske                           | b NL 108            |   |                                |
| Witte Dunsel                    | b NL x              |   | Blonde à couper NL             |
| Wonder der Vier<br>Jaargetijden |                     |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Wunder von<br>Stuttgart         |                     |   | = Blonde du Cazard             |
| Wynona                          | b NL 108            |   |                                |
| Xanadu                          | b NL 26             |   |                                |
| Xanthia                         | b NL 60             |   |                                |
| Xaroma                          | b NL 26             |   |                                |
| Xavier                          | b NL 108            |   |                                |
| Xavira                          | b NL 26             |   |                                |
| Xenon                           | a FR 12051          |   |                                |
| Xerafin                         | a NL 108            |   |                                |
| Xeres                           | a NL 108            |   |                                |
| Xsara                           | b NL 108            |   |                                |
| Ysis                            | a FR 8057           |   |                                |
| Yucaipa                         | b NL 503            |   |                                |
| Zefir                           |                     |   | f. 30.6.2015                   |
| Zelkova                         | a NL 79             |   |                                |
| Zendria                         | b NL 108            |   |                                |
| Zeralda                         | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   |                                |
| Zetiva                          | b ES 6211, a NL 60  |   |                                |
| Zeus                            | a CZ 256            |   |                                |
| Zieglers Wiener<br>Maidivi      | a AT 72             |   |                                |
| Zimna maslena glava             | a BG 94             |   |                                |
| Zina                            | a PL 187            |   |                                |
| Zlatava                         | a CZ 239            |   |                                |
| Zoliva                          | b NL 60             |   |                                |
| Zoltán                          | a CZ 239            |   |                                |
| Zomerkoning 2                   |                     |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2           |
| Zorba                           | a FR 12821          |   |                                |
| Zuniva                          | b ES 6211           |   |                                |
| Zwart Duits                     |                     |   | = All The Year Round           |

**23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                                   | 2          | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------|
| Batavia goutte de sang              | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Bistra                              | b SI 232   |   |                       |
| Bruine Trotskop                     | b NL 65    |   |                       |
| Chicon du père Verdi                | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Chicon panaché                      | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Chinesische Keule                   | b AT 88    |   |                       |
| Cracoviensis                        | b FR 11343 |   |                       |
| Cressonnette marocaine              | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Dalmatinska ledenka                 | b SI x     |   |                       |
| De Pologne                          | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Gelber Kaiser                       | b AT 148   |   |                       |
| Gotte a graine blanche              | b FR 4640  |   |                       |
| Grasse Cappuccio                    | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz          | b AT 148   |   |                       |
| Hâtive Erstling                     | b FR 13207 |   |                       |
| La Premiere                         | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Laitue Express                      | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Laitue Grand-Mere à feuilles rouges | b FR 10816 |   |                       |
| Pasquier                            | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Pomme en terre                      | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Posavka                             | b SI x     |   |                       |
| Redbone                             | b AT 862   |   |                       |
| Relic                               | a UK 108   |   |                       |
| Romaine à Deux Coeurs               | b FR 13207 |   | Romaine des Melons FR |
| Romaine Alphange à Gr. Noire        | b FR 13207 |   |                       |
| Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe       | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Romaine Grasse de Morges            | b FR 11343 |   |                       |
| Roter Butterhäuptl                  | b AT 148   |   |                       |
| Rouge d'hiver                       | b FR 13207 |   |                       |
| Rouge oreilles du diable            | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Saint Antoine                       | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Saint Vincent                       | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Sanguine amelioree                  | b FR 11343 |   |                       |
| Vegorka                             | b SI 232   |   |                       |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                           | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| AB 4606     | b NL 73                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AB 4610     | b NL 73                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AB 8058     | b NL 73                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AB 8065     | b NL 73                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AB 8610     | b NL 73                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AB 8611     | b NL 73                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Abellus     | a FR 8332, b HR 115         |   | H                |
| Abigail     | b ES 4311, a FR 8618        |   | H                |
| Acciaio     | b NL 277                    |   | H                |
| Ace VF      |                             |   | = Ace 55 VF      |
| Ace 55 VF   | b BG x, b ES 5073, b IT 141 |   | Ace VF IT        |
| Achiko      | b IT 538                    |   | H                |
| Acton       | a FR 13433                  |   |                  |
| Adam        | a PL 286                    |   | H                |
| Adamo Green | b NL 276                    |   | H                |
| Adamset     | b NL 79                     |   | H                |
| Addalyn     | a ES 4311                   |   | H                |
| Aden        | b NL 60                     |   | H                |
| Admiral     | a IT 469                    |   | H                |
| Admiro      | b NL 73                     |   | H                |
| Adomati     | b NL 73                     |   | H                |
| Adonis      | a PL 92                     |   |                  |
| Adoration   | b NL 26                     |   | H                |
| Adrale      | b NL 108                    |   | H                |
| Adriano     | b NL 100                    |   | H                |
| Adrienna    | b NL 119a                   |   | H                |
| Advance     | a NL 60                     |   | H                |
| Adyzel      | a SK 250                    |   | H                |
| Aegean      | b NL 26                     |   | H                |
| Africo      | b NL 26                     |   | H                |
| Agata       | a IT 1114                   |   |                  |
| Agnes       | a FR 1701                   |   | H                |
| Agora       | a FR 8067                   |   | H                |
| Agraz 5     | a ES 6217                   |   | H                |
| Agraz 6     | a ES 6217                   |   | H                |
| Agriset 761 | b NL 73                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Agro        | b NL 60                     |   | H                |
| Aguamiel    | a FR 8067                   |   | H                |
| Agusta      | b NL 73                     |   | H                |
| Aileen      | a ES 4311                   |   | H                |
| Ailsa Craig | b UK x                      |   |                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                 | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Aimar             | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Airone            | b NL 73           |   | H            |
| Airton            | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Akord             |                   |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Akrai             | a IT 125          |   | H            |
| Akron             | a CZ 140          |   | H            |
| Alambra           | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Alamo             | a IT 141          |   | H            |
| Alange            | b HR 142, b NL 78 |   | H            |
| Alanis            | a ES 4311         |   | H            |
| Alba Rossa        | a IT 538          |   | H            |
| Albatros          | b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Albayda           | b ES 10           |   | H            |
| Albeniz           | b ES 10           |   | H            |
| Albertina         | a EL 30           |   | H            |
| Albertovske zlute | a CZ x            |   |              |
| Albis             | a FR 8332         |   | H            |
| Alboney           | b NL 26           |   | H            |
| Alboran           | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Alboreto          | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Alcala            | b ES 10           |   | H            |
| Alcance           | b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Alcazar           | b NL 73           |   | H            |
| Alcudia           | a NL 79           |   | H            |
| Aldeana           | b NL 144          |   | H            |
| Aleandro          | a IT 1301         |   | H            |
| Alegria           | a EL 18           |   | H            |
| Alegro            | a ES 4304         |   | H            |
| Alexa             | a IT 141          |   | H            |
| Alexander         | b EL 18           |   | H            |
| Alexandros        | b NL 122          |   | H            |
| Alexey            | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Alexsia           | a NL 78           |   | H            |
| Alfa 200          | a EL 3, a IT 469  |   | H            |
| Alfama            | a NL 73           |   | H            |
| Alferez           | a NL 108          |   | H            |
| Alfeta            | a EL 42           |   | H            |
| Alfred            | b NL 73           |   | H            |
| Alican            | a IT 141          |   |              |
| Alicante          | b UK x            |   |              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Alice         | a IT 1114            |   |   |
| Alien         | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Aligote       | a FR 8067            |   | H |
| Aligrizza     | a FR 8067            |   | H |
| Alison        | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Alka          | a PL 286             |   |   |
| Allflesh 1000 | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 1120 | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 900  | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 905  | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Alliance      | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Allissia      | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Almeto        | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Almog         | b HU 165972          |   |   |
| Alojza        | a SK 287             |   |   |
| Alondra       | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Altamira      | b NL 588             |   | H |
| Altavilla     | a IT 141             |   |   |
| Altess        | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Alteza        | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Alura         | b NL 144             |   | H |
| Alvaro        | a PL 392             |   | H |
| Alyste        | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Amadeo        | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Amanda        | a FR 769             |   | H |
| Amaneta       | b HR 211, a NL 26    |   | H |
| Amapola       | a FR 13162           |   | H |
| Amaral        | b ES 3020, b NL 26   |   | H |
| Amareto       | a ES 4304, b NL 79   |   | H |
| Amati         | b BG 24, b NL 78     |   | H |
| Amazonas      | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Ambiance      | a HU 101383, b NL 73 |   | H |
| Ambizioso     | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Ambra         | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Ambros        | a SK 250             |   | H |
| Amcorock      | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Amelie        | b EL 21              |   | H |
| Amely         | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Amergen       | a EL 18              |   | H |
| Amerigo       | a FR 12893, b HR 576 |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Amico         | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Amilda        | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Amoah         | a NL 26              |   | H            |
| Amonet        | b ES 6300            |   | H            |
| Amoroso       | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Ana           | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Anabel        | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Anairis       | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Ananas        |                      |   | = Pineapple  |
| Anastasia     | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H            |
| Anath         | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Anatolia      | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Ancillotto    | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Andine cornue |                      |   | = Des Andes  |
| Andino        | a ES 3031            |   | H            |
| Andrus        | a PL 16              |   |              |
| Anemon        | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Angelino      | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Angelle       | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Angos         | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Anita         | a IT 141             |   | H            |
| Anjolie       | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Annamay       | a NL 26              |   | H            |
| Annarosa      | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Annatefka     | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Annelise      | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Annet         | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Annicky       | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Antalya RN    | b NL 665             |   | H            |
| Antillas      | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Antique       | a NL 60              |   | H            |
| Antoinette    | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Antonella     | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Apero         | a FR 8057            |   | H            |
| Aphen         | a FR 13433           |   |              |
| Apis          | a PL 286             |   | H            |
| Apollonas     | a EL 3               |   | H            |
| Aprisa        | a DE 2549            |   | H            |
| Aprilia       | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Apriliana     |                      |   | f. 30.6.2015 |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|------------|-----------|---|---|
| Aragon     | b NL 276  |   | H |
| Aramis     | a IT 125  |   | H |
| Aranca     | b NL 26   |   | H |
| Arawak     | b NL 79   |   | H |
| Arbason    | b NL 26   |   | H |
| Archimede  | a IT 125  |   | H |
| Ardilla    | b NL 73   |   | H |
| Ares       | b IT 1301 |   | H |
| Areti      | a EL 2    |   |   |
| Argance    | b NL 73   |   | H |
| Argeş 11   | a RO 1069 |   |   |
| Arges 123  | a RO 1069 |   |   |
| Arges 16   | a RO 1069 |   |   |
| Argeş 20   | a RO 1069 |   |   |
| Argia      | b ES 10   |   | H |
| Argyl      | b NL 79   |   | H |
| Aristea    | a FR 8618 |   | H |
| Arlecchino | a NL 78   |   | H |
| Arletta    | b NL 78   |   | H |
| Armani     | b NL 100  |   | H |
| Armonia    | b EL 18   |   | H |
| Armylla    | b ES 10   |   | H |
| Arnajevo   | b NL 89   |   | H |
| Aroa Sem   | a ES 5027 |   | H |
| Aromata    | b NL 108  |   | H |
| Artemida   | a EL 3    |   |   |
| Artemyde   | a IT 1301 |   | H |
| Artix      | b NL 79   |   | H |
| Artu       | a IT 1301 |   | H |
| Aruba      | b NL 100  |   | H |
| Arvaisa    | a LT 11   |   | H |
| Arvento    | b NL 108  |   | H |
| Aryza      | b ES 10   |   | H |
| Asap       | a IT 216  |   | H |
| Asimina    | a EL 46   |   | H |
| Aspasia    | a ES 4311 |   | H |
| Aspen      | a DE 3901 |   | H |
| Assaya     | b NL 79   |   | H |
| Assist     | a FR 8332 |   | H |
| Asterix    | b NL 79   |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Astona     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Astrea     | b NL 71a           |   | H            |
| Astro      | a IT 1205          |   | H            |
| A.T. 70/14 |                    |   | = Heinz 2274 |
| Atago      | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Atavico    | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Atenyia    | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Ateron     | a CZ 140           |   | H            |
| Athyla     | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Atlanta    | b NL 144           |   | H            |
| Atlantis   | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Atletico   | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Atol       | a PL 218           |   |              |
| Attilio    | a FR 769           |   | H            |
| Atut       |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Atyliade   | a FR 12821         |   | H            |
| Audacia    | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Augurio    | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Augustina  | a RO 1072          |   |              |
| Augusto    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Aurea      | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Aurelius   | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Auris      | a FR 8332          |   | H            |
| Ausonio    | a IT 1412          |   | H            |
| Auspicio   | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Aušriai BS | a LT 11            |   |              |
| Autunno    | a NL 108           |   | H            |
| Avalon     | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Avangelina | a FR 8618          |   | H            |
| Avatar     | b IT 538           |   | H            |
| Avecesar   | b NL 581           |   | H            |
| Avengance  | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Avenue     | a IT 469           |   | H            |
| Avignon    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Avila      | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Aviro      | b NL 144           |   | H            |
| Awizo      | a PL 92            |   | H            |
| Axel       | b HR 256, b NL 276 |   | H            |
| Axiom      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Axxion     | b NL 78            |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2          | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|------------|---|--------------|
| Azarro              | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Aztek               | a CZ 140   |   |              |
| Báb                 | a SK 432   |   |              |
| Babette             | a ES 4311  |   | H            |
| Babinicz            | a PL 92    |   |              |
| Babulka             | a SK 287   |   |              |
| Baby Doc            | a IT 787   |   | H            |
| Baby Doll           | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Babytom             | b NL 78    |   | H            |
| Bacar               | b NL 4     |   | H            |
| Bacchus             | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Bacco               | a IT 1301  |   | H            |
| Badro               | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Bagea               |            |   | f. 30.6.2015 |
| Baghera             | a FR 12744 |   | H            |
| Bagio               | a DE 3901  |   | H            |
| Bajaja              | a CZ 140   |   |              |
| Bakony              | b NL 4     |   | H            |
| Balca               | a FR 12567 |   | H            |
| Balčiai             | a LT 11    |   |              |
| Balconi Red         | b NL 445   |   | H            |
| Balconi yellow      | b NL 445   |   | H            |
| Baldwin             | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Balerina            | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Balgarska fantaziya | b BG 121   |   |              |
| Bali                | a FR 12744 |   | H            |
| Balkan              | a BG 80    |   | H            |
| Balkonstar          | a DE 7464  |   |              |
| Balkonzauber        | a DE 265   |   |              |
| Ballet              | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Balona              | b PT 122   |   | H            |
| Balqis              | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Baltimore           | b NL 60    |   | H            |
| Baltyco             | b NL 4     |   | H            |
| Bambelo             | a NL 79    |   |              |
| Bambino             | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Bambolino           | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Banadora            | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Bandita             | b NL 144   |   | H            |
| Bandola             | b NL 4     |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2                      | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Bantam       | b NL 4                 |   | H |
| Barakat      | a ES 137               |   | H |
| Barbados     | a FR 8332, a HU 102346 |   | H |
| Barbarossa   | a IT 1402              |   | H |
| Barcelona    | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Barley       | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Barlo        | b NL 4                 |   | H |
| Barone Rosso | a IT 1402              |   | H |
| Barroco      | a FR 769               |   | H |
| Bartolo      | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Bartolome    | a NL 78                |   | H |
| Basento      | b NL 4                 |   | H |
| Basma        | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Baton Rouge  | b PT 462               |   | H |
| Batory       | a PL 92                |   | H |
| Battito      | a IT 1205              |   | H |
| Bawole Serce | a CZ 682, a PL 584     |   |   |
| Baylee       | b NL 26                |   | H |
| Bayonne      | b NL 4                 |   | H |
| Bazooka Ty   | a IT 211               |   | H |
| Be Red       | a IT 1205              |   | H |
| Beatrice     | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Beaumonde    | a NL 108               |   | H |
| Bedous       | a FR 8332              |   | H |
| Begur        | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Bejbino      | a CZ 239               |   | H |
| Bekas        | a PL 171               |   | H |
| Bela         | a BG 83                |   |   |
| Belavita     | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Belfagor     | a IT 66                |   | H |
| Belize       | b NL 100               |   | H |
| Bella Alma   | b BG 141               |   | H |
| Belladona    | b BG 93, a ES 4311     |   | H |
| Bellarosa    | a FR 13162             |   | H |
| Bellavisa    | a FR 8332              |   | H |
| Belle        | b HR 211, b NL 26      |   | H |
| Bellini      | a IT 1412              |   | H |
| Bellissimo   | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Belluno      | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Bélméz       | b ES 10                |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Belriccio    | b NL 73           |   | H                |
| Belzebu      | b HU 165367       |   |                  |
| Benevita     | b NL 100          |   | H                |
| Benfica      | b PT 462          |   | H                |
| Bengala      | a IT 66           |   | H                |
| Bengodi      | a NL 78           |   | H                |
| Ben-Hur      | a IT 1366         |   | H                |
| Benicio      | a FR 8057         |   | H                |
| Benito       | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Beorange     | b NL 73           |   | H                |
| Berberana    | b HR 211, a NL 26 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Bercampo     | b NL 9c           |   | H                |
| Bergerac     | a IT 2018         |   | H                |
| Bergtop      | b NL 9c           |   | H                |
| Berika       | b BG 80           |   |                  |
| Berlinto     | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Bernadine    | a FR 9620         |   | H                |
| Bernemo      | b NL 9c           |   | H                |
| Berner Rose  | a DE 4676         |   |                  |
| Bersola      | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Bestial      | a ES 98           |   | H                |
| Beta         | b NL 79, a PL 67  |   |                  |
| Betalux      | a PL 286          |   |                  |
| Bettyna      | a ES 4311         |   | H                |
| Beverly      | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| BG Dea       | b BG x            |   | H                |
| Bianca       | b NL 73           |   | H                |
| Bibor        |                   |   | f. 30.6.2016     |
| Big Beef     | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Big Boy      | b UK 83           |   | H                |
| Big Green    | b HU 165367       |   |                  |
| Big Rio 2000 | b PT 462          |   | H                |
| Bigdena      | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Bigram       | b ES 10           |   | H                |
| Bigram SW    | b ES 10           |   | H                |
| Bilbo        | b NL 276          |   | H                |
| Biliardino   | a IT 767          |   | H                |
| Biliardo     | b NL 405          |   | H                |
| Birba        | a IT 141          |   | H                |
| Birdie       | b NL 108          |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                              | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Birikino      | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Birillo       | a IT 2018                      |   | H |
| Birloque      | b BG 24, a ES 5027, a FR 12051 |   | H |
| Birsen        | b NL 79, a SK 182              |   | H |
| Bishop        | b NL 78                        |   | H |
| Bit           | a IT 125                       |   | H |
| Bitonto       | a UK 1455                      |   |   |
| Bitor         | b ES 10                        |   | H |
| Bixio         | b NL 277                       |   | H |
| Bizarr        | b NL 78                        |   | H |
| Black Cherry  | a AT 88                        |   |   |
| Black Heart   | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Black Macigno | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Blitz         | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Blue Devil    | a IT 1343                      |   | H |
| Boa           | a FR 8067                      |   | H |
| Bobcat        | b HR 99, b NL 79               |   | H |
| Bocati        | a NL 26                        |   | H |
| Bodar         | a NL 78                        |   | H |
| Bodega        | a FR 8067                      |   | H |
| Boderine      | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Bogota        | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Bohort        | a FR 8332                      |   | H |
| Bohun         | a PL 92                        |   |   |
| Bologna       | a FR 1993                      |   | H |
| Bolseno       | a IT 1205                      |   | H |
| Boludo        | a ES 5027                      |   | H |
| Bolzano       | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Bombay        | a ES 4304                      |   | H |
| Bombero       | b NL 9c                        |   | H |
| Bon Pierre    | a SI 232                       |   |   |
| Bon Tom       | a IT 141                       |   | H |
| Bonaparte     | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Bonaque       | a ES 4304                      |   | H |
| Bonarda       | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Bonavista     | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Bond          | a ES 5102                      |   | H |
| Bonfire       | b NL 22                        |   | H |
| Bonity        | a ES 4311                      |   | H |
| Bonny         | a FR 1993                      |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                     | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Bononia             | a BG x                |   |   |
| Bonset              | a NL 78               |   | H |
| Bonvivant           | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Boquete             | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Bordô               | b NL 277              |   | H |
| Boreal              | a ES 3031             |   | H |
| Boris               | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Borsalina           | a FR 12821            |   | H |
| Borsotto            | b PT 462              |   | H |
| Bosky               | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Bosporus            | a EL 18               |   | H |
| Boss                | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Bossalino           | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Bostina             | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Bottondoro          | b NL 405              |   | H |
| Bottonrosso         | a IT 2018             |   | H |
| Bovarino            | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Bovita              | a SK 250              |   |   |
| Bravado             | b PT 462              |   | H |
| Bravo               | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Bravona             | b NL 100              |   | H |
| Bravus              | b NL 100              |   | H |
| Brazil              | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Brenda              | a FR 8057             |   | H |
| Brentyla            | a FR 12821            |   | H |
| Bribon              | b ES 84               |   | H |
| Brigade             | a IT 469              |   | H |
| Brigadier           | a PL 356              |   | H |
| Brightina           | a NL 79               |   | H |
| Brillante           | b ES 4311             |   | H |
| Brillantino         | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Brilliant           | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Brione              | a FR 8057             |   | H |
| Brioso              | a NL 108              |   | H |
| Bired               | b NL 26               |   | H |
| Brisa               | a HU 101921, a SK 337 |   | H |
| Briscola            | a IT 2018             |   | H |
| Briscolino          | b PT 462              |   | H |
| Briseide            | a NL 79               |   | H |
| Britain's Breakfast | a UK 56               |   |   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Brixsol     | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Briz        |                      |   | f. 30.6.2015     |
| Broadway    | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Brodena     | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Bronte      | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Brooklyn    | a FR 12567           |   | H                |
| Brosly      | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Bruno       | a PL 171             |   | H                |
| Brutus      | a CZ 140             |   |                  |
| BS 01543756 | b NL 509             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 15037028 | b NL 78              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BS 15042015 | b NL 78              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BSB Sabrina | b BG 149             |   | H                |
| BSB Vanesa  | b BG 149             |   | H                |
| Bubu        | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Buda        | b PT 468             |   | H                |
| Buonopeel   | a IT 787             |   | H                |
| Buran       | b HR 211, b NL 26    |   | H                |
| Bursa       | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Buzău 1600  | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033 |   |                  |
| Buzau 22    | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033 |   |                  |
| Buzău 4     | a RO 1033            |   |                  |
| Buzau 47    | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033 |   |                  |
| Buzău 50    |                      |   | f. 30.6.2015     |
| Bybal       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Byblos      | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Byelsa      | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Byzance     | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| C 317       | b PT 573             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Cabinet     | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Caboto      | a FR 13342           |   | H                |
| Cabrales    | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Cabrils     | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Cadena      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Cairo       | b NL 144             |   | H                |
| Caladou     | a FR 1516            |   | H                |
| Caleido     | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Calgary     | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Calida      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Caliendo    | b NL 276             |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Calista         | a FR 8618            |   | H |
| Calliope        | a FR 8618            |   | H |
| Calmarzano      | b NL 588             |   | H |
| CalRoma 2000    | b PT 462             |   | H |
| Caluna          | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Calvano         | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Calvente        | a NL 73              |   | H |
| Calvi           | a FR 8057            |   | H |
| Camaro          | b NL 144             |   | H |
| Camélia         | b ES 4311, a FR 8618 |   | H |
| Cameron         | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Camion          | b NL 277             |   | H |
| Camone          | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Campana         | a ES 5027            |   | H |
| Campari         | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Campbell 31     | b IT 141             |   |   |
| Campbell 33     | b IT 141             |   |   |
| Campbell 37     | b IT 141             |   |   |
| Campeon         | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Camry           | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Candia          | a IT 141             |   |   |
| Candy Philoseed | b ES 6236            |   | H |
| Canestrino      | a CZ 1463            |   |   |
| Canet           | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Caniles         | a ES 4304            |   | H |
| Canossa         | b NL 277             |   | H |
| Cantona         | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Capecta         | a DE 3901            |   | H |
| Capello         | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Capirex         | a IT 216             |   | H |
| Caporal         | a FR 8067            |   | H |
| Cappricia       | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Caprese         | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Capriccio       | a FR 12821           |   | H |
| Capricho        | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Caprino         | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Capuera         | a NL 26              |   | H |
| Caracas         | a NL 108             |   | H |
| Caraibo         | a FR 8013            |   |   |
| Caramba         | b NL 73              |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4             |
|---------------|--------------------|---|---------------|
| Caran         | b NL 26            |   | H             |
| Caransa       | b NL 108           |   | H             |
| Cardyna       | a FR 13433         |   | H             |
| Caretta       | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Careza        | b NL 26            |   | H             |
| Cariátide     | b ES 63            |   | H             |
| Carioca       | a BG 122, a IT 141 |   |               |
| Carisma       | a RO 1033          |   |               |
| Carla         | a ES 84            |   | H             |
| Carlota       | a ES 5027          |   | H             |
| Carmello      | a FR 12567         |   | H             |
| Carmencita    | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Carminio      | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Carmit        | b NL 119a          |   | H             |
| Carnaby       | a IT 141           |   | H             |
| Carnegie      | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Caro Rich     |                    |   | = Caro Red    |
| Carobella     | b NL 100           |   | H             |
| Caroletta     | b NL 78            |   | H             |
| Carolina      | a ES 4311          |   | H             |
| Caronte       | a IT 141           |   | H             |
| Carousel      | b NL 108           |   | H             |
| Carovita      | b NL 144           |   | H             |
| Carson        | b NL 26            |   | H             |
| Cartesio      | a FR 13433         |   | H             |
| Cartika       | a IT 125           |   | H             |
| Caruso        | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Casania       | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Casanuova     | a IT 2018          |   | H             |
| Casaque Rouge | a FR 9935          |   | Red jacket FR |
| Cascadas      | a ES 4304, b NL 79 |   | H             |
| Cascade       | a FR 12821         |   |               |
| Caspar        | b NL 78            |   | H             |
| Cassiopeia    | a FR 769           |   | H             |
| Cassius       | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Castella      | b NL 100           |   | H             |
| Castryl       | b ES 10            |   | H             |
| Cathy         | b NL 78            |   | H             |
| Cauralina     | a FR 12821         |   |               |
| Cayambe       | a IT 141           |   |               |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4           |
|---------------|----------------------|---|-------------|
| Cecillio      | a FR 13433           |   | H           |
| Cedrico       | b NL 108             |   | H           |
| Celebration   | a ES 4311            |   | H           |
| Celeste       | a ES 4311            |   | H           |
| Celine        | b NL 79              |   | H           |
| Cello         | b NL 73              |   | H           |
| Celzus        | b NL 73              |   | H           |
| Cencara       | a FR 8067            |   | H           |
| Centella      | a ES 4311            |   | H           |
| Centiro       | b NL 73              |   | H           |
| Cerise        | b FR x               |   | Ciliegia IT |
| – Red cherry  | b IT 1412            |   |             |
| Certy         | a ES 137             |   | H           |
| Ceryto        | a IT 1303            |   | H           |
| Cesar         | a ES 84              |   | H           |
| Cesarino      | b PT 462             |   | H           |
| Cetia         | a FR 13433           |   | H           |
| Ceylin        | a NL 78              |   | H           |
| Chanell       | b NL 73              |   | H           |
| Chanson       | a ES 4311            |   | H           |
| Chapeau       | b NL 73              |   | H           |
| Chapiri       | a FR 8067            |   | H           |
| Charai        | b NL 100             |   | H           |
| Charanda      | a FR 8067            |   | H           |
| Charleston    | b NL 79              |   | H           |
| Charlotte     | a ES 4311, a FR 8618 |   | H           |
| Charoni       | b NL 100             |   | H           |
| Chaser        | b NL 79              |   | H           |
| Cheers        | b NL 78              |   | H           |
| Cheetah       | b NL 79              |   | H           |
| Chelsea Mini  | a FR 8706            |   | H           |
| Chenoa        | b ES 3020, b NL 26   |   | H           |
| Cheramy       | b NL 108             |   | H           |
| Cherelino     | b NL 73              |   | H           |
| Cheresita     | b NL 73              |   | H           |
| Cherokee      | b HU 107550          |   |             |
| Cherrola      | a CZ 140             |   | H           |
| Cherry Belle  | a NL 78              |   | H           |
| Cherry Winner | b NL 78              |   | H           |
| Cherto        | b NL 60              |   | H           |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2                | 3 | 4        |
|------------------|------------------|---|----------|
| Cherubino        | b NL 73          |   | H        |
| Cheyenne         | b NL 79          |   | H        |
| Chibli           | b HR 99, b NL 79 |   | H        |
| Chicago          | b NL 79          |   | H        |
| Chicco Rosso     | b NL 435         |   | H        |
| Chico III        | b BG 125         |   |          |
| Chipano          | a IT 125         |   | H        |
| Chirchik         | a NL 78          |   | H        |
| Chocolate Cherry | a NL 475         |   |          |
| Chonto           | a EL 18          |   | H        |
| Chrobry          | a PL 92          |   | H        |
| Cibellia         | a FR 8332        |   | H        |
| Ciclope          | b NL 79          |   | H        |
| Cigaline         | b NL 79          |   | H        |
| Cikito           | b NL 73          |   | H        |
| Cilento          | b PT 462         |   | H        |
| Ciliegia         |                  |   | = Cerise |
| Cilieginio       | b NL 588         |   | H        |
| Ciliegy          | a ES 137         |   | H        |
| Cindel           | b NL 26          |   | H        |
| Cinea            | a FR 8332        |   | H        |
| Cinthia          | b NL 60          |   | H        |
| Cinto            | a FR 8332        |   | H        |
| Cirano           | b NL 60          |   | H        |
| Citrina          | a CZ 140         |   |          |
| Clapton          | b NL 108         |   | H        |
| Clarabella       | a FR 8332        |   | H        |
| Clarance         | b NL 73          |   | H        |
| Claree           | b NL 26          |   | H        |
| Clarena          | b NL 79          |   | H        |
| Clarion          | b NL 79          |   | H        |
| Clarisse         | a ES 4311        |   | H        |
| Classy           | b NL 79          |   | H        |
| Claude           | b NL 79          |   | H        |
| Claudius         | b NL 100         |   | H        |
| Clave            | b NL 79          |   | H        |
| Clavero          | a NL 79          |   | H        |
| Clemente         | b ES 10          |   | H        |
| Clementine       | b NL 73          |   | H        |
| Clermon          | b NL 79          |   | H        |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                               | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Clever        | b EL 36                         |   | H |
| Clibbin       | a NL 79                         |   | H |
| Climaks       | b NL 100                        |   | H |
| Climberley    | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Clinchy       | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Clio          | a EL 18                         |   | H |
| Clizia        | b IT 1301                       |   | H |
| Cloclo        | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Clodin        | a EL 20                         |   | H |
| Clotilde      | b ES 3028, a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Cloto         | b HU 107550                     |   | H |
| Cluj 80       | a RO 1042                       |   |   |
| Cobra         | a ES 2103, a FR 8067            |   | H |
| Cocktailparty | b NL 9c                         |   | H |
| Cohiba        | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Coimbra       | a IT 141                        |   | H |
| Colby         | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Colerone      | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Colette       | a FR 8618                       |   | H |
| Colibri       | a FR 12744, b HR 243            |   | H |
| Colonna       | b NL 277                        |   | H |
| Colorado      | a IT 141                        |   |   |
| Colosseum     | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Colt          | a IT 141                        |   | H |
| Comanche      | a ES 5027                       |   | H |
| Comancix      | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Comay         | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Conchita      | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Confetto      | a NL 108                        |   | H |
| Conqueror     | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Conquista     | a FR 12744                      |   | H |
| Console       | a IT 125                        |   | H |
| Constanza     | b NL x                          |   | H |
| Contact       | a IT 141                        |   | H |
| Contessa      | a ES 4311                       |   | H |
| Conty         | b ES 10                         |   | H |
| Cooper        | a IT 141                        |   | H |
| Copel         | b ES 10                         |   | H |
| Copernico     | a IT 141                        |   | H |
| Cora          | a IT 141                        |   |   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                    | 2          | 3 | 4  |
|----------------------|------------|---|--|
| Corabell             | b IT 538   |   | H  |
| Coração de Boi       |            |   | = Cuor di bue                                  |
| Coral Heat           | b NL 79    |   | H  |
| Coralina             | a RO 1033  |   |  |
| Corallino            | b NL 73    |   | H  |
| Corallo              | a ES 5027  |   | H  |
| Corazon              | a FR 12744 |   | H  |
| Corbus               | b NL 108   |   | H  |
| Corcoran             | b PT 462   |   | H  |
| Corfù                | a IT 125   |   | H  |
| Coriandolo           | a IT 1205  |   | H  |
| Corianne             | b NL 73    |   | H  |
| Corleone             | a NL 26    |   | H  |
| Cornabel             | a FR 8067  |   | H  |
| Cornelia             | a ES 4311  |   | H  |
| Coronel              | a IT 141   |   | H  |
| Coronyta             | b NL 73    |   | H  |
| Corrida              | a IT 1205  |   | H  |
| Corsaro              | b NL 512   |   | H  |
| Cortez               | b NL 26    |   | H  |
| Cortina              | b NL 73    |   | H  |
| Corvey               | b NL 79    |   | H  |
| Corvo                | b NL 277   |   | H  |
| Costiera             | a IT 1205  |   | H  |
| Costoluto di Parma   |            |   | = Costoluto fiorentino                         |
| Costoluto fiorentino | b IT x     |   | Costoluto di Parma IT<br>Costoluto genovese IT |
| Costoluto genovese   |            |   | = Costoluto fiorentino                         |
| Cotabel              | b NL 73    |   | H  |
| Cotury               | a FR 8332  |   | H  |
| Country Taste        | b NL 60    |   | H  |
| Creativo             | a FR 13433 |   | H  |
| Creta                | a ES 5027  |   | H  |
| Crisol               | b ES 10    |   | H  |
| Cristal              | a FR 12744 |   | H  |
| Cronos               | b NL 60    |   | H  |
| Crosby               | a IT 141   |   | H  |
| Crovarese            | a IT 66    |   |  |
| Crown Jewel          | a NL 78    |   | H  |
| Cruiser              | a IT 141   |   | H  |
| Cuerido              | b NL 108   |   | H  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Cuisine            | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Culina             | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Cunero             | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Cuor di bue        | b IT x             |   | Oxheart IT       |
| – Coração de Boi   | b PT 837           |   |                  |
| – Oxheart          | b BG x             |   |                  |
| Cuorbenga          | a IT 1205          |   | H                |
| Cuore del Ponente  | a IT 1205          |   |                  |
| Cuper              | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Cupido             | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Cutter             | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Cuzco              | a FR 13162         |   | H                |
| CXD206             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD219             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD222             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD223             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD243             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD244             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD250             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD255             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD258             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD262             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD263             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD274             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD277             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD280             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD285             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD286             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD291             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD293             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| CXD294             | b PT 573           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Cyclade            | a FR 12821         |   | H                |
| Cykada             | a PL 942           |   | H                |
| Cyrla              | a FR 12744         |   | H                |
| Cytrynek Groniasty | a PL 584           |   |                  |
| Dafne              | a CZ 140           |   | H                |
| Dafnis             | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Dagmar             | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   | H                |
| Daiquiri           | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Dakty 39009        | a ES 4311          |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                  | 2                    | 3 | 4                    |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Dalimil            | a CZ 140             |   |                      |
| Dalit N            | a CZ 1070            |   | H                    |
| Dallas             | a IT 66              |   | H                    |
| Dalmone            | b NL 588             |   | H                    |
| Daluga             | a EL 51              |   | H                    |
| Damiana            | b NL 78              |   | H                    |
| Dancer             | b PT 462             |   | H                    |
| Daneza Urias       |                      |   | f. 30.6.2016         |
| Danicia            | a ES 4311            |   | H                    |
| Daniela            | a ES 4311, a NL 119a |   | H                    |
| Danubio            | a FR 13433           |   | H                    |
| Danuša             | a SK 250             |   |                      |
| Dardo              | a IT 141             |   | H                    |
| Darinka            | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   | H                    |
| Darline            | a EL 30              |   | H                    |
| Darro              | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Darsirius          | a RO 1033            |   |                      |
| Dart               | b NL 60              |   | H                    |
| Dartagnan          | a FR 13433           |   | H                    |
| Dasher             | b NL 73              |   | H                    |
| Datter             | a IT 1205            |   | H                    |
| Davinia            | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Davis UC 82        | a IT 121             |   |                      |
| Daylos             | b NL 79              |   | H                    |
| Daytona            | b EL 21              |   | H                    |
| De colgar          | b ES 9               |   | Japones de colgar ES |
| Debut              | b NL 78              |   | H                    |
| Decio              | b NL 276             |   | H                    |
| Defender           | a IT 141             |   | H                    |
| Degheio            | b NL 276             |   | H                    |
| Deko               | a IT 141             |   | H                    |
| Delfine            | b NL 79              |   | H                    |
| Delgado            | b NL 79              |   | H                    |
| Delia              | b NL 73              |   | H                    |
| Delicacy           | b NL 75              |   | H                    |
| Delicado           | b NL 60              |   | H                    |
| Delicassi          | a FR 12821           |   | H                    |
| Delicimo           | b NL 108             |   | H                    |
| Delicious Red 2272 | b EL 21              |   | H                    |
| Delicious Red 3379 | a EL 21              |   | H                    |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Delikata    | b NL 100            |   | H |
| Delilah     | a ES 4311           |   | H |
| Delioso     | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Delisweet   | b NL 136            |   | H |
| Delizia     | a FR 12744          |   | H |
| Delos       | b ES 10             |   | H |
| Delphi      | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Delvita     | b NL 100            |   | H |
| Delyca      | a NL 108            |   | H |
| Denar       | a CZ x              |   |   |
| Deni Sem    | a ES 5027           |   | H |
| Densus      | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Derby       | b EL 40             |   | H |
| Descubridor | b ES 10             |   | H |
| Desdemona   | a IT 1401, b NL 455 |   | H |
| Desiderio   | a FR 12744          |   | H |
| Design      | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Desperado   | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Despina     | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Desy        | b NL 100            |   | H |
| Devenport   | a FR 769            |   | H |
| Devín       | a SK 287            |   |   |
| Devotion    | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Dexter      | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Diabolik    | a FR 13162          |   | H |
| Diadem      | b NL 105            |   | H |
| Diamante    | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Diamantino  | a NL 26             |   | H |
| Diams       | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Diana       | a CZ 239, a SK 165  |   | H |
| Diandra     | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Diaz        | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Diezmil97   | b ES 84             |   | H |
| Dilara      | a NL 108            |   | H |
| Dimple      | a NL 79             |   | H |
| Dinero      | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Dionisia    | a EL 56             |   | H |
| Diplom      | a DE 2549           |   | H |
| Dirk        | b HR 225, b NL 26   |   | H |
| Discovery   | a IT 141            |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Divino     | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Divisa     | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Divna      | b BG 48            |   | H                |
| Dixie      | a ES 137           |   | H                |
| Dixon      | a IT 141           |   | H                |
| Dobrita    | b NL 100           |   | H                |
| Docet      | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Dogma      | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Dolcetto   | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Dolcevita  | a FR 8768          |   | H                |
| Doljbrid   | a RO 1035          |   | H                |
| Dolly      | a IT 141           |   | H                |
| Doloress   | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Dolphin    | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Domani     | a FR 769           |   | H                |
| Dombito    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Dombo      | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Dometica   | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Dominika   | a SK 287           |   | H                |
| Dominique  | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Domino     | a IT 141           |   | H                |
| Don Paco   | a IT 216           |   | H                |
| Don Pietro | a ES 137           |   | H                |
| Dona       | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Donadoni   | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Donador    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Donald     | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Donbenito  | a ES 6211          |   | H                |
| Doraemon   | a ES 113           |   | H                |
| Dorina     | b BG 80, a ES 4311 |   | H                |
| Dorotea    | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Doroty     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Douglas    | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Dracula    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Dres       | a FR 13433         |   | H                |
| DRI 4707   | a NL 78            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| DRK 2180   | b NL 78            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| DRK 2197   | a NL 78            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| DRK 936    | b NL 78            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Drops      | a RO 1093          |   |                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| DRW 7513     | a NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| DRW 7576     | a NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| DRW 7594     | a NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| DRW 7647     | a NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| DRW 7720     | a NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| DRW 7723     | a NL 78             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Dual Early   | b NL 78             |   | H                |
| Dual Plus    | a PL 761            |   | H                |
| Dualrow      | b ES 84             |   | H                |
| Ducati       | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Ducatino     | a ES 137            |   | H                |
| Dukat        |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Dukatus      | b NL 100            |   | H                |
| Dulcia       | a CZ 256            |   |                  |
| Dulzura      | a FR 13433          |   | H                |
| Dumas        | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Dundee       | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Dunne        | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Duo          | a CZ 140            |   |                  |
| Duplo        | a IT 125            |   | H                |
| Duquesa      | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Durango      | a IT 141            |   |                  |
| Duricchio    | b BG 124            |   | H                |
| Durinta      | a ES 3031, a PL 762 |   | H                |
| Durlinda     | b NL 100            |   | H                |
| Duronda      | b NL 100            |   | H                |
| Durpeel 130  | b PT 462            |   | H                |
| Durtyl       | a ES 3031           |   | H                |
| Durvigo      | b NL 100            |   | H                |
| Dustin       | a NL 79             |   | H                |
| Duty         | a PL 761            |   | H                |
| Dylan        | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Dynamite     | a FR 769            |   | H                |
| Dyno         | a FR 13433          |   | H                |
| Dyvine       | a NL 108            |   | H                |
| Dzhesika     | b BG 149            |   | H                |
| E 2033019    | b NL 26             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Early Gal    | b NL 588            |   | H                |
| Early King   |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Early Magnum | b NL 588            |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Early Nemapride | b PT 462             |   | H |
| Early Pack 7    | b ES 10              |   |   |
| Early Spring    | b EL 40              |   | H |
| Ebia            | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Ebony           | a ES 255             |   | H |
| Eclipsette      | a RO 2152            |   | H |
| Edimar          | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Edioso          | a NL 79              |   | H |
| Edu             | a NL 79              |   | H |
| Edwina          | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Efekt           | a PL 286             |   | H |
| Efrat 70        | a RO 2151            |   | H |
| Eggy            | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Egmont          | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Ekstasis        | b EL 37              |   | H |
| El Cid          | a ES 84              |   | H |
| Elán            | a HU 151508          |   | H |
| Elanto          | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Elba            | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Eldiez          | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H |
| Electo          | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Electra         | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Elegance        | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Elegance Lady   | b NL 20              |   | H |
| Elegy           | b NL 78, a SK 168    |   | H |
| Elejido         | b NL 100             |   | H |
| Elena prima     | a BG x               |   | H |
| Elenita         | a NL 78              |   | H |
| Elettro         | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Elf             | a PL 286             |   | H |
| Elgon           | a IT 141             |   |   |
| Elin            | a SE 136             |   | H |
| Elina           | a BG 80              |   | H |
| Elios           | b ES 5102            |   | H |
| Elisabeta       | a RO 1093            |   |   |
| Eliseo          | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Elisir          | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Elitca          | a BG 2               |   |   |
| Elko            | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   | H |
| Elliot          | b NL 60              |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Eloise     | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Elpida     | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Elsem      | a EL 18            |   | H            |
| Elstar     | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H            |
| Elvina     | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Elvirado   | a FR 12821         |   | H            |
| Emanuelle  | b ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Emiliapon  |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Emilon     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Emily      | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Emir       | b NL 588           |   | H            |
| Emotion    | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Empire     | b ES 5102          |   | H            |
| Emrero     | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Emys       | a IT 1301          |   | H            |
| Enate      | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Encanto    | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Encomienda | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Encore     | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Endeavour  | b HR 75, a NL 108  |   |              |
| Energy     | a FR 8067          |   | H            |
| Enjoy      | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Enterprise | a NL 60            |   | H            |
| Enygma     | b NL 509           |   | H            |
| Enzo       | a IT 1205          |   | H            |
| Eolo       | b IT 1301          |   | H            |
| Epico      | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Equator    | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Eracle     | b IT 1301          |   | H            |
| Erato      | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Ercole     | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Èrino      | a IT 2018          |   | H            |
| Erk        | a EE 23            |   |              |
| Erophily   | b NL 73, a PL 762  |   | H            |
| Escudero   | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Esedra     | a IT 125           |   | H            |
| Eskort     | a CZ 239           |   |              |
| Esmeralda  | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Esmira     | a NL 108           |   | H            |
| Espero     | b NL 73            |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Espino         | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Esprit         |                     |   | f. 30.6.2015 |
| Espyga         | a FR 13433          |   | H            |
| Essential      | a NL 108            |   | H            |
| Estelle        | a ES 4311           |   | H            |
| Estiva         | a FR 8057           |   | H            |
| Estremadura Ty | a IT 211            |   | H            |
| Estremo        | a IT 1205           |   | H            |
| Etenia         | a NL 78             |   | H            |
| Etna           | a PL 92             |   | H            |
| Etnico         | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Etnix          | b PT 838            |   | H            |
| Etrusco        | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Ettore         | a IT 2018           |   | H            |
| Euforia        | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Eufrates       | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Eugenia        | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Euler          | a ES 84             |   | H            |
| Eurocross BB   | b UK 11             |   | H            |
| Euromaker      | a ES 3031, b NL 144 |   | H            |
| Euroser        |                     |   | f. 30.6.2015 |
| Eurostar       | b NL 144            |   | H            |
| Evaline        | b NL 71a            |   | H            |
| Evaluna        | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Evana          | a IT 1205           |   | H            |
| Evaristo       | b PT 468            |   | H            |
| Evelina        | b NL 590            |   | H            |
| Event          | b NL 375            |   | H            |
| Ever           | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Everafter      | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Everton        | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Evolution      | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Excell         | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Excelsior      | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Exota          | b NL 144            |   | H            |
| Exotico        | a NL 60             |   | H            |
| Experience     | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Explorer       | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Express        | b NL 8              |   | H            |
| Exxtasy        | b NL 78             |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|------------|---------------------|---|---|
| EZ Almanda | b BG 150            |   | H |
| EZ Dita    | b BG 150            |   | H |
| EZ Pere    | b BG 150            |   | H |
| EZ Rashel  | b BG 150            |   | H |
| Faber      | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Fabienne   | a ES 4311           |   | H |
| Fabiola    | a FR 2925, b HR 579 |   | H |
| Factor     | b IT 538            |   | H |
| Fado       | b ES 3020, b NL 26  |   | H |
| Faidra     | a EL 30             |   | H |
| Faino      | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Fairlady   | b NL 588            |   | H |
| Falcon     | a BG 41             |   | H |
| Falcorosso | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Fález      | b ES 10             |   | H |
| Fancy Peel | b PT 462            |   | H |
| Fancyset   | a IT 58             |   | H |
| Fandango   | a FR 12744          |   | H |
| Fanny      | a FR 1993           |   | H |
| Fanta      | a IT 1205           |   | H |
| Fantasio   | a FR 12744          |   | H |
| Fanter     | b HU 171328         |   |   |
| Fantom     | b BG 130            |   | H |
| Faraday    | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Faraon     | a ES 3031           |   | H |
| Faraoro    | a IT 767            |   |   |
| Faryn      | b NL 100            |   | H |
| Fastel     | a FR 1993           |   | H |
| Fastred    | b ES 84             |   | H |
| Fatima     | b NL 445            |   | H |
| Faustine   | a FR 12567          |   | H |
| Favilla    | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Favorita   | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Faworyt    | a PL 286            |   |   |
| Febo       | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Félicia    | a FR 12744          |   | H |
| Felicity   | a ES 4311           |   | H |
| Felinto    | a NL 26             |   | H |
| Felix      | b NL 160            |   | H |
| Fenak      | b NL 276            |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                  | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Fenda              | a FR 13433  |   | H            |
| Fenomena           | a FR 8067   |   | H            |
| Ferdelance         | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Fergie             | b NL 79     |   | H            |
| Feria              | a EL 18     |   | H            |
| Ferline            | a FR 8235   |   | H            |
| Fernova            | a FR 13433  |   | H            |
| Feronia            | b EL 37     |   | H            |
| Ferrari            | b NL 108    |   | H            |
| Ferrarino          | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Festas             | a IT 125    |   | H            |
| Fiamma             | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Fiaschetto         | b NL 435    |   | H            |
| Fidaty             | a NL 78     |   | H            |
| Fiesta             | a EL 42     |   | H            |
| Figiel             | a PL 16     |   |              |
| Filira             | a EL 18     |   | H            |
| Fillice            | a IT 125    |   | H            |
| Filon              |             |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Fimande            | b ES 10     |   | H            |
| Fioline            | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Fiorella           | a IT 1205   |   | H            |
| Fiorentino         | a NL 26     |   | H            |
| Fioretto           | a NL 78     |   | H            |
| Firamo             | b ES 10     |   | H            |
| Fires              | b ES 10     |   | H            |
| Firmino            | b PT 468    |   | H            |
| Firmo              | b EL 36     |   | H            |
| First              | a IT 469    |   | H            |
| First in the Field | b UK 38     |   |              |
| First Love         | a ES 4311   |   | H            |
| Fity               | b NL 79     |   | H            |
| Fivi               | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Fizuma             | a NL 26     |   | H            |
| Flavance           | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Flavorino          | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Flender            | b HU 171328 |   |              |
| Fletcher           | a NL 8      |   | H            |
| Fleurette          | a FR 12821  |   | H            |
| Flexxion           | b NL 78     |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Fline           | a FR 8235  |   |                  |
| Flix            | a ES 280   |   |                  |
| Floga           | b EL 49    |   | H                |
| Flor de Laurita | b ES 6229  |   | H                |
| Floradade       | b NL 4     |   |                  |
| Floradel        | b NL 4     |   |                  |
| Florence        | b NL 108   |   | V                |
| Florenzia       | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Floriant        |            |   | f: 30.6.2016     |
| Florida 47 R    | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| Florida 91      | b NL 78    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Floridity       | b NL 124b  |   | H                |
| Florina         | a EL 36    |   | H                |
| Florina 44      | a RO 1033  |   |                  |
| Florryno        | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Flortyl         | a ES 3031  |   | H                |
| Foce            | b NL 60    |   | H                |
| Fokker          | a NL 60    |   | H                |
| Folletto        | a IT 1205  |   | H                |
| Follia          | a IT 1205  |   | H                |
| Fontana         | b NL 26    |   | H                |
| Fonzix          | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Foose           | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Forenza         | b NL 26    |   | H                |
| Formula         | a EL 18    |   | H                |
| Formula1        | b EL 18    |   | H                |
| Fortix          | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Fortunion       | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Foster          | a IT 141   |   | H                |
| Fournaise       | b FR 8067  |   | H                |
| Fourstar        | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Foxy            | b NL 276   |   | H                |
| Fragolito       | b NL 100   |   | H                |
| Francesca       |            |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Françoise       | a FR 8618  |   | H                |
| Francy          | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Franzi          | b NL 445   |   | H                |
| Frassino        | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Freude          | a DE 18    |   |                  |
| Frigg           | a NL 26    |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                  | 2                           | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Frigio             | b NL 276                    |   | H            |
| Frisby             | b NL 144                    |   | H            |
| Frisco             | a FR 13433                  |   | H            |
| Frodo              | a PL 92                     |   |              |
| Frontero           | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Frontier           | a NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Frühzauber         | a DE 7464                   |   |              |
| Fruty 260          | a FR 8067                   |   | H            |
| Fuensanta          |                             |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Fuerza             | a NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Fuji Pink          | a FR 8706                   |   | H            |
| Fulgor             | b NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Fulmine            | a IT 1205                   |   | H            |
| Furore             | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Futuno             | a NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Fuzzer             | a NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Fyper              | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Gabor              | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Gabriela           | a ES 4311                   |   | H            |
| Gabrya             | b NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Gades              | b NL 276                    |   | H            |
| Gaheris            | a FR 8332                   |   | H            |
| Gaiardo            | b BG 124                    |   | H            |
| Galahad            |                             |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Galatea            | a ES 4304                   |   | H            |
| Galatino           | b IT 66                     |   |              |
| Galeon             | a ES 5027, b NL 78          |   | H            |
| Galera             | a CZ 140                    |   |              |
| Galilea            | a RO 2142                   |   | H            |
| Galina             | b BG 93, a FR 8618          |   | H            |
| Galli              | b EL 40                     |   | H            |
| Gama               | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Gambit             | b NL x                      |   | H            |
| Gamlex             | b NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Gandhi             | a NL 58                     |   |              |
| Garance            | b FR 9504                   |   | H            |
| Gardel             | b BG 24, a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H            |
| Gardenberry        | b NL 136                    |   | H            |
| Gardener's Delight | b UK 151                    |   |              |
| Garincha           | a NL 26                     |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Gartenperle | a DE 7653          |   |                  |
| Gaspara     | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Gatenio     | b EL 37            |   | H                |
| Gazzella    | a IT 66            |   | H                |
| Geffen      | b HU 165972        |   |                  |
| Gem Mart    | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| GEM 604     | b PT 462           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Gemelo      | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Genaros     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Genat       | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Generoso    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Gengis      | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Genio       | a FR 13433         |   | H                |
| Genius      | b NL 375           |   | H                |
| Geo         | b IT 121           |   | H                |
| Geo Isidora | b BG 141           |   | H                |
| Geo 12      | a BG 80            |   | H                |
| Geronimo    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Gerry       | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Gesa        |                    |   | f. 30.6.2015     |
| Gevora      | b ES 77            |   |                  |
| Geysir      | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Ghania      | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Ghittia     | a RO 1093          |   |                  |
| Giada Er 93 | a IT 1114          |   |                  |
| Gianna      | a IT 1205          |   |                  |
| Giano       | b NL 276           |   | H                |
| Gigant      | a PL 218           |   |                  |
| Gigantico   | b NL 588           |   | H                |
| Ginko       | b NL 100           |   | H                |
| Giocondo    | a IT 66            |   | H                |
| Giolice     | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Giotto      | a IT 88            |   | H                |
| Giraffe     | b NL 665           |   | H                |
| Gironda     | b BG 64, b NL 26   |   | H                |
| Gisella     | a ES 3031          |   | H                |
| Giulia      | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Giulietta   | a FR 12744         |   | H                |
| Giunone     | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H                |
| Gizmo       | a NL 78            |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Gladis          | b NL 276    |   | H            |
| Glamour         | b NL 276    |   | H            |
| Global          | b NL 9c     |   | H            |
| Globe           | a EL 42     |   | H            |
| Globe Trotter   | b PT 462    |   | H            |
| Globo           | b NL 26     |   | H            |
| Gloria          | b NL 60     |   | H            |
| Gloriana        | a PL 761    |   | H            |
| Glorioso        | a NL 108    |   | H            |
| Góbé            | a HU 151508 |   | H            |
| Goccia          | b NL 26     |   | H            |
| Gold Era        | b HU 165972 |   | H            |
| Golden boy      | b IT 130    |   | H            |
| Golden Cherry   | b NL 135a   |   | H            |
| Golden Jubilee  | b UK 56     |   |              |
| Golden Moon     | a IT 66     |   | H            |
| Golden Pearl    | a DE 2549   |   | H            |
| Golden Sunrise  | b UK 38     |   |              |
| Goldene Königin | a DE 7464   |   |              |
| Goldino         | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Goldita         | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Goldkrone       | a CZ 140    |   |              |
| Goldmar         | a IT 141    |   | H            |
| Goleador        | a IT 1401   |   | H            |
| Golem           |             |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Gollum          | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Gondola         | a ES 113    |   | H            |
| Gong            | a IT 141    |   | H            |
| Gorby           | b EL 40     |   | H            |
| Gordal          | a FR 8057   |   | H            |
| Gordes          | a NL 78     |   | H            |
| Gordo TYL       | b PT 462    |   | H            |
| Gordon          | a IT 141    |   | H            |
| Gorety          | a ES 137    |   | H            |
| Gorgol          | a FR 8067   |   | H            |
| Gorka           | a ES 255    |   | H            |
| Gorrión         | a ES 5027   |   | H            |
| Gotico          | a IT 141    |   | H            |
| Gourmet         | a NL 73     |   | H            |
| Grace           | b NL 73     |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Grammy        | a NL 108           |   | H                      |
| Gran Brix     | b ES 10            |   | H                      |
| Gran merito 2 |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| Gran merito 3 |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| Granate       | a FR 12744         |   | H                      |
| Grand Prix    | b NL 140b          |   | H                      |
| Grande        | a IT 1205          |   | H                      |
| Grandella     | b NL 100           |   | H                      |
| Grandimat     | a FR 1993          |   | H                      |
| Granillon     | a ES 84            |   | H                      |
| Granit        | a PL 92            |   |                        |
| Granitio      | b NL 78            |   | H                      |
| Gransol       | b NL 108           |   | H                      |
| Grappella     | b NL 415           |   | H                      |
| Grappolino    | a IT 1401          |   | H                      |
| Graviton      | a PL 356           |   | H                      |
| Grazalema     | a ES 131           |   |                        |
| Greco         | b NL 60            |   | H                      |
| Grinta        | a IT 1205          |   | H                      |
| Griselda      | a NL 455           |   | H                      |
| Groundforce   | b NL 75            |   | H                      |
| Growdena      | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H                      |
| GS 12         | b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| Guadajira     | b ES 77            |   |                        |
| Guadajoz      | a ES 5102          |   | H                      |
| Guadalete     | a FR 1993          |   | H                      |
| Guadivia      | a ES 6211, b NL 60 |   | H                      |
| Gualdino      | b NL 26            |   | H                      |
| Guindilla     | b NL 9c            |   | H                      |
| Guindo        | a NL 108           |   | H                      |
| Guiza         | b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| Gustoso       | a NL 108           |   | H                      |
| Guyana        | b HR 75, b NL 108  |   | H                      |
| Gypsy         | a IT 788           |   | H                      |
| H. 11         | b IT 141           |   | H                      |
| Habacoa       | b NL 100           |   | H                      |
| Habana        | b BG 144, b NL 144 |   | H                      |
| Hadeel        | b NL 20            |   | H                      |
| Halay 344     | a SK 176           |   | H                      |
| Halley        | a IT 210           |   | H                      |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2                             | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Hamlet       | b NL 60                       |   | H                |
| Hana         | a CZ 140                      |   |                  |
| Harbinger    | b UK 38                       |   |                  |
| Hardy        | a CZ 140                      |   | H                |
| Harem        | b BG 67, b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Harmand      | a ES 137                      |   | H                |
| Harmony      | a FR 12744                    |   | H                |
| Harold       | a IT 141                      |   | H                |
| Harvester    | b IT 141                      |   |                  |
| Harzfeuer    | a DE x                        |   | H                |
| Harzglut     | a DE 7653                     |   | H                |
| Hathor       | a IT 1303                     |   | H                |
| Havanera     | b NL 73                       |   | H                |
| Hawai        | a ES 4304                     |   | H                |
| HB06537N     | b ES 10                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heartbeat    | a ES 4311                     |   | H                |
| Heartbreaker | b NL 26                       |   | H                |
| Heatmaster   | b NL 78                       |   | H                |
| Hector       | b BG 66, a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   | H                |
| Hedvig       | a ES 4311                     |   | H                |
| Heinz 1350   | b IT 141, b NL x              |   |                  |
| Heinz 1370   | b IT 141                      |   |                  |
| Heinz 2274   | b IT 141                      |   | A.T. 70/14 IT    |
| Heinz 2306   | b PT 464                      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz 4107   | b PT 464                      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz 9230   | a HU 107275                   |   | H                |
| Heinz 9280   | b PT 464                      |   | H                |
| Heinz 9314   |                               |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Heinz 9478   | b PT 464                      |   | H                |
| Heinz1015    | b PT 464                      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz1100    | b PT 464                      |   | H                |
| Heinz2005    | b PT 464                      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz2206    | b HR 252, b PT 464            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz2401    | b PT 464                      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz2601    | b PT 464                      |   | H                |
| Heinz3402    | b HR 252, b PT 464            |   | H                |
| Heinz3406    | b PT 464                      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz4007    | b PT 464                      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz5003    | b PT 464                      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz5108    | b PT 464                      |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Heinz5208  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz5408  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz5508  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz5608  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz5803  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz6803  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz7204  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz7404  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz7709  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz8004  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz8204  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz8504  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz9036  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz9144  | b HR 252, b PT 464 |   | H                |
| Heinz9205  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz9553  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz9661  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz9663  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz9665  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz9775  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz9776  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz9780  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz9888  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Heinz9889  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz9996  | b PT 464           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Heinz9997  | b PT 464           |   | H                |
| Helal      | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Helder     | b ES 3028          |   | H                |
| Helio      | a PL 584           |   |                  |
| Heliodor   |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Hellfrucht |                    |   | = Moneymaker     |
| Herald     | b NL 138           |   | H                |
| Herdon     | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Heritage   | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Hermada    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Hermes     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Hermione   | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Herodes    | a CZ 140           |   |                  |
| Heroe      | b NL 277           |   | H                |
| Heros      | a HU 139146        |   |                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                   | 3 | 4              |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|----------------|
| Hetman            | a PL 92             |   |                |
| Hilario           | a ES 5027, b NL 78  |   | H              |
| Hilary            | a FR 1701           |   | H              |
| Hildares          | a DE 86             |   | H              |
| Hilton            | b NL 78             |   | H              |
| Hilux             | a EL 18             |   | H              |
| Hipop             | b NL 79             |   | H              |
| Histar            | a EL 18             |   | H              |
| Histon Early      | b UK 192            |   |                |
| Hobby             | a IT 1205           |   | H              |
| Hoffmanns Rentita | a DE 423            |   |                |
| Homer             | a CZ 256, a SK 169  |   |                |
| Homestead         |                     |   | = Homestead 61 |
| Homestead 61      | b IT 1412           |   |                |
| Honey Jade        | b NL 278            |   | H              |
| Honey Rosso       | a IT 1402           |   | H              |
| Hopy red          | b BG 141            |   | H              |
| Horus             | a IT 1412           |   | H              |
| Houaria           | b NL 78             |   | H              |
| House Momotaro    | b NL 134a           |   | H              |
| Hrusticka         | a SK 287            |   |                |
| Hubal             | a PL 218            |   |                |
| Hugo              | a CZ 140            |   |                |
| Huracan           | b NL 134a           |   | H              |
| Husky Cherry Red  | b NL 78             |   |                |
| Husky Red         | b NL 78             |   |                |
| Huzar             | a PL 218            |   |                |
| Hymar             | a FR 12744          |   | H              |
| Hymech-1          | b EL 18             |   | H              |
| Hynéma            | a ES 5102           |   | H              |
| Hypack            | b NL 588            |   | H              |
| Hypeel 235        | b ES 5102           |   | H              |
| Hypeel 244        | b ES 5102, b IT 469 |   | H              |
| Hypnos            | b NL 78             |   | H              |
| Iaro              | b NL 276            |   | H              |
| Ibagaza           | a ES 113            |   | H              |
| Iberia            | b ES 5102           |   | H              |
| Iberico           | b ES 6236           |   | H              |
| Idalyo            | b NL 108            |   | H              |
| Ideal             | b BG x              |   |                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                           | 2          | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|--------------|
| Idéalpeel                   | a FR 1993  |   | H            |
| Idillio                     | b NL 276   |   | H            |
| Idoia                       | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Idooll                      | b NL 78    |   | H            |
| Idyll                       | a DE 7653  |   |              |
| Ignazia                     | b NL 276   |   | H            |
| Ikarus                      | a DE 7653  |   |              |
| Iker                        | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Ikono                       | a ES 4304  |   | H            |
| Ikram                       | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Ikramito                    | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Ildha                       | a IT 1307  |   | H            |
| Ildi                        | a DE 7653  |   |              |
| Ilida                       | b EL 3     |   | H            |
| Iluska                      | a NL 78    |   | H            |
| Imperoso                    | a NL 108   |   | H            |
| Incas                       | b NL 60    |   | H            |
| Indalo                      | b NL 134a  |   | H            |
| Indian Summer               | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Indianito                   | b PT 462   |   | H            |
| Infinity                    | a ES 4311  |   | H            |
| Ingar                       | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Ingegnoli gigante<br>liscio | b IT 150   |   |              |
| Ingrid                      | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Intakt                      | a DE x     |   | H            |
| Intensa                     | b NL 445   |   | H            |
| Intrigo                     | b IT 538   |   | H            |
| Intuition                   |            |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Ioanna                      | a FR 13342 |   | H            |
| Iokasti                     | a EL 37    |   | H            |
| Ioli                        | b NL 140b  |   | H            |
| Ipanema                     | b ES 5102  |   | H            |
| Ipparino                    | a IT 1303  |   | H            |
| Ipsilon                     | b NL 140b  |   | H            |
| Isa                         | a ES 4311  |   | H            |
| Isabel                      | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Isadora                     | a FR 8618  |   | H            |
| Işalnița 29                 | a RO 1035  |   | H            |
| Işalnița 50                 | a RO 1035  |   | H            |
| Isidoro                     | b IT 1301  |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                  | 3 | 4           |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|-------------|
| Iskra             | a NL 79            |   | H           |
| Ismiini           | a ES 4311          |   | H           |
| Isola             | b NL 60            |   | H           |
| Ispan             | b NL 60            |   | H           |
| Isthmia           | b NL 108           |   | H           |
| Itaca             | a FR 8332          |   | H           |
| Italdor           | b NL 78            |   | H           |
| Italicus          | b NL 588           |   | H           |
| Itama             | b NL 445           |   | H           |
| Ivanhoe           | a FR 8332          |   | H           |
| Ivet              | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H           |
| Ivo               | a SK 287           |   |             |
| Ivone             | a PL 761           |   | H           |
| Ivonka            | b NL 73            |   | H           |
| Izabella          |                    |   | = Roncardo  |
| IZK Alya          | b BG 48            |   |             |
| IZK Niki D        | b BG 48            |   | H           |
| IZK Olimp         | b BG 48            |   | H           |
| IZK Tiara         | b BG 48            |   | H           |
| IZK Yona          | b BG 48            |   | H           |
| Izmir             | b HR 99, b NL 79   |   | H           |
| Jabot             | b NL 78            |   | H           |
| Jack              | b ES 5102          |   | H           |
| Jackal            | b NL 79            |   | H           |
| Jacqueline        | b NL 78            |   | H           |
| Jactina           | a FR 8618          |   | H           |
| Jadelo            | a FR 8067          |   | H           |
| Jadviga           | a FR 8332          |   | H           |
| Jaguar            | b HR 142           |   |             |
| Jairo             | a IT 538           |   | H           |
| Jakarta           | b ES 6211, b NL 60 |   | H           |
| Jaklin            | a BG 103           |   |             |
| Jalila            | a FR 13342         |   | H           |
| Janika            | b NL 78            |   | H           |
| Jantar            | a PL 584           |   |             |
| Japel             | a ES 10            |   | H           |
| Japones de colgar |                    |   | = De colgar |
| Jasminia          | a FR 8332          |   | H           |
| Jason             | b ES 198           |   | H           |
| Javy              | a FR 13433         |   | H           |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                      | 3 | 4            |
|------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| Jawara     | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Jawor      | a PL 218               |   |              |
| Jazmin     | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Jeirex     | b NL 588               |   | H            |
| Jelona     | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jenifer    | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jenna      | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Jennita    | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jeremy     | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jergus     | a SK 250               |   | H            |
| Jerome     | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jet        | b NL 375               |   | H            |
| Jetstream  | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Jianna     | b EL 28                |   | H            |
| Jitka      | a CZ 256               |   |              |
| JMech      | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Joao       | a ES 4311              |   | H            |
| Joel       | a IT 141               |   | H            |
| Joker      | b BG 91, a FR 8067     |   | H            |
| Jolly      | b EL 18                |   | H            |
| Jordan     | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Jordita    | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jorge      | b ES 3028              |   | H            |
| Jorosso    | a IT 1402              |   | H            |
| Josefina   | b ES 4311, a HU 108931 |   | H            |
| Joy        | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Jūrmala    | a LV 28                |   |              |
| Juanita    | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jubileinyj |                        |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Jubileum   | b NL 286               |   | H            |
| Jucika     | b HU 139146            |   |              |
| Julia      | a PL 171               |   | H            |
| Juliet     | b NL 124b              |   | H            |
| Jullar     | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Juncal     | a ES 5027              |   | H            |
| Jupiter    | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Jurgiai    | a LT 11                |   |              |
| Jury       | a ES 5027, b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Justyna    | a ES 4311              |   | H            |
| Jutrosz    | a PL 92                |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Juventas            | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Kabiria             | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Kadima              | a NL 78              |   | H            |
| Kakao               | a FR 12821           |   | H            |
| Kalanda             | a ES 4304            |   | H            |
| Kalimas             | a ES 4304            |   | H            |
| Kalimba             | a FR 8057            |   | H            |
| Kalina              | a BG 80, a RO 2118   |   | H            |
| Kalisti             | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Kalixo              | a FR 12821           |   | H            |
| Kallymero           | a IT 125             |   | H            |
| Kallyspera          | a IT 125             |   | H            |
| Kalvert             | b NL 276             |   | H            |
| Kalyma              | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Kamena Geo          | a BG 80              |   | H            |
| Kamila              | b NL 8               |   | H            |
| Kamonium            | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Kanavaro            | a NL 26              |   | H            |
| Kanpuku             | b NL 123a            |   | H            |
| Kapitano            | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Karadan             | b BG 143             |   | H            |
| Karamel             |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Kardinal            | a IT 66              |   | H            |
| Kargo               | a IT 58              |   | H            |
| Karla               | a CZ 239             |   |              |
| Karlita             | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Karnak              | a HU 103673          |   | H            |
| Kartier             | a FR 13433, b HR 243 |   | H            |
| Kassa               | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Kastalia            | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Katalina            | a ES 4304, b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Katar               | a ES 5027            |   | H            |
| Katerina            | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Katie Bell          | a NL 475             |   | H            |
| Katiusha            | a LT 38              |   | H            |
| Katon               | a ES 98              |   | H            |
| Kecskeméti Jubileum | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Kecskeméti 262      | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Kecskeméti 3        | a HU 151508          |   | H            |
| Kecskeméti 407      | a HU 151508          |   |              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Kecskeméti 549 | a HU 151508          |   |                  |
| Kena           | a ES 3400            |   | H                |
| Kendo          | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Kentaro        | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Keoga          | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Kerala         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Kéren          | b BG 99              |   | H                |
| Kerim          | a NL 58              |   | V                |
| Kéro           | a FR 552             |   | H                |
| Kerrico        | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Kestrel        | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Key Largo      | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| KGM 101        | b PT 1101            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| KGM 102        | b PT 1101            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| KGM121         | b PT 1101            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| KGM122         | b PT 1101            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Kibon          | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Kierano        | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Kikko          | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Kilates        | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Kilio          | a FR 13433, b HR 471 |   | H                |
| Kimberlino     | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| King Rock      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Kinneret       | a FR 1701            |   | H                |
| Kirill         | b HU 107550          |   |                  |
| Kiros          | a IT 1409            |   |                  |
| Kiveli         | b HR 567, b NL 78    |   |                  |
| Klass          | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Kleoni         | a EL 9               |   | H                |
| Klint          | a PL 584             |   | H                |
| Kmicic         | a PL 218             |   |                  |
| KM5512         | a NL 79              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| KM7212         | a NL 79              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| KM7410         | a NL 79              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| KM7411         | a NL 79              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Koit           | b EE 23              |   |                  |
| Kokò           | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Koleo          | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Kom            | a BG 80              |   | H                |
| Komeett        | b HR 567, a NL 78    |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Komolix          | b NL 79     |   | H            |
| Kondīne uzlabotā | a LV 28     |   |              |
| Konia            | a IT 141    |   |              |
| Konrad           | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Kontac           | a ES 5027   |   | H            |
| Kopnezh          | b BG 48     |   | H            |
| Korado           | a IT 216    |   | H            |
| Koralik          | a PL 218    |   |              |
| Korall           | a HU 151508 |   |              |
| Kormoran         | a PL 942    |   | H            |
| Kosaco           | a ES 4304   |   | H            |
| Krakus           | a PL 67     |   |              |
| Kremser Perle    | a AT 72     |   |              |
| Kreos            | a FR 769    |   | H            |
| Kristinica       | a RO 1033   |   |              |
| Kuky             | b NL 79     |   | H            |
| Kulinar          | a LT 38     |   | H            |
| Kyler            | b NL 79     |   | H            |
| Kyrbi            | b NL 79     |   | H            |
| La Dehesa        | b ES 6211   |   | H            |
| La Malva         | b ES 6211   |   | H            |
| La Serena        | b ES 6211   |   | H            |
| Labell           | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Lacey            | b NL 26     |   | H            |
| Ladislav         |             |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Ladiva           | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Ladner           | b NL 26     |   | H            |
| Lady Rosa        | b NL 79     |   | H            |
| Laetitia         | a FR 12744  |   | H            |
| Lafita           | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Laguna           | a ES 4311   |   | H            |
| Laila            | a FR 8618   |   | H            |
| Lajaune          | b NL 26     |   | H            |
| Lampetie         | a ES 4311   |   | H            |
| Lampo            | b NL 60     |   | H            |
| Lancelot         | a FR 8067   |   | H            |
| Lancet           | a PL 218    |   |              |
| Landolino        | a NL 79     |   | H            |
| Langley          | b NL 26     |   | H            |
| Lapillo          | b HU 171328 |   |              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                          | 2                                | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Lareina                    | a ES 4311                        |   | H            |
| Lariato                    | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Larissa                    | a ES 4303                        |   | H            |
| Las Bardenas               | b ES 6211                        |   | H            |
| Las Vegas                  | a ES 6211                        |   | H            |
| Lasso                      | a HU 102720, b NL 144            |   | H            |
| Laukiai BS                 | a LT 11                          |   |              |
| Laura                      | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Leader                     | b BG 122, b NL 375               |   | H            |
| Legacy                     | b NL 60                          |   | H            |
| Legendario                 | b PT 462                         |   | H            |
| Lehečkovo pomerančové      | a CZ 582                         |   |              |
| Lelek                      |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Lemance                    | a FR 8768, a HU 101383, a SK 177 |   | H            |
| Lemon Boy                  | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Lenor                      | b NL 60                          |   | H            |
| Leon                       | a FR 8332                        |   | H            |
| Leonce                     | a FR 8332                        |   | H            |
| Leonida                    | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Leonora                    | a FR 13433                       |   | H            |
| Lerac                      | a FR 8067                        |   | H            |
| Lety                       | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Levanzo                    | b HR 75, b NL 108                |   | H            |
| Lexie                      | a ES 4311                        |   | H            |
| Leyva                      | b ES 10                          |   | H            |
| Lianne                     | b NL 455                         |   | H            |
| Libella                    | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Libertino                  | a IT 1303                        |   | H            |
| Licobello                  | b NL 100                         |   | H            |
| Licobrix                   | a IT 216                         |   | H            |
| Licor                      | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Licorossa                  | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Lido                       | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Lidrema                    | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Liguria                    | a IT 141                         |   |              |
| Lillagro                   | a RO 1093                        |   |              |
| Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1 | b IT 130                         |   | H            |
| Lilos                      | a FR 8332                        |   | H            |
| Limaro                     | b NL 73                          |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                     | 3 | 4 |
|------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Limetto    | a DE 2549             |   | H |
| Limoncito  | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Limyra     | a NL 78               |   | H |
| Linares    | b ES 10               |   | H |
| Lince      | a HU 101921, a SK 337 |   | H |
| Linda      | b HR 226              |   |   |
| Lindos     | a IT 141              |   | H |
| Linet      | a SK 287              |   | H |
| Liniya 985 | b BG 48               |   |   |
| Link       | a IT 141              |   | H |
| Linus      | b NL 276              |   | H |
| Lioba      | b NL 445              |   | H |
| Lipso      | a FR 13433            |   | H |
| Lira       | a BG 2                |   |   |
| Lissete    | a RO 2142             |   | H |
| Listell    | a NL 78               |   | H |
| Littano    | a FR 13433            |   | H |
| Livas      | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Livne      | b HU 165972           |   |   |
| Livorno    | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Lizzano    | a UK 1455             |   | H |
| Llado      | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Lobello    | b NL 276              |   | H |
| Locarno    | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Locatelli  | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Logan      | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Logistica  | a FR 8332, b HR 75    |   | H |
| Logure     | a FR 8332             |   | H |
| Londrina   | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Lontano    | b NL 144              |   | H |
| Lootsy     | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Lora       | b EL 40               |   | H |
| Loralie    | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Loranne    | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Lorca      | b BG 150              |   | H |
| Loredana   | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Lorely     | a FR 12744, b HR 243  |   | H |
| Lorenzo    | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Loreto     | b ES 3020, b NL 26    |   | H |
| Loriane    | a FR 12744            |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Lorin      | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Lorybel    | a IT 58     |   | H                |
| Losetto    | a UK 1455   |   |                  |
| Lothar     | a IT 141    |   | H                |
| Lotty      | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Lotye      | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Love Song  | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Lovett     | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Luana      | a IT 58     |   | H                |
| Luana TYLC | b HU 107550 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Lubań      | a PL 92     |   |                  |
| Lubica     | a SK 287    |   | H                |
| Lubomir    |             |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Lucciola   | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Luchia     | b NL 144    |   | H                |
| Lucienne   | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Lucinda    | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Lucino     | a NL 73     |   | H                |
| Luciplus   | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Lucitop    | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Lucius     | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Lugas      | a HU 151508 |   | H                |
| Lughente   | a IT 1402   |   | H                |
| Luisa      | a FR 8618   |   | H                |
| Lulù       | a IT 2018   |   | H                |
| Lumina     | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| Lunarossa  | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Lunico     | a IT 1401   |   | H                |
| Lupitas    | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Luxe       | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Luxor      | b ES 5102   |   | H                |
| Lycanto    | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Lycos      | b NL 375    |   | H                |
| Lycotom    | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Lynx       | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Lyterno    | a NL 108    |   | H                |
| Macarena   | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Madam      | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Madison    | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Madlin     | b EL 11     |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                                    | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Madyta              | b NL 108                             |   | H |
| Maestria            | a FR 8057                            |   | H |
| Maestro             | b NL 60                              |   | H |
| Maeva               | b NL 108                             |   | H |
| Magenta             | a HU 151508                          |   | H |
| Magno               | a IT 469                             |   | H |
| Magnum 955          | b NL 588                             |   | H |
| Magnus              | b HR 18, b NL 73, a PL 762, a SK 177 |   | H |
| Maharal             | a CZ 256                             |   |   |
| Maike               | a EE 23                              |   |   |
| Majori              | a IT 141                             |   | H |
| Majorita            | b NL 73                              |   | H |
| Makalu              | b NL 26                              |   | H |
| Makari              | b NL 73                              |   | H |
| Makedonia           | a EL 2                               |   |   |
| Malama              | a EL 9                               |   | H |
| Malawi              | a FR 12744                           |   | H |
| Malfo               | b NL 78                              |   | H |
| Malibu              | b NL 71a                             |   | H |
| Malinche            | a NL 78                              |   | H |
| Malinea             | a PL 352                             |   | H |
| Maliniak            | a PL 92                              |   |   |
| Malinowy Kapturek   | a PL 584                             |   |   |
| Malinowy Kujawski   | a PL 584                             |   |   |
| Malinowy Olbrzym    | a PL 218                             |   |   |
| Malinowy Ożarowski  | a PL 218                             |   |   |
| Malinowy Retro      | a PL 92                              |   |   |
| Malinowy Rodeo      | a PL 584                             |   |   |
| Malinowy Smaczek    | a PL 584                             |   |   |
| Malinowy Warszawski | a PL 92                              |   |   |
| Malizia             | b IT 211                             |   | H |
| Malle               | a EE 23                              |   | H |
| Malory              | a EL 30, a FR 8618                   |   | H |
| Malpica             | a ES 5027                            |   | H |
| Mamirio             | a NL 79                              |   | H |
| Mamoru              | b NL 79                              |   | H |
| Manacor             | b ES 10                              |   | H |
| Mandarin            | a IT 66                              |   | H |
| Mandolin            | b NL 73                              |   | H |
| Mandurio            | a IT 1205                            |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Manera         | a HU 107088, a PL 352, a SK 61 |   | H            |
| Manitú         | a ES 4304                      |   | H            |
| Manne          | a FR 13433                     |   | H            |
| Mannix         | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Manó           | a HU 151508                    |   |              |
| Manolo         | a FR 12821                     |   | H            |
| Manthos        | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Manyla         | b ES 10                        |   | H            |
| Mara           | a EL 42                        |   | H            |
| Maranello      | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Marasca        | b NL 276                       |   | H            |
| Maratonus      |                                |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Marbella       | a IT 1205                      |   | H            |
| Marbonne       | a FR 12821                     |   | H            |
| Marcela        | a ES 5027, a FR 12051          |   | H            |
| Marcelle       | a ES 4311                      |   | H            |
| Marcial        | a ES 5027                      |   | H            |
| Marcsi         | b HU 139146                    |   |              |
| Maresme        | b ES 10                        |   | H            |
| Maretta        | a ES 5027                      |   | H            |
| Marfana        |                                |   | = Tiffany    |
| Margaret       | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Margarita      | a ES 4311                      |   | H            |
| Margheritta    | a NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Marglobe       | b ES 31, b NL x                |   |              |
| Margot         | a IT 141                       |   | H            |
| Marguerite     | a NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Maria Vittoria | a NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Mariachi       | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Mariana        | a ES 3031                      |   | H            |
| Mariela        | b NL 144                       |   | H            |
| Marienka       | a CZ 239, a SK 165             |   | H            |
| Marilee        | b NL 26                        |   | H            |
| Marimba        | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Marinaio       | b IT 211                       |   | H            |
| Marinda        | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Mariscal       | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Marissa        |                                |   | = Synergie   |
| Marit          | a NL 144                       |   | H            |
| Mark oro       | a IT 66                        |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                | 3 | 4                  |
|----------------|------------------|---|--------------------|
| Marmalindo     | a NL 60          |   | H                  |
| Marmande       | b ES x, b NL x   |   |                    |
| Marmande VR    | a FR x           |   |                    |
| Marmandino One | b NL 60          |   | H                  |
| Marmara        | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Marmedy        | b IT 1301        |   | H                  |
| Marmo          | a IT 125         |   | H                  |
| Marros         | a IT 216         |   | H                  |
| Martez         | a NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Martin         | a IT 125         |   | H                  |
| Martina        | a ES 3031        |   | H                  |
| Marty          | a BG 48          |   |                    |
| Marutschka     | a FR 9759        |   | H                  |
| Marutti        | a EL 18          |   | H                  |
| Marvel         | b EL 18          |   | H                  |
| Marylu         | a ES 4311        |   | H                  |
| Marzano P 4    | b IT 1205        |   | S. Marzano nano IT |
| Marzio         | b NL 276         |   | H                  |
| Mascalzone     | a IT 141         |   | H                  |
| Maskotka       | a PL 286         |   |                    |
| Massada        | a FR 12821       |   | H                  |
| Massaro        | b PT 462         |   | H                  |
| Massonico      | b PT 462         |   | H                  |
| Master No 2    | b NL 134a        |   | H                  |
| Match          | b NL 73          |   | H                  |
| Matias         | b HR 18, b NL 73 |   | H                  |
| Matina         | a DE 86          |   |                    |
| Mato           | a EE 23          |   |                    |
| Matrix         | b NL 73          |   | H                  |
| Matthew        | a NL 26          |   | H                  |
| Matyno         | a FR 12821       |   | H                  |
| Maverick       | a FR 13433       |   |                    |
| Maxilândia     | b PT 462         |   | H                  |
| Maximelian     | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Maximus        | a IT 1301        |   | H                  |
| Maxine         | a ES 4311        |   | H                  |
| Maxipeel       | b PT 462         |   | H                  |
| Maxi-Rio       | b PT 462         |   |                    |
| Maygan         | a FR 8618        |   | H                  |
| Mayoral        | a NL 78          |   | H                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2           | 3 | 4              |
|-------------------|-------------|---|----------------|
| Mayoreta          | b NL 26     |   | H              |
| Mcdreamy          | a NL 26     |   | H              |
| Meady A           | a NL 78     |   | H              |
| Mecano            | b NL 108    |   | H              |
| Medina            | a FR 8067   |   | H              |
| Mediterraneo      | a NL 78     |   | H              |
| Medley            | b NL 73     |   | H              |
| Megabyte          | a UK 262    |   |                |
| Megaline          | b NL 79     |   | H              |
| Megana            |             |   | = Sympathie    |
| Megatom           | b NL 416    |   |                |
| Megisti           | a EL 18     |   | H              |
| Melange           | a IT 141    |   | H              |
| Melissa           | a EL 30     |   | H              |
| Melody            | a IT 1205   |   | H              |
| Melvin            | b NL 108    |   | H              |
| Memory            | b NL 60     |   | H              |
| Menhir            | b NL 60     |   | H              |
| Mensey            | a NL 78     |   | H              |
| Meran             | b NL 60     |   | H              |
| Meraviglia        | a IT 2018   |   | H              |
| Mercedes          | a ES 4304   |   | H              |
| Mercurio          | b NL 73     |   | H              |
| Meridian          | a EL 18     |   | H              |
| Meridio           | b NL 276    |   | H              |
| Merilia           | b HU 168511 |   |                |
| Merlin            | b ES 10     |   | H              |
| Merlot            | a FR 769    |   | H              |
| Merope            | a FR 769    |   | H              |
| Merveille Blanche |             |   | = White Wonder |
| Meryva            | b ES 10     |   | H              |
| Messapico         | b NL 60     |   | H              |
| Messina           | a FR 8332   |   | H              |
| Meteor            | a FR 12744  |   | H              |
| Metropolitan      | b NL 60     |   | H              |
| Meyity            | a ES 137    |   | H              |
| Meys              | b NL 665    |   | H              |
| Miami             | b NL 79     |   | H              |
| Michaela          | a FR 8618   |   | H              |
| Micron            | a IT 141    |   | H              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|------------------|---|---|
| Mieszko     | a PL 92          |   | H |
| Mili        | b NL 8           |   | H |
| Milica      | a SK 250         |   | H |
| Milios      | b NL 60          |   | H |
| Milla       | a BG 80          |   |   |
| Millenia    | a FR 8057        |   | H |
| Millennium  | b NL 375         |   | H |
| Miller      | a IT 141         |   | H |
| Milora      | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Milyana VF  | b BG 48          |   |   |
| Mimate      | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Mina        | b ES 10          |   | H |
| Mina M      | b ES 10          |   | H |
| Mina 8      | b ES 10          |   | H |
| Minaret     | b HR 99, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Minerva     | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Mini Charm  | b NL 499         |   | H |
| Mini Star   | b NL 75          |   | H |
| Minidor     | a IT 141         |   | H |
| Minigold    | a CZ 239         |   |   |
| Minilou     | a FR 12821       |   | H |
| Minimarzano | b PT 462         |   | H |
| Minoan      | a EL 18          |   | H |
| Minuet      | a IT 141         |   | H |
| Mirabell    | a DE 7464        |   |   |
| Mirage      | a ES 5027        |   | H |
| Miraya      | b ES 10          |   | H |
| Mirela      | b NL 100         |   | H |
| Miroo       | b NL 64          |   | H |
| Mirsini     | a NL 78          |   | H |
| Miss Kim    | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Missty      | a ES 4311        |   | H |
| Mister Red  | a IT 216         |   | H |
| Mitschka    | a FR 8332        |   | H |
| Miura       | a IT 88          |   | H |
| Mixtly      | a FR 769         |   | H |
| Mizo        | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Mobil       | a HU 151508      |   |   |
| Model       | a FR 552         |   | H |
| Modus       | a IT 141         |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                   | 3 | 4   |
|----------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Mogador        | b ES 10             |   | H   |
| Mogano         | a NL 78             |   | H   |
| Mohawk         | b NL 78             |   | H   |
| Mojave         | b NL 79             |   | H   |
| Mokito         | b BG 64, b NL 26    |   | H   |
| Moldemy        |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| Moldoveanca    |                     |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| Molina         | b ES 10             |   | H   |
| Molteno        | a IT 1205           |   | H   |
| Mona Lisa      | b NL 79             |   | H   |
| Monaline       | b NL 79             |   | H   |
| Monbasa        | a ES 6261           |   | H   |
| Moncherry      | b NL 588            |   | H   |
| Mondalina      | b PT 122            |   | H   |
| Mondana        | a NL 58             |   | V   |
| Mondial        | b BG 64, b NL 26    |   | H   |
| Mondragon      | b NL 79             |   | H   |
| Monello        | b NL 73             |   | H   |
| Moneyberg      |                     |   | = Moneymaker  |
| Moneycross     | b UK 6170           |   |   |
| Moneydor       |                     |   | = Moneymaker  |
| Moneymaker     | b NL x, b UK x      |   | Moneyberg NL, UK<br>Moneydor NL<br>Monprecos NL<br>Victor NL<br>Vremo-Moneymaker NL |
| - Hellfrucht   | a DE 2549           |   |   |
| Mongo          | b ES 63             |   | H   |
| Monika         | b NL 79             |   | H   |
| Monix          | b NL 60             |   | H   |
| Monprecos      |                     |   | = Moneymaker  |
| Monroe         | b NL 26             |   | H   |
| Monsan         | b NL 26             |   | H   |
| Montalban      | b NL 588            |   | H   |
| Montalbano Ty  | a IT 211            |   | H   |
| Montalino      | b NL 73             |   | H   |
| Montalvo       | a NL 108            |   | H   |
| Monte Campione | a IT 141            |   | H   |
| Montebelo      | b NL 108            |   | H   |
| Montecarlo     | b ES 5102, b IT 469 |   | H   |
| Montecristo    | b NL 277            |   | H   |
| Monteforte     | a IT 66             |   | H   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                              | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Montego             | a IT 141                       |   | H |
| Montenegro          | a NL 108                       |   | H |
| Montericco          | b NL 78                        |   | H |
| Montfavet 63-5      | b FR x                         |   | H |
| Montserrat          | b ES x                         |   |   |
| Monty               | a ES 5027                      |   | H |
| Monzón              | b ES 10                        |   | H |
| Moonray             | b NL 26                        |   | H |
| Moonset             | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Moonstar            | a EL 18                        |   | H |
| Morado de Vejer     | a ES 131                       |   |   |
| Morane              | a FR 8057                      |   | H |
| Moravi              | b NL 122                       |   | H |
| Moresco             | b IT 211                       |   | H |
| Morgan              | a IT 141                       |   | H |
| Morigami            | a FR 769                       |   | H |
| Morris              | a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H |
| Moruno              | b ES 6229                      |   | H |
| Mosaico             | a IT 1205                      |   | H |
| Moscatel            | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Mose                | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Mosino              | a DE 3901                      |   | H |
| Motekino            | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Motivo              | a EL 36                        |   | H |
| Motril              | b ES 10                        |   | H |
| Mountain Fresh Plus | a FR 13433                     |   | H |
| Mountain Spring     | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| MS Dora             | a BG 41                        |   | H |
| MS Grando           | b BG 41                        |   | H |
| Muchamiel           | b ES 31                        |   |   |
| Muganzo             | b NL 100                       |   | H |
| Mugello             | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Mukta               | b NL 8                         |   | H |
| Multiplo            | a IT 1205                      |   | H |
| Multix              | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Multolino           | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Mundi               | a ES 3031                      |   | H |
| Murano              | a FR 8067                      |   | H |
| Murdoch             | a FR 8332                      |   |   |
| Murillo             | b NL x                         |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                   |
|---------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| Muscato       | a FR 769           |   | H                   |
| Mussa         | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Must          | a FR 12744         |   | H                   |
| Myla          | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Mynny         | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Myriade       | a FR 8057          |   | H                   |
| Myrto         | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Nabateo       | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Nadal         | a ES 255           |   | H                   |
| Nagano        | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Najal AF      | a IT 469           |   | H                   |
| Naomi         | b ES 4311          |   | H                   |
| Napika        | b HU 107550        |   |                     |
| Napoli VF     | b IT 141           |   | Super California IT |
| Napoline      | a FR 13433         |   | H                   |
| Naram         | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Naranjito     | b ES 6236          |   | H                   |
| Narita        | b NL 78            |   | H                   |
| Naslada       | a BG x             |   | H                   |
| Natacha       | a ES 4304          |   | H                   |
| Natalya       | a FR 769           |   | H                   |
| Natural       | a IT 141           |   | H                   |
| Naty          | b NL 79, a RO 1042 |   | H                   |
| Naxos         | b NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Naya          | a ES 4311          |   | H                   |
| Naysika       | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Nebati        | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Nectar        | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Neely         | a FR 1566          |   | H                   |
| Nefeli        | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Nefertary     | b ES 6300          |   | H                   |
| Nekkar        | a IT 216           |   | H                   |
| Nemabrix 2000 | b PT 462           |   | H                   |
| Nemacrimson   | b PT 462           |   | H                   |
| Nemador       | a IT 1114          |   |                     |
| Nemagiant     | b PT 462           |   | H                   |
| Nemanaxos     | b NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Nemastand     | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Nemastar      | b ES 5102          |   | H                   |
| Nemere        | b NL 26            |   | H                   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                  | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|---------------|
| Nemo-Netta      | a FR 1701          |   | H             |
| Nemo-Tamy       | a FR 1701          |   | H             |
| Nepal           | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Neptunus        | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Nereida         | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H             |
| Nergal          | b NL 108           |   | H             |
| Nerina          | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Nerissa         | a HU 108931        |   | H             |
| Nerman          | a IT 216           |   | H             |
| Nero            | a ES 10            |   | H             |
| Nerone          | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Neven           |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Newton          | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Next            | a IT 141           |   | H             |
| Nexus           | b HU 107550        |   |               |
| Nicam           | a IT 141           |   | H             |
| Nicari          | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Nikes           | a FR 769           |   | H             |
| Niki Zel        | a SK 250           |   | H             |
| Nikolai         | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Nikolina        |                    |   | f: 31.12.2013 |
| Nimbus          | a UK 15            |   | H             |
| Nirouz          | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Nita            | b ES 4311          |   | H             |
| Nívó            | a HU 151508        |   |               |
| Nobile          | a FR 12744         |   | H             |
| Nobleza         | a NL 78            |   | H             |
| Noemy           | a HU 107550        |   |               |
| Noire de Crimée | a FR 1516          |   |               |
| Nomdimba        | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Nomia           | b NL 22            |   | H             |
| Noralee         | b NL 26            |   | H             |
| Norika          | a SK 287           |   | H             |
| Normand         | a ES 5027          |   | H             |
| Notorious       | b NL 375           |   | H             |
| Notoro          | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Novak           | a IT 141           |   | H             |
| Novaria         | b EL 18            |   | H             |
| Novecento       | a IT 1303          |   | H             |
| Novelty         | a IT 216           |   | H             |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Noxana      | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Ntelyna     | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Nuenda      | a IT 1401            |   | H                |
| Nugget      | a DE 2549            |   |                  |
| Nun 3155 TO | b NL 60              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Nun3361TO   | a NL 60              |   | H                |
| Nykos       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Nykran      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Oakley      | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Octavio     | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Octawian    | a PL 171             |   | H                |
| Octydia     | a FR 12821           |   | H                |
| Odeon       | a CZ x               |   |                  |
| Odessa      | b NL 105             |   | H                |
| Odin        | a ES 5027, a FR 1993 |   | H                |
| Odisea      | a ES 5027            |   | H                |
| Odyssey     | a BG 80              |   | H                |
| Offer       | a NL 60              |   | H                |
| Ogusto      | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Okapi       | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Okidoki     | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Ola Polka   | a PL 286             |   |                  |
| Olan        | b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Oldenrot    | a DE 4676            |   |                  |
| Olga        | a PL 326             |   | H                |
| Olimpo      | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Olinda      | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Olivade     | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Oliver      | a IT 125             |   | H                |
| Olivia      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Olmeca      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Olympe      | b FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Olympia     | a EL 3               |   |                  |
| Olympus     | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Ombelline   | b HR 99, b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Ombretta    | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Omega       | a IT 125             |   | H                |
| Omer        | a RO 2151            |   | H                |
| Ondina      | a FR 1993            |   | H                |
| Ondraszek   | a PL 218             |   |                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                     | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Onelia            | a FR 8332             |   | H |
| Opal bg           | a BG x                |   | H |
| Opéra             | a FR 8067             |   | H |
| Operet            | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Opes              | a FR 769              |   | H |
| Optima            | b BG 24, b NL 78      |   | H |
| Or Altedo         | a IT 1205             |   | H |
| Or Aran           | a IT 1205             |   | H |
| Or Corno          | a IT 1205             |   |   |
| Or Early Spring   | a IT 1205             |   | H |
| Or Gran Borghese  | a IT 1205             |   |   |
| Or Marzanrosso    | a IT 1205             |   | H |
| Or Miss Betty     | a IT 1205             |   | H |
| Or Patataro       | a IT 1205             |   |   |
| Or Pera d'Abruzzo | a IT 1205             |   |   |
| Or Pizzutello     | a IT 1205             |   |   |
| Or Star           | a IT 1205             |   | H |
| Orama             | b NL 144              |   | H |
| Orangaro          | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Orangesso         | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Orangino          | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Oranže            | a CZ 239              |   |   |
| Orash             | a IT 216              |   | H |
| Orbit             | a CZ x                |   |   |
| Orco              | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Orestea           | b NL 22               |   | H |
| Orfea             | a CZ 256, a SK 169    |   | H |
| Organza           | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Oria              | b ES 10               |   | H |
| Oriente           | a IT 1402             |   | H |
| Oriola            | b ES 10               |   | H |
| Orion             | a IT 1205             |   | H |
| Orkado            | a CZ 140, a HU 102445 |   | H |
| Orlina            | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Ornela            | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Ortigia           | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Osaka             | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Oskar             | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Otranto           | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Outdoor Girl      | b UK 38               |   |   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                  | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| Ovalino           | b NL 73            |   | H                    |
| Ovata             | a FR 8332          |   | H                    |
| Ovidio            | a IT 141           |   | H                    |
| Oxford            | b NL 60            |   | H                    |
| Oxheart           |                    |   | = Cuor di bue        |
| Pablo             | b HR 209, b NL 75  |   | H                    |
| Pablona           | b EL 36            |   | H                    |
| Padano            | a IT 1412          |   |                      |
| Paduck            | a IT 1401          |   | H                    |
| Pădureanca        | a RO 1072          |   |                      |
| Paime             | b ES 63            |   | H                    |
| Paki              | b NL 276           |   | H                    |
| Pakmor            | b IT 141           |   |                      |
| Palava            | a CZ 140           |   | H                    |
| Palenque          | b NL 26            |   | H                    |
| Palermo           | a FR 8067          |   | H                    |
| Palinuro          | b NL 60            |   | H                    |
| Pallini           | a IT 1205          |   | H                    |
| Palmiro           | b NL 73            |   | H                    |
| Pam               |                    |   | = Pearson            |
| Pamfilya          | b NL 73            |   | H                    |
| Panarea           | b NL 78            |   | H                    |
| Pancho            | b NL 144           |   | H                    |
| Pandarosa         | a NL 78            |   | H                    |
| Pandorino         | a IT 1412          |   | H                    |
| Pannovy           | a NL 79            |   | H                    |
| Panormus          | b ES 10            |   | H                    |
| Pantano           | b IT x             |   | Pantano romanesco IT |
| Pantano romanesco |                    |   | = Pantano            |
| Pantera           | a HU 101460        |   | H                    |
| Pantheon          | a IT 88            |   | H                    |
| Pantos            | a NL 78            |   | H                    |
| Paola             | a FR 12744         |   | H                    |
| Papete            | a IT 121           |   |                      |
| Pareso            | a NL 108           |   | H                    |
| Parica            | b NL 71a           |   | H                    |
| Paride            | a IT 1301          |   | H                    |
| Paronset          | b NL 79            |   | H                    |
| Parris            | b BG 80, a RO 2118 |   | H                    |
| Parsifal          | a FR 8067          |   | H                    |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                      | 2                            | 3 | 4                                |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Partner                | a HU 151508                  |   | H                                |
| Parto                  | a CZ 239                     |   | H                                |
| Parvati                | b NL 79                      |   | H                                |
| Pascal                 | b NL 79                      |   | H                                |
| Pascaline              | b NL 79                      |   | H                                |
| Passion                | a ES 4311                    |   | H                                |
| Pata Roja              | b PT 462                     |   | H                                |
| Patria                 | a CZ 256, a SK 169           |   |                                  |
| Patrol                 | a ES 84                      |   | H                                |
| Patrona                | b NL 73                      |   | H                                |
| Paulette               | b NL 79                      |   | H                                |
| Paulina BG             | b BG 11                      |   | H                                |
| Pautaliya              | b BG 48                      |   |                                  |
| Pavia                  | a FR 8330                    |   | H                                |
| Pavĺina                | a CZ 239, a HU 102412        |   |                                  |
| Peardrops              | a UK 262                     |   |                                  |
| Pearly                 | b NL 71a                     |   | H                                |
| Pearson                | b IT 141                     |   | Pam IT<br>Pearson improved VR IT |
| Pearson improved<br>VR |                              |   | = Pearson                        |
| Pecadora               | a ES 4304                    |   | H                                |
| Pedro                  | a CZ 140                     |   | H                                |
| Pegasus                | b NL 73                      |   | H                                |
| Pelayo                 | b ES 10                      |   | H                                |
| Pelikan                | a PL 171                     |   | H                                |
| Peltro                 | a IT 1412                    |   |                                  |
| Penny                  | a IT 141                     |   | H                                |
| Pepe                   | b NL 134a                    |   | H                                |
| Pépite                 | a FR 8067                    |   | H                                |
| Pepolino               | b NL 26                      |   | H                                |
| Peppedi                | a IT 216                     |   | H<br>ant. Tomecherry             |
| Peracimo               | a ES 113                     |   | H                                |
| Peralta                | a ES 5027                    |   | H                                |
| Perbruzzo              | a IT 1205                    |   | H                                |
| Perfectpeel            | b BG 24, a FR 1993, a PL 761 |   | H                                |
| Performance            | b NL 73                      |   | H                                |
| Perilla                | b NL 26                      |   | H                                |
| Perkoz                 | a PL 171                     |   | H                                |
| Perla                  | a IT 469                     |   | H                                |
| Perla Rosa             | b NL 9c                      |   | H                                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2          | 3 | 4         |
|---------------|------------|---|-----------|
| Perlati       | b NL 26    |   | H         |
| Perlinio      | a FR 12821 |   | H         |
| Perlyta       | b ES 6240  |   | H         |
| Pernod        | b NL 79    |   | H         |
| Perun         | a CZ 140   |   |           |
| Petit Sweet   | a NL 73    |   | H         |
| Petopride II  | b ES 5102  |   | H         |
| Pétula        | a FR 8332  |   | H         |
| Phaedra       | b EL 21    |   | H         |
| Phantasia     | b NL 73    |   | H         |
| Philia        | b NL 79    |   | H         |
| Philippos     | b NL 60    |   | H         |
| Philona       | a NL 78    |   | H         |
| Philovita     | b NL 73    |   | H         |
| Phoenix       | a NL 78    |   | H         |
| Physis        | b NL 79    |   | H         |
| Piccadilly    | b NL 79    |   | H         |
| Picchio       | a IT 121   |   |           |
| Piccolo       | a FR 8057  |   | H         |
| Piccota       | a NL 108   |   | H         |
| Pico de Aneto | a IT 141   |   |           |
| Picolino      | b NL 73    |   | H         |
| Pierino       | b NL 73    |   | H         |
| Pietrarossa   | a FR 13433 |   | H         |
| Piibe         | b EE 23    |   | H         |
| Pikador       | a PL 218   |   |           |
| Pilavy        | b NL 79    |   | H         |
| Pilu          | b NL 395   |   |           |
| Pinball       | b IT 121   |   |           |
| Pineapple     | a FR 1516  |   | Ananas FR |
| Pineda        | b ES 10    |   | H         |
| Pink Rise     | a FR 8706  |   | H         |
| Pink Solution | a RO 2134  |   | H         |
| Pink Top      | a PL 928   |   | H         |
| Pink Wonder   | a DE 2549  |   | H         |
| Pink World    | b PT 462   |   | H         |
| Pinoso        | a NL 108   |   | H         |
| Pinty         | a IT 1301  |   | H         |
| Pintyno       | a FR 12821 |   | H         |
| Pio           | a ES 5102  |   | H         |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Pippo               | a IT 2018           |   | H                |
| Pirata              | b ES 63             |   | H                |
| Pireo               | a IT 121            |   |                  |
| Pisa                | b ES 6211, b NL 60  |   | H                |
| Pitagora            | a IT 125            |   | H                |
| Pitenza             | b ES 3020, b NL 26  |   | H                |
| Pitón               | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Pixel               | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Pizzaiolo           | a IT 469            |   | H                |
| Pizzico             | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Plaisance           | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Platero             | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Platex              | a NL 78             |   | H                |
| Platina             | a HU 102720         |   | H                |
| Platus              | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Player              | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Plomień             | a PL 218            |   |                  |
| Plovdivska karotina | b BG 48             |   |                  |
| Plumcher            | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Plumito             | a UK 56             |   |                  |
| Plumpton King       | b UK 189            |   |                  |
| Plumty              | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Plusco              | a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   | H                |
| Pninaly             | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| PO 01               | b BG 89             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| PO 02               | b BG 89             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Pobler              | a ES 113            |   | H                |
| Podium              | b NL 276            |   | H                |
| Poem                | a EL 18             |   | H                |
| Poket               | a ES 5027, b NL 78  |   | H                |
| Pokusa              | a PL 286            |   |                  |
| Polaris             | b NL 276            |   | H                |
| Polbig              | b NL 8              |   | H                |
| Poldje              | a ES 5027           |   | H                |
| Polfast             | b NL 8              |   | H                |
| Polifemo            | b IT 125            |   |                  |
| Polison             | a NL 26             |   | H                |
| Pollicino           | a IT 1412           |   | H                |
| Polluce 88-083      | a IT 1366           |   | H                |
| Polonais            | b NL 8              |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Polset        | b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Pometa tardio |                      |   | = Tres cantos    |
| Pomona V.N.F. | b IT 130             |   | H                |
| Pomored       | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Ponchito      | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Ponderosa     | b IT 1205            |   |                  |
| Ponor         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Pontica       | a CZ 1269            |   |                  |
| Pontica 102   | a RO 1029            |   |                  |
| Poranek       | a PL 92              |   |                  |
| Porfyra       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Porpora       | b HU 107550          |   |                  |
| Portela       | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Portento      | a NL 73              |   | H                |
| Portobello    | b NL 435             |   | H                |
| Portofino     | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Posseidon     | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Potis         | a DE 105             |   |                  |
| Power         | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Powerty       | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Pozzano       | a NL 26              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Prado         | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Praetorius    | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Praktor       | b EL 49              |   | H                |
| Pratico       | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Preciosa      | a NL 73              |   | H                |
| Preciza       |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Precocix      | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Precos        | a BG 80, a RO 2118   |   | H                |
| Prego         | b NL 144, a PL 762   |   | H                |
| Prelude       | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Preludium     | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Premier       | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Prémio        | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Premium 2000  | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Presidente    | a IT 1303            |   | H                |
| Pressing      | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Prestance     | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Prestige      | b NL 71a             |   | H                |
| Prestomech    | b PT 462             |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                              | 3 | 4              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Preveza           | b NL 73                        |   | H              |
| Previa            | a FR 12821                     |   | H              |
| Prezes            | a PL 218                       |   |                |
| Prezioso          | b HU 107550                    |   | H              |
| Priamo            | a IT 1301                      |   | H              |
| Priapos           | a IT 1402                      |   | H              |
| Prieto            | b ES 5102                      |   | H              |
| Prima             | a FR 12744                     |   | H              |
| Primadona         | a ES 4311                      |   | H              |
| Primared          | a HU 151508                    |   |                |
| Primatus          | b NL 100                       |   | H              |
| Primeur           | b NL 100                       |   | H              |
| Primix            | b NL 79                        |   | H              |
| Primopack         | b NL 588                       |   | H              |
| Primopeel         | b NL 588                       |   | H              |
| Primorosso        | b NL 60                        |   | H              |
| Primotom          | b PT 462                       |   | H              |
| Primset           | a ES 130                       |   | H              |
| Prince noir       |                                |   | = Black Prince |
| Principe Borghese | b IT x                         |   |                |
| Principino        | a IT 1205                      |   | H              |
| Prisca            | b NL 79                        |   | H              |
| Pristyla          | a FR 12821                     |   | H              |
| Prix              | b NL 78                        |   | H              |
| Prodigy           | b NL 108                       |   | H              |
| Profilo           | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H              |
| Profit            | a IT 15                        |   |                |
| Profitto          | b NL 73                        |   | H              |
| Progress          | b NL 78                        |   | H              |
| Prolyco           | b NL 100                       |   | H              |
| Promyk            | a PL 286                       |   |                |
| Pronion           | a NL 79                        |   | H              |
| Pronto            | b NL 73, a SK 177              |   | H              |
| Proton            | a CZ x, a SK x                 |   |                |
| Proudesse         | a NL 78                        |   | H              |
| Providance        | a FR 8768                      |   | H              |
| Provita           | b NL 60                        |   | H              |
| Prunus            | a NL 73                        |   | H              |
| Puccini           | b PT 470                       |   | H              |
| Puebla            | b NL 78                        |   | H              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                          | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Puglia         | a NL 588                   |   | H            |
| Pullrex        | b NL 78                    |   | H            |
| Pulsar         | b NL 375                   |   | H            |
| Punente        | a NL 78                    |   | H            |
| Puntero        | a ES 4311                  |   | H            |
| Pupa           | a EL 18                    |   | H            |
| Pures konservu | a LV 28                    |   |              |
| Pureza         | a NL 26                    |   | H            |
| Pusher         | a IT 216                   |   | H            |
| Pyros          | b FR 12744                 |   | H            |
| Quadro         | a DE 4676                  |   |              |
| Quantella      | b NL 100                   |   | H            |
| Quest          | b NL 73                    |   | H            |
| Quintana       | b NL 73                    |   | H            |
| Quiquo         | a IT 2018                  |   | H            |
| Quirino        | a NL 78                    |   | H            |
| Quorum         | a IT 141                   |   | H            |
| Racibal        | a ES 113                   |   | H            |
| Radames        | b IT 538                   |   | H            |
| Radana         | a CZ 140                   |   |              |
| Radius         | a IT 141                   |   | H            |
| Radja          | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Raf            | a FR 12744                 |   |              |
| Raferty        | b ES 3028, b NL 79         |   | H            |
| Rafter         | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Raggio         | b NL 276                   |   | H            |
| Rahul          | b NL 8                     |   | H            |
| Raïssa         | a FR 12567                 |   | H            |
| Rajka          |                            |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Rakata         | b NL 73                    |   | H            |
| Rally          | b BG 64, b HR 225, b NL 26 |   | H            |
| Raluca         | a RO 1093                  |   |              |
| Rambla         | b NL 60                    |   | H            |
| Rambo          | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Rambozo        |                            |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Ramino         | a IT 1412                  |   | H            |
| Ramyle         | a NL 108                   |   | H            |
| Ranco          | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Rando          | a IT 14                    |   | H            |
| Ranger         | b NL 122                   |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Ranieri        | a IT 125            |   | H            |
| Ranya          | a ES 4311           |   | H            |
| Rapido         | a IT 2018           |   | H            |
| Rapidus        | b NL 276            |   | H            |
| Rapit          | a ES 5027           |   | H            |
| Rapsodie       | a NL 79             |   | H            |
| Rastony        | b BG 141            |   | H            |
| Ravello        | b NL 122            |   | H            |
| Razymo         | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Ready          | a NL 60             |   | H            |
| Readyset       | b HU 107550         |   | H            |
| Realeza        | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Rebecca        | a IT 788            |   | H            |
| Rebeka         | a SK 287            |   | H            |
| Rebelde        | a ES 84             |   | H            |
| Rebellion      | a FR 8067           |   | H            |
| Rebelski       | a NL 78             |   | H            |
| Recento        | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Reconquista    | b NL 100            |   | H            |
| Record         | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Red Alert      | a UK 38             |   | H            |
| Red Arcobaleno | a IT 767            |   | H            |
| Red Beauty     | b EL 32, a ES 4311  |   | H            |
| Red Bunch      | a IT 1205           |   | H            |
| Red Canner     | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Red cherry     |                     |   | = Cerise     |
| Red Chief      | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Red Code       | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Red Delight    | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Red Devil      | a IT 1343           |   | H            |
| Red First      | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Red Flood      | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Red Gem        | a IT 469            |   | H            |
| Red King       | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Red Lion       | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Red Magic      | a IT 787            |   | H            |
| Red Ore        | b NL 123a           |   | H            |
| Red Pear       | a CZ 1463, b IT 125 |   |              |
| Red peel       | a IT 788            |   | H            |
| Red Shine      |                     |   | f. 30.6.2014 |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Red Sky     | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Red Slim    | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Red Spring  | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Red Sun     | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Redbor      | b BG 141            |   | H |
| Redlyco     | a IT 469            |   | H |
| Redsugar    | b HU 169046         |   | H |
| Reduna      | b IT 130            |   | H |
| Reem        | a IT 125            |   | H |
| Reflex      | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Regent      | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Reginella   | a IT 125            |   | H |
| Rejtán      | a PL 92             |   | H |
| Relaxx      | a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   | H |
| Remedios    | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Remiz       | a PL 171            |   | H |
| Remo        | a IT 66             |   | H |
| Renaissance | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Renee       | a ES 4311           |   | H |
| Renzino     | b HU 107550         |   | H |
| Resistar    | a FR 8618           |   | H |
| Rest Vine   | b NL 91             |   | H |
| Retinto     | a NL 78             |   | H |
| Retyna      | a FR 12821          |   | H |
| Reus        | b ES 10             |   | H |
| Rêva        | a FR 8067           |   | H |
| Revenge AF  | a IT 469            |   | H |
| Reward      | b NL 8              |   | H |
| Rey         | a ES 3031           |   | H |
| Reyana      | a BG x              |   | H |
| Rhianna     | a FR 8706           |   | H |
| Rhodia      | a IT 141            |   |   |
| Riace       | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Ribelle     | a IT 1205           |   | H |
| Ricciolo    | b PT 462            |   | H |
| Ricoco      | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Ricos       | b NL 286            |   | H |
| Riel        | a ES 5027           |   | H |
| Riglio      | b NL 276            |   | H |
| Rigoletto   | a IT 1401, b NL 455 |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                        | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|--------------------------|---|------------------|
| Rikardo     | b NL 22                  |   | H                |
| Rila        | a BG 80, a RO 2118       |   | H                |
| Rio Brasil  | b NL 588                 |   | H                |
| Rio Grande  | b ES 5102                |   |                  |
| Rio Oro     | b NL 588                 |   | H                |
| Rioalto     | b NL 108                 |   | H                |
| Risoca      | b NL 73                  |   | H                |
| Ritchy      | b NL 8                   |   | H                |
| Ritmo       | a IT 1205                |   | H                |
| Riviera     | a IT 1205                |   | H                |
| Rivolo      | a FR 12821               |   | H                |
| RO 87       | a ES 5108                |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Roadstar    | b NL 22                  |   | H                |
| Robin       | b ES 3051, b NL 78       |   | H                |
| Robusta     | b NL 78                  |   | H                |
| Rocky       | b NL 276                 |   | H                |
| Rodano      | a ES 3031                |   | H                |
| Rodik       | a SK 432                 |   |                  |
| Roforto     | b NL 78                  |   |                  |
| Rogo        | b NL 78                  |   | H                |
| Rojito      | a NL 78                  |   | H                |
| Rolix       | b NL 79                  |   | H                |
| Roma        | b ES x                   |   |                  |
| Roma VF     | a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x |   | Super Roma VF IT |
| Romalina    | b NL 144                 |   | H                |
| Romana      | b NL 144                 |   | H                |
| Romanița    |                          |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Romatos     | b NL 73                  |   | H                |
| Romec 554 j | a RO 1073                |   |                  |
| Romus       | a CZ 140                 |   |                  |
| Ronaldo     | b NL 73                  |   | H                |
| Roncardo    | b NL 140b                |   | H                |
| Ronco       | b NL 8                   |   | H                |
| Ronda       | a PL 392                 |   | H                |
| Rondello    | b NL 73, a SK 177        |   | H                |
| Ronemo      | b NL 9c                  |   | H                |
| Ronita      | b IT 141                 |   |                  |
| Ronny       | a IT 141                 |   | H                |
| Roon        | a NL 78                  |   | H                |
| Roquetero   | a ES 4311                |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Rosalie         | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Rosaliya        | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Rosannita       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Rosavita        | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Rosemarie       | a ES 4311, a FR 8618 |   | H                |
| Rossini         | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Rosso Cremlin   | b NL 435             |   | H                |
| Rosso Delta     | a IT 1402            |   | H                |
| Roterno         | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Roti PK         | a SK 432             |   |                  |
| Rotkäppchen     | a DE 920             |   |                  |
| Rotor           | b BG 143             |   | H                |
| Rougella        | a FR 8332            |   | H                |
| Rouven          | b PT 122             |   | H                |
| Rovente         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Roxane          | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Roxirom         | a RO 1029            |   |                  |
| Royalty         | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Royesta         | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Rozalina rossa  | a BG x               |   | H                |
| Rozova magiya   | b BG 121             |   |                  |
| RS 2018         | b NL 78              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Rubens          | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Rubi            | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Rubielos        | b ES 84              |   | H                |
| Rubin Pearl     | a DE 2549            |   | H                |
| Rubínek         | a CZ 239             |   |                  |
| Rubino Top      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Rubistar        | a RO 1035            |   | H                |
| Rubor           | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Rudolf          | b NL 124b            |   | H                |
| Ruen            | a BG 80              |   | H                |
| Rugantino       | a FR 8332            |   | H                |
| Rum             | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Rumba Ożarowska | a PL 218             |   |                  |
| Rupert          | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Ruphus          | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Rusty           | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Ruth            | a FR 13162           |   | H                |
| Ruthje          | a DE 4676            |   |                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                                     | 2         | 3 | 4  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| Rutuliai                              | a LT 11   |   |  |
| Ruxandra                              | a RO 1093 |   |  |
| Ryan                                  | b NL 79   |   | H  |
| Ryouen                                | b NL 123a |   | H  |
| Ryouen Ex                             | b NL 123a |   | H  |
| S. Marzano gigante 2                  | b IT 1205 |   | Gran merito 2 IT<br>S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT<br>S. Marzano lungo 2 IT<br>S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT<br>Scatolone 2 IT |
| S. Marzano gigante 3                  | b IT 1412 |   | Gran merito 3 IT<br>S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT<br>S. Marzano lungo 3 IT<br>S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT<br>Scatolone 3 IT |
| S. Marzano lampadina 2                |           |   | = S. Marzano 2   |
| S. Marzano Lampadina 3                |           |   | = S. Marzano 3   |
| S. Marzano large fruit 2              |           |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2   |
| S. Marzano large fruit 3              |           |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3   |
| S. Marzano lungo 2                    |           |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2   |
| S. Marzano lungo 3                    |           |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3   |
| S. Marzano nano                       |           |   | = Marzano P 4  |
| S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 |           |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2   |
| S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 |           |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3   |
| S. Marzano Vesuvio 3                  |           |   | = S. Marzano 3   |
| S. Marzano 2                          | b IT x    |   | S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT  |
| S. Marzano 3                          | b IT x    |   | S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT<br>S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT   |
| S. Pierre                             |           |   | = Saint-Pierre   |
| Sabała                                | a PL 218  |   |  |
| Sabbia                                | b NL 60   |   | H  |
| Sabina                                | a IT 1301 |   | H  |
| Saboia                                | a FR 8332 |   | H  |
| Sabres                                | a NL 78   |   | H  |
| Sacadura                              | b PT 468  |   | H  |
| Sacher                                | b NL 665  |   | H  |
| Saddaya                               | b NL 60   |   | H  |
| Sadeen                                | b NL 26   |   | H  |
| Sadiq                                 | b NL 78   |   | H  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Safa          | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Safaix        | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Sagaro        | b ES 10            |   | H |
| Sahel         | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Saib          | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Saidan        | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Saint-Pierre  | a FR x             |   |   |
| – S. Pierre   | b IT 141           |   |   |
| Sakalleo      | a IT 216           |   | H |
| Sakura        | b HR 211, b NL 26  |   | H |
| Sal Isidro    | b NL 89            |   | H |
| Saladar       | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Saladyn       | a IT 141           |   | H |
| Salentino     | b NL 405           |   | H |
| Salinero      | b NL 22            |   | H |
| Salmor        | a ES 4311          |   | H |
| Salomee       | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H |
| Salomone      | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Salper        | a ES 98            |   | H |
| Salsero       | b HU 107550        |   |   |
| Salus         | a CZ x             |   |   |
| Salvatore     | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Sam Remo      | b PT 462           |   | H |
| Samar         | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Samarcanda    | a IT 216           |   | H |
| Samba         | a AT 88            |   |   |
| Samos         | b BG 144, b NL 144 |   | H |
| Sampei        | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Šampion       | a SK 287           |   | H |
| Samuelle      | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Samuraj       | a PL 286           |   |   |
| San Francisco | b ES 63            |   | H |
| Sandin        | a EL 39            |   | H |
| Sandokan      | b PT 462           |   | H |
| Sandor        | b NL 588           |   | H |
| Sandrin       | a FR 1701          |   | H |
| Sandrita      | a NL 78            |   | H |
| Sandstone     | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Sanpol        | b ES 10            |   | H |
| Sansibar      | a DE 2549          |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2           | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------|-------------|---|------------------------|
| Santa        | b NL 124b   |   | H                      |
| Santalina    | b NL 144    |   | H                      |
| Santanyi     | a ES 113    |   | H                      |
| Santasian    | b NL 26     |   | H                      |
| Santawest    | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Santella     | b NL 100    |   | H                      |
| Santonio     | a FR 12821  |   | H                      |
| Santorange   | b NL 73     |   | H                      |
| Saphyro      | b NL 73     |   | H                      |
| Saporito     | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Saraceno     | a IT 1412   |   | H                      |
| Sarena       | b NL 144    |   | H                      |
| Sargon       | a DE 3901   |   | H                      |
| Sarnia       | a FR 8057   |   | H                      |
| Sarom        | a IT 125    |   | H                      |
| Sartylia     | a FR 12821  |   | H                      |
| Sassari      | a NL 108    |   | H                      |
| Satyna       | a FR 12821  |   | H                      |
| Satyvo       | a FR 13162  |   | H                      |
| Saul         | a IT 125    |   | H                      |
| Savana       | a IT 66     |   | H                      |
| Savantas     | b NL 26     |   | H                      |
| Savine       | b EL 36     |   | H                      |
| Savormade    | b HU 165367 |   |                        |
| Savorty      | b ES 6229   |   | H                      |
| Saxon        | b NL 60     |   | H                      |
| SB0022       | a IT 1205   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>       |
| SB0024       | a IT 1205   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>       |
| Scarabeo     | b NL 277    |   | H                      |
| Scarlatto    | a IT 125    |   | H                      |
| Scarlet      | a IT 469    |   |                        |
| Scarpariello | a IT 469    |   | H                      |
| Scatolone 2  |             |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| Scatolone 3  |             |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| Scatto       | b NL 375    |   | H                      |
| Sceriffo     | b NL 277    |   | H                      |
| Scialari     | a FR 8067   |   | H                      |
| Sciato       | b HU 165367 |   |                        |
| Scilla       | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Scintilla    | a IT 1205   |   | H                      |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Scipio     | b NL 276           |   | H                |
| Scirocco   | a IT 141           |   | H                |
| Sciumi     | b NL 276           |   | H                |
| Scoop      | a PL 761           |   | H                |
| Scrigno    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| SD7003     | a NL 79            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Secolo     | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Seduction  | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Šejk       | a CZ 239           |   |                  |
| Semalate   | a CZ 239           |   | H                |
| Semalus    | a CZ 239           |   | H                |
| Semaprim   | a CZ 239           |   | H                |
| Semarol    | a CZ 239           |   |                  |
| Semeli     | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Semina     | a EL 20            |   | H                |
| Senalda    | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Seneca     | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Sensei     | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Seny       | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H                |
| Serrano    | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Serrat     | b NL 122           |   | H                |
| Sesenta    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Setcopa    | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Severino   | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Sfinge     | a IT 797           |   |                  |
| Sfizio     | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| SF1095     | b ES 5104          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| SF2011     | b ES 5104          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| SF2204     | b ES 5104          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| SF2410     | b ES 5104          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| SF2504     | b ES 5104          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Shady Lady | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Shakira    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Shani      | a FR 11701         |   | H                |
| Shannon    | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Shapiro    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Sharal     | a IT 469           |   | H                |
| Sharek     | a IT 1301          |   | H                |
| Sharona    | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Shelby     | b NL 79            |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Shifuku        | b NL 123a            |   | H            |
| Ship Saint     | b NL 278             |   | H            |
| Shiren         | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Shirkan        | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Shirley        | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Shiva          | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Shlomi         | b HU 165972          |   |              |
| Shoufuku Power | b NL 123a            |   | H            |
| Show Star      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Sibari         | b NL 512             |   | H            |
| Side           | a FR 8706            |   | H            |
| Siderno        | a UK 1455            |   |              |
| Sierra         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Sigi LST       | a SK 287             |   | H            |
| Sileno         | a NL 26              |   | H            |
| Siluet         | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Silvana        | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Silver         | a ES 5027            |   | H            |
| Silverio       | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Simbol         | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Simeria        | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Simson         | a FR 13433           |   | H            |
| Sinatra        | a NL 79              |   | H            |
| Sir Elyan      | a FR 8067            |   | H            |
| Siriana        | a RO 1033            |   | H            |
| Sirios         | b NL 144             |   | H            |
| Sivinar        | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Sixtina        | a FR 8057            |   | H            |
| Sixty          | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Skariai        | a LT 11              |   |              |
| Slalom         | b HU 107550          |   | H            |
| Slapukai BS    | a LT 11              |   |              |
| Sláva Porýní   | a CZ x, a SK 250     |   |              |
| Slicido        | a NL 78              |   | H            |
| Słonka         | a PL 171             |   | H            |
| Smadar         | a FR 769             |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1         | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|-----------|----------------------|---|---|
| Smagly    | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Smart     | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Smeraldo  | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Smile     | b HU 165367          |   |   |
| Snack     | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Snob      | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Soave     | a FR 769             |   | H |
| Soffo     | b HU 165367          |   |   |
| Sofiador  | b NL 277             |   | H |
| Sofiarem  | b NL 277             |   | H |
| Sogno     | b NL 100             |   | H |
| Sokal     | a PL 92              |   | H |
| Solán     | a ES 6221            |   | H |
| Solania   | a IT 66              |   | H |
| Solano    | b ES 198             |   | H |
| Solarino  | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Soldoro   | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Soleado   | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Soledad   | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Solemat   | a FR 1993            |   | H |
| Solerosso | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Solitair  | b PT 462             |   | H |
| Sologo    | a ES 137             |   | H |
| Somma     | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Sonato    | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Sonny     | a NL 58              |   | V |
| Soprano   | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Soraya    | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Sorbetto  | a IT 125             |   | H |
| Sornino   | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Soto      | a ES 5027            |   | H |
| Source    | a FR 12051, a PL 761 |   | H |
| Soussia   | a FR 8706            |   | H |
| Spacestar | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Sparta    | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Spazio    | a IT 1205            |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Speedella           | b NL 100           |   | H |
| Speedy              | b NL 456           |   | H |
| Spencer             | a CZ 140           |   |   |
| Sphinx              | b BG 144, b NL 144 |   | H |
| Spicie              | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Splenda             | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Sportivo            | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Spotter             | a IT 141           |   | H |
| Sprint ibrido F 1   | b NL 289           |   | H |
| Sprinter            | b HR 59, b NL 60   |   | H |
| Spunta              | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Staccato            | b NL 8             |   | H |
| Star Gold           | b HU 107550        |   | H |
| Starbell            | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Starbuck            | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Starfighter         | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Starlite            | a EL 18            |   | H |
| Starsol             | a IT 1401          |   | H |
| Start S             | a CZ x             |   | H |
| Status              | a EL 18            |   | H |
| Stay Green          | b NL 588           |   | H |
| Steel               | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Ştefania            | a RO 1072          |   |   |
| Stellared           | a FR 13433         |   | H |
| Stentor             | a ES 4311          |   | H |
| Stilo               | b NL 22            |   | H |
| Stone               | b NL 375           |   | H |
| Stratos             | a IT 141           |   | H |
| Stresa              | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Strillo             | a IT 1412          |   | H |
| Strombolino         | b PT 462           |   | H |
| Stupické polní rané | a CZ x             |   |   |
| Stupické skleníkové | a CZ x             |   |   |
| Styria              | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Successo            | a IT 1205          |   | H |
| Suerte              | b NL 78            |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2                | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|------------------|---|--------------|
| Sugar Drop       | b ES 6229        |   | H            |
| Suketto          | b NL 123a        |   | H            |
| Sultan           | b HR 12, b NL 8  |   | H            |
| Sumatra          | b ES 6211        |   | H            |
| Summer Fresh     | b EL 18          |   | H            |
| Summer Sun       | a ES 4311        |   | H            |
| Summerbrix       | b ES 10          |   | H            |
| Sungella         | b NL 577         |   |              |
| Sungold          | b NL 135a        |   | H            |
| Sunita           | b NL 73          |   | H            |
| Sunrise          | b NL 78          |   | H            |
| Sunset           | b NL 75          |   | H            |
| Sunshine         | b NL 78          |   | H            |
| Sunshot          | b NL 78          |   | H            |
| Sunstart         |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Sunstream        | b HR 25, b NL 26 |   | H            |
| Sunsweet         | b NL 73          |   | H            |
| Super California |                  |   | = Napoli VF  |
| Super Roma VF    |                  |   | = Roma VF    |
| Supera           | b PT 462         |   | H            |
| Superba          | a EL 28          |   | H            |
| Supermarzano     | b PT 462         |   | H            |
| Supermech        | a IT 121         |   |              |
| Supernova        | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Superpeel        | b PT 462         |   | H            |
| Supersteak       | a UK 83          |   | H            |
| Supersweet 100   | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Supertano        | b NL 581         |   | H            |
| Surina           | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Surya            | a FR 8067        |   | H            |
| Suso             | b NL 108         |   | H            |
| Suzanne          | b NL 26          |   | H            |
| Svara            | a LT 11          |   |              |
| Sveikutis BS     | a LT 11          |   | H            |
| Swanson          | b NL 73          |   | H            |
| Sweet million    | a FR 8706        |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Sweet Olive | b NL 136             |   | H                |
| Sweetbaby   | a FR 12744           |   |                  |
| Sweetelle   | a NL 79              |   | H                |
| Sweetheart  | a RO 1093            |   |                  |
| SX 387      | b NL 79              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Sympathie   | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| – Megana    | a PL 761             |   |                  |
| Synergie    | a FR 1993            |   | H                |
| – Marissa   | a PL 761             |   |                  |
| Syntesy     | b NL 286             |   | H                |
| Syta        | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Szach       | a PL 218             |   |                  |
| Tabare      | a FR 8332            |   | H                |
| Tafna       | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Taiko       | a CZ 140             |   |                  |
| Tajfun      | a CZ 140             |   | H                |
| Takoma      | b HU 107550          |   |                  |
| Talent      | a IT 58              |   | H                |
| Tales       | b HU 107550          |   |                  |
| Talismán    | a ES 5027            |   | H                |
| Talon       | a PL 218             |   |                  |
| Talya       | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Tamaris     | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   |                  |
| Tamburino   | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Tami        | a FR 1701            |   | H                |
| Tamina      | a DE x               |   |                  |
| Tampico     | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Tancredi    | a IT 125             |   | H                |
| Tangerino   | a IT 535             |   | H                |
| Tangra      | a FR 8067            |   | H                |
| Tanja       | b UK 1717            |   |                  |
| Tanyos      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Tarallo     | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Tarando     | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Taray       | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Target      | b NL 79              |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                 | 3 | 4   |
|-------------|-------------------|---|-----|
| Tarim       | b NL 8            |   | H   |
| Tasha       | a FR 8618         |   | H   |
| Tastery     | b HR 75, a NL 108 |   | H   |
| Tastier     | a CZ 140          |   | H   |
| Tasty       | b NL 8            |   | H   |
| Tastyno     | a FR 12821        |   | H   |
| Tatin       | b NL 26           |   | H   |
| Taupo       | b NL 73           |   | H   |
| Tavira      | b NL 79           |   | H   |
| Taylor      | a NL 60           |   | H   |
| Tejo        | b PT 573          |   | H   |
| Telim       | a NL 58           |   | H V |
| Tellino     | a NL 58           |   | V   |
| Templar     | b NL 375          |   | H   |
| Temptation  | b NL 26           |   | H   |
| Tenax       | a IT 141          |   | H   |
| Tenorio     | a ES 2027         |   | H   |
| Teodoro     | a IT 141          |   | H   |
| Terenzo     | a UK 1455         |   |     |
| Tereza      | a CZ 239          |   | H   |
| Terion      | a CZ 140          |   |     |
| Terma       | a EE 23           |   |     |
| Terminator  | a IT 211          |   | H   |
| Terra       | a FR 1993         |   | H   |
| Terra Cotta | a FR 769          |   | H   |
| Terranova   | a IT 141          |   | H   |
| Tersol      | b NL 26           |   | H   |
| Tesar       | a ES 84           |   | H   |
| Teshub      | b NL 26           |   | H   |
| Tesoro      | b NL 73           |   | H   |
| Tetoma      | b ES 9            |   | H   |
| Tettie      | a FR 11848        |   | H   |
| Thalassa    | b NL 26           |   | H   |
| The Amateur | b UK 38           |   |     |
| Thecla      | b HU 168511       |   |     |
| Thomas      | b NL 79           |   | H   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1         | 2          | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|------------|---|--------------|
| Thonino   | a IT 216   |   | H            |
| Thor      | b NL 78    |   | H            |
| Tica      | a NL 395   |   |              |
| Tiësto    | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Tiffany   | a FR 9670  |   | H            |
| – Marfana | a PL 761   |   |              |
| Tifnit    | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Tifón     | b ES 198   |   | H            |
| Tiger     | a NL 665   |   | H            |
| Tigerella | b UK x     |   |              |
| Tigro     | a IT 141   |   | H            |
| Tiguan    | a NL 108   |   | H            |
| Tikato    | a NL 78    |   | H            |
| Timanfaya | a NL 108   |   | H            |
| Timenta   | a FR 12821 |   | H            |
| Timos     | a IT 469   |   | H            |
| Timotion  | b NL 78    |   | H            |
| Timoty    | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Tino      | a ES 137   |   | H            |
| Tiny Tim  | b NL 65    |   |              |
| Tipo      | a CZ 239   |   | H            |
| Tiren     | a IT 125   |   | H            |
| Tirouge   | a FR 12821 |   | H            |
| Tirsa     | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Titan     | a CZ 256   |   |              |
| Titanico  | b PT 462   |   | H            |
| Titus     |            |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Tiverta   | a FR 12821 |   | H            |
| Tiway     | a ES 5027  |   | H            |
| Tiziano   | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Toboga    | a IT 121   |   |              |
| Tocayo    | a NL 8     |   | H            |
| Tocredo   |            |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Toledo    | a FR 1993  |   | H            |
| Toliman   | a NL 8     |   | H            |
| Tolin     | a FR 769   |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Tolstiak        | a LT 38              |   | H |
| Tolstoi         | b NL 8               |   | H |
| Tomala          | a NL 108             |   | H |
| Tomaland        | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Tomalien        | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Tomande         | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Tomanova        | a SK 250             |   |   |
| Tomawak         | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Tomba           | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Tombola         | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Tombolino       | a IT 66              |   | H |
| Tomeo           | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Tomimaru        | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Tomimaru Muchoo | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Tomira          | a IT 125             |   | H |
| Tomito          | b NL 375             |   | H |
| Tommy           | b NL 8               |   |   |
| Tomosa          | b NL 122             |   | H |
| Tomplus         | b NL 144             |   | H |
| Tomsk           | a NL 8               |   | H |
| Tomyred         | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Tondo           | a NL 58              |   | V |
| Tonopah         | a NL 8               |   | H |
| Top Amit        | b HU 165972          |   | H |
| Top Avital      | b HU 165972          |   |   |
| Top MiniMiel    | b HU 165972          |   |   |
| Top Ravid       | b HU 165972          |   |   |
| Top Zmira       | b HU 165972          |   |   |
| Top Zohar       | b HU 165972          |   |   |
| Top 48          | a FR 12745, a SK 288 |   | H |
| Topkapi         | a FR 8067, a SK 337  |   | H |
| Topset          | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Topspin         | b NL 8               |   | H |
| Topsport        | b NL 8               |   | H |
| Torak           | a NL 8               |   | H |
| Torbay          | a NL 8               |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Torch        | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| Torero       | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Tores        | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Torino       | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H                |
| Tornado      | a CZ x, a SK 169   |   | H                |
| Toro         | a CZ 239           |   | H                |
| Toronjina    | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Toronto      | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Torpeder     | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Torpedino    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Torquay      | b HR 12, b NL 8    |   | H                |
| Torry        | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Torun        | a NL 8             |   | H                |
| Toscana      | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Totem        | a UK 262           |   | H                |
| Tourance     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Touring      | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Tourist      | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| Tovale       | a NL 108           |   | H                |
| Tovi Cala    | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Can     | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Ebano   | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Fantasy | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Green   | a ES 4304, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Tovi King    | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tovi Red     | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tovi Roca    | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Rosalia | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Sol     | a ES 4304, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Tovi Star    | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Sublime | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Tesoro  | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Vane    | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Townsville   | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| Toyoto       | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| TP 20        | b ES 84            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| TP 24         | b ES 84     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| TP 25         | b ES 84     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| TP 9          | b ES 84     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Tracie        | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Tracks        | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Tradiro       | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Tiraines      | a LV 28     |   |                  |
| Trajan        | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Tralla        | a ES 84     |   | H                |
| Transit       | a HU 151508 |   | H                |
| Trapezica TMV | a BG x      |   |                  |
| Trapio        | b ES 63     |   | H                |
| Treasury      | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Trebol        | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Trebus        | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Tremendity    | a ES 98     |   | H                |
| Tres cantos   | b ES 9      |   | Pometa tardio ES |
| Tresco        | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Tresor        | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Tresure       | a EL 30     |   | H                |
| Triatlon      | a NL 60     |   | H                |
| Tribeca       | a FR 8067   |   | H                |
| Tributes      | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Tricia        | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Trilly        | a IT 141    |   | H                |
| Trilogy       | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Trinity       | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Triple Red    | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Tripode       | b ES 9      |   | H                |
| Tristar       | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Tritonex      | a CZ 239    |   |                  |
| Triunfo       | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Trivet        | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Trofeo        | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Troneda       | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Tronero       | b ES 9      |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Tropic              | b ES 5102  |   |                  |
| Tropical            | a NL 60    |   | H                |
| Tropical Gem        | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Trovatore           | a IT 1401  |   | H                |
| Troy                | a FR 13162 |   | H                |
| Trojan              | b EL 18    |   | H                |
| Trust               | a NL 73    |   | H                |
| Truvatura           | a FR 8067  |   | H                |
| Tsarine             | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| TS501               | a FR 12896 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| TS503               | a FR 12896 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Tucson              | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Tudor               | a IT 141   |   | H                |
| Tuenty              | a ES 98    |   | H                |
| Tukan               | a PL 171   |   | H                |
| Tumatl              |            |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Tumbler             | a UK 1667  |   | H                |
| Tumbling Jester     | a UK 262   |   |                  |
| Tumbling Tom Red    | b NL 280   |   |                  |
| Tumbling Tom Yellow | b NL 280   |   |                  |
| Tundra              | b HR 59    |   |                  |
| Turbostar           | b NL 588   |   | H                |
| Turin               | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Twist               | a IT 141   |   | H                |
| Tya                 | a ES 4311  |   | H                |
| Tyanna              | a FR 8618  |   | H                |
| Tyberio             | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Tybet               | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Tycamone            | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Ty-Enenet           | b ES 6300  |   | H                |
| Tyerno              | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Tyfaoute            | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Tyfel               | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Tyfrane             | a FR 12821 |   | H                |
| Tygana              | a ES 98    |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Tyglory          | a NL 78            |   | H                 |
| Tyjuana          | b NL 73            |   | H                 |
| Tyking           | b PT 462           |   | H                 |
| Tylani           | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Tylco            | b NL 73            |   | H                 |
| Tylka            | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Tymatas          | a ES 113           |   | H                 |
| Tymotea          | a ES 4311          |   | H                 |
| Tympani          | b ES 3028          |   | H                 |
| Tyna             | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Tynton Forte     | b ES 6236          |   | H                 |
| Tynton Philoseed | b ES 6236          |   | H                 |
| Tyntyn           | a NL 78            |   | H                 |
| Tyonic           | a NL 78            |   | H                 |
| Tyoute           | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Type             | a IT 125           |   | H                 |
| TyPrince         | b PT 462           |   | H                 |
| Tyrade           | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Tyresa           | a ES 4311          |   | H                 |
| Tyrlain          | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                 |
| Tyrmes           | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Tyrso            | b ES 3028          |   | H                 |
| Tyty             | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Tyver            | a ES 98            |   | H                 |
| Tyzone           | b NL 108           |   | H                 |
| UC 90 VF         | b IT 141           |   |                   |
| UC 105 J         | b IT 141           |   |                   |
| UC 134-1-2 VF    | b IT 141           |   |                   |
| UC 82 A          | a BG x             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )  |
| UG Early         | b NL 588           |   | H                 |
| UG Peel          | b NL 588           |   | H                 |
| UG Red           | b NL 588           |   | H                 |
| UG 124           | b PT 462           |   | H( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 15908         | b PT 462           |   | H( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 18806         | b PT 462           |   | H( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 3002          | b NL 588           |   | H( <sup>1</sup> ) |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| UG 8103     | b NL 588    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| UG 8110     | b PT 462    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| UG 812 J    | b NL 588    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| UG 9233 TSW | b NL 588    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| UGX 601     | b NL 588    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| UGX 6064    | b NL 100    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| UGX 8168    | b NL 588    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| UGX 820     | b NL 588    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| UGX 822     | b NL 588    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| UG812       | b NL 588    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Ułan        | a PL 218    |   |                  |
| Ulisse      | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| UMH 1203    | a ES 365    |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Unibac      |             |   | f. 30.6.2015     |
| Unicum      | a IT 469    |   | H                |
| Union       | a FR 769    |   | H                |
| Unirex      | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Uniro       | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Uno         | a HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Uno Rosso   | b NL 588    |   | H                |
| Uolli       | a IT 216    |   | H                |
| Uragan      | a CZ 140    |   | H                |
| Uragano     | b NL 277    |   | H                |
| Urbana VF   | b IT 141    |   |                  |
| Urbanus     | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Uriburi     | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Ursula      | a FR 8618   |   | H                |
| Utopia      | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Val         | a SI 232    |   |                  |
| Valday      | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Valdeza     | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Valenciano  | a ES x      |   |                  |
| Valentin    | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Valiant     | a FR 8332   |   | H                |
| Valido      | b NL 276    |   | H                |
| Valiente    | b NL 73     |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1        | 2                           | 3 | 4            |
|----------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Valina   | a FR 8235                   |   | H            |
| Valmoral | a ES 5027                   |   | H            |
| Valoasis | a NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Valor    | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Valouro  | b NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Valsain  | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Valser   | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Valve    | a EE 23                     |   |              |
| Vanessa  | b NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Vaquero  | a FR 13433                  |   | H            |
| Varenne  | a IT 469                    |   | H            |
| Varianto | a NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Varto    | b EE 23                     |   |              |
| Vasari   | b IT 211                    |   | H            |
| Vedetta  | b BG 64, b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Vegalta  | b NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Vegas    | a IT 141                    |   | H            |
| Veglia   | a FR 8332                   |   | H            |
| Velasco  | b BG 64, b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H            |
| Velkon   |                             |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Velocity | b BG 64, b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Velvet   | b NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Vendee   | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Venezia  | b NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Ventero  | a NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Vento    | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Venus    | a CZ 140                    |   |              |
| Veras    | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Vercor   | a IT 354                    |   | H            |
| Verdejo  | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Verdi    | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Verdiana | a ES 4311                   |   | H            |
| Verdinio | a IT 125                    |   | H            |
| Verdone  | a ES 4311                   |   | H            |
| Verdoun  | a FR 1701                   |   | H            |
| Verduro  | a IT 1205                   |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Verdyal       | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Veritabil     |                    |   | f. 30.6.2015 |
| Vernal        | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Veronais      | b EL 36            |   | H            |
| Veronica      | a IT 125           |   | H            |
| Vertigo       | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Vertyco       | a FR 12821         |   | H            |
| Vespolino     | a NL 26            |   | H            |
| Vespro        | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| VF 10         | b IT 141           |   |              |
| VF 145 B 7879 | b IT 241           |   |              |
| Viar          | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Vicar         | b ES 6211, b NL 60 |   | H            |
| Vicky         | b IT 58            |   | H            |
| Victor        |                    |   | = Moneymaker |
| Victories     | b NL 122           |   | H            |
| Vidal         | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Vienna        | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Vilja         | a EE 23            |   |              |
| Vilma         | a CZ 140, a ES 137 |   |              |
| Vilnius       | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Viltis        | a LT 11            |   |              |
| Vinchy        | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Vinicio       | a NL 26            |   | H            |
| Viola         | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Violin        | a ES 6240          |   | H            |
| Viorica       | a RO 1029          |   |              |
| Vipon         | a RO 1029          |   |              |
| Virgilio      | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Virginia      | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Viriato       | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Virtus        | a IT 469           |   | H            |
| Visa          | b EE 23            |   | H            |
| Visur         | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Vitaliana     | a NL 78            |   | H            |
| Vitamina      |                    |   | f. 30.6.2015 |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Vitamore         | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Vitara           | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Vitella          | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Vitex            | b EL 51            |   | H                |
| Vittoria         | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Vittorino        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Vivaldi          | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Vodoley          | b BG 48            |   | H                |
| Volna            | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Volpino          | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Voltage          | b NL 100           |   | H                |
| Volume           | b ES 6211          |   | H                |
| Voluptuoso       | a FR 13433         |   | H                |
| Vorian           | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Voyager          | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| VP Lova          | b BG 130           |   |                  |
| VP Maraton       | b BG 130           |   | H                |
| VP Roker         | b BG 130           |   |                  |
| VP Viva          | a RO 2156          |   | H                |
| VP1              | a FR 8067          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Vremo-Moneymaker |                    |   | = Moneymaker     |
| VT 60774         | b BG 89            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| VT60781          | a NL 79            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Vuk              | b BG 143           |   | H                |
| Vulcan           | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Vulkanus         | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Vyskochka        | a LT 38            |   |                  |
| V1               | a ES 4311          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| V3               | a ES 4311          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Waad             | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Walid            | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Wall             | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Wally Red        | b HR 256, b NL 276 |   | H                |
| Wanda            | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Wantia           | a IT 141           |   | H                |
| Wapo             | a ES 4311          |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                      | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|
| Wasco               | b NL 588               |   | H                |
| Web                 | a IT 125               |   | H                |
| Westland            | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Whooper             | b BG 141               |   | H                |
| Willy               | a IT 125               |   | H                |
| Winona              | a FR 8618, a HU 108931 |   | H                |
| Wizard              | b EL 32                |   | H                |
| Woody               | a IT 125               |   | H                |
| WS 4030             | b NL 100               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| WS 4032             | b NL 100               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| WS 4035             | b NL 100               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| WS 4040             | b NL 100               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| WS 4043             | b NL 100               |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| WS4197              | b NL 78                |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Ximena              | b NL 100               |   | H                |
| Xuquer              | a ES 84                |   | H                |
| Yacalo              | b NL 108               |   | H                |
| Yacket              | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Yafit               | b ES 4311              |   | H                |
| Yakarty             | a ES 137               |   | H                |
| Yalova              | a EL 46                |   | H                |
| Yana                | b BG 48                |   |                  |
| Yanira              | a ES 3031              |   | H                |
| Yaqui               | b HU 107550            |   |                  |
| Yarden              | a RO 2151              |   | H                |
| Yassamen            | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Yellow Gazzi Ribbed | b BG 124               |   |                  |
| Yellow Gold         | b NL 144               |   | H                |
| Yellow Mimi         | b NL 123a              |   | H                |
| Yellow Pearl        | b NL 78                |   | H                |
| Yellow Pearshaped   | b UK 56                |   |                  |
| Yellow Perfection   | b UK 192               |   |                  |
| Yellow Submarine    | a AT 88                |   |                  |
| Yellow Wonder       | b NL 100               |   | H                |
| Yellowsun           | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Yelonga             | b NL 73                |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Yeste            | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Yoga             | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Yonina           | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| York             | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Yuma             | b ES 5102   |   |                  |
| Yummy            | a IT 1303   |   | H                |
| Zafiro           | a ES 255    |   | H                |
| Zagala           | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Zalaque          | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Zambra           | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Zámčan           | a SK 287    |   |                  |
| Zangeriya        | b HU 168511 |   |                  |
| Zapata           | a ES 3031   |   | H                |
| Zapateco         | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Zarina           | a ES 4304   |   | H                |
| Zaroten          | b NL 9c     |   | H                |
| Zaydin           | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Zayno            | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Zaza             | b NL 665    |   | H                |
| Zealand          | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Zebrino          | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Zeffiro          | b NL 276    |   | H                |
| Zelig            | b NL 375    |   | H                |
| Zemfira          | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| ZeZarr           | a NL 78     |   | H                |
| ZFW 738          | b NL 73     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Žiara PK         | a SK 432    |   |                  |
| Zieglers Fleisch | a AT 72     |   |                  |
| Zinac            | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Zip              | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Zivago           | b HU 107550 |   | H                |
| Zizel            | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| Zlatava          | a CZ 140    |   |                  |
| Złoty Ożarowski  | a PL 218    |   |                  |
| Žofka            | a SK 250    |   | H                |
| Zohara           | a FR 1701   |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Zömök        | a HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Zoom         | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| Zorzal       | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Zouk         | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Zoylo        | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| ZS 502       | a NL 26     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| ZS 847       | a NL 26     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Zucchello    | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Zuccherino   | b IT 538    |   | H                |
| Zucchero     | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Zuckertraube | a AT 88     |   |                  |
| Zumoured     | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Zurita       | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Zyska        | a PL 584    |   |                  |
| 6punto7      | b NL 78     |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                | 2         | 3 | 4                          |
|------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------|
| Brački jabučar   | b HR 707  |   | Region of origin:Croatia   |
| Costate 21       | a RO 1069 |   | Region of origin:Romania   |
| Costate 23       | a RO 1069 |   | Region of origin:Romania   |
| De Penjar        | a ES 316  |   | Region of origin:Castellón |
| De Ramellet      | a ES 342  |   | Region of origin:Baleares  |
| Roteño           | a ES 131  |   | Region of origin:Cádiz     |
| Šibenski šljivar | b HR 720  |   | Region of origin:Croatia   |
| Ștefănești 22    | a RO 1069 |   | Region of origin:Romania   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                        | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Altaisky                 | b FR x              |   |   |
| Amana Orange             | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Aunt Ruby's German green | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Auriga                   | b AT 88             |   |   |
| Banana Legs              | b FR 11343, b AT 88 |   |   |
| Bargemont                | b FR 13207          |   |   |
| Beaute blanche           | b FR x              |   |   |
| Beef Taninges            | b FR 13207          |   |   |
| Beefsteak                | b FR x, b NL 65     |   |   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                        | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Big Rainbow              | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Bite Size                | UK                  |   |                  |
| Black from Tula          | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Black Opal               | UK                  |   |                  |
| Black Plum               | b AT 88             |   |                  |
| Black Prince             | b FR x              |   | Prince noir FR   |
| Bloody Butcher           | b FR 12992          |   |                  |
| Bogus Fruchta            | b DE 4676           |   |                  |
| Brandywine               | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Brandywine Sherry        | b AT 88             |   |                  |
| Brandywine Yellow        | b NL 65             |   |                  |
| Brown Berry              | b FR 11795          |   |                  |
| Budai Torpe              | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Buissonnante             | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Burpee Delicious         | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Caro Red                 | b FR 13207          |   | Caro Rich FR     |
| Cereza Amarilla          | b NL 65             |   |                  |
| Cerisette brin de muguet | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Charlie Green            | b AT 88             |   |                  |
| Cheesemanii              | b NL 65             |   |                  |
| Cherokee purple          | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Cherry Cascade           | a UK 108            |   |                  |
| Chiquita Pot             | a RO 1093           |   |                  |
| Clou                     | b AT 862            |   |                  |
| Cocktail clementine      | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Coeur                    | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Cream Sausage            | b FR 11795          |   |                  |
| Dattelwein               | b AT 88             |   |                  |
| De Berao                 | b FR 13207, b AT 88 |   |                  |
| Délicate                 | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Des Andes                | b FR x              |   | Andine cornue FR |
| Dorada                   | b AT 862            |   |                  |
| Dorenia                  | b DE 4676           |   |                  |
| Dr Wyche's yellow        | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Druzba                   | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Dutchman                 | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Essex Wonder             | UK                  |   |                  |
| Evergreen                | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Fuzzy Wuzzy              | b AT 862            |   |                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                           | 2               | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Gelbe Johannisbeere         | b AT 88         |   |   |
| German Gold                 | b AT 88         |   |   |
| German Johnson<br>Pink      | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| German Red<br>Strawberry    | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Gold Medal                  | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Gold nugget                 | b FR 12744      |   |   |
| Gourmandise Gold            | b NL 65         |   |   |
| Gourmandise Red             | b NL 65         |   |   |
| Gourmandise Yellow          | b NL 65         |   |   |
| Great White Beef-<br>steack | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Green Grape                 | b FR x          |   |   |
| Green Sausage               | b FR 11795      |   |   |
| Green Zebra                 | b FR x, b AT 88 |   |   |
| Hillbilly potato leaf       | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Hungarian Heart             | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Ida Gold                    | b AT 862        |   |   |
| Indigo Rose                 | b DE 8847       |   |   |
| Jani pritikav               | b SI 489        |   |   |
| Japanese Trifele black      | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Jaune d'Espagne             | b FR 13207      |   |   |
| Jaune Saint Vincent         | b FR x          |   |   |
| Joie de la table            | b FR x          |   |   |
| June Pink                   | b FR 13207      |   |   |
| Justens Gelbe               | b AT 148        |   |   |
| Karos                       | b FR 13207      |   |   |
| Kellogg's Breakfast         | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| La Carotina                 | b FR x          |   |   |
| Lemon Tree                  | b FR 11795      |   |   |
| Liberty Bell                | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Lilac                       | b AT 88         |   |   |
| Limmony                     | b FR 11795      |   |   |
| Madagascar                  | b FR 13903      |   |   |
| Maja                        | b NL 79         |   |   |
| Merveille des<br>marchés    | b FR 9676       |   |   |
| Micro Tom                   | b NL 65         |   |   |
| Miel du Mexique             | b FR x          |   |   |
| Mirabelle blanche           | b FR x          |   |   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                       | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Moon Glow               | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Naama                   | b AT 148   |   |   |
| Noire russe             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Novosadski jabučar      | b SI 232   |   |   |
| Nyagous                 | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Ochsenherz Orange       | b AT 88    |   |   |
| Ochsenherz Österreicher | b AT 148   |   |   |
| Olena Ukrainian         | b AT 88    |   |   |
| Olirose                 | b FR x     |   |   |
| Olpacka                 | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Omar's Lebanese         | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Orange Banana           | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Orange Berry            | b FR 11795 |   |   |
| Orange Bourgoin         | b FR x     |   |   |
| Orange Queen            | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Oxheart orange          | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Oxheart Striped         | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Patio Plum              | b UK       |   |   |
| Paul Robson             | b AT 88    |   |   |
| Pêche                   | b FR x     |   |   |
| Pêche jaune             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Petit coeur de boeuf    | b FR x     |   |   |
| Pink Thai Egg           | b NL 65    |   |   |
| Pink Zapotec            | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Poire rouge             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Poivron jaune           | b FR x     |   |   |
| Pomme rouge             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Potiron écarlate        | b FR x     |   |   |
| Primabella              | b DE 8847  |   |   |
| Primavera               | b AT 862   |   |   |
| Prince Borghèse         | b FR x     |   |   |
| Prudens Purple          | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Prune noire             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Purple Calabash         | b FR x     |   |   |
| Purple Russian          | b FR 12992 |   |   |
| Red Cavern              | b AT 88    |   |   |
| Red Robin               | b FR 8706  |   |   |
| Red Zebra               | b FR 11795 |   |   |
| Reine de Sainte Marthe  | b FR x     |   |   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                          | 2                   | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| Reine des hâtives          | b FR 4640           |   |                      |
| Resi                       | b AT 862            |   |                      |
| Roman Candle               | b FR 12992          |   |                      |
| Rosa                       | b AT 88             |   |                      |
| Rosella                    | UK                  |   |                      |
| Royale des Guineaux        | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Ruffled Yellow             | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| Russe                      | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Sainte Lucie               | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Santeramo                  | b UK                |   |                      |
| Shimmeig Creg              | b AT 88             |   |                      |
| Siberian                   | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| Silbertanne                | b AT 862            |   |                      |
| Snowberry                  | b FR 11795          |   |                      |
| Striped Cavern             | b DE 8847           |   |                      |
| Striped Stuffer            | b FR 11795          |   |                      |
| Sub Artic Plenty           | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| Summer Cider               | b FR 11795          |   |                      |
| Sunstripe                  | UK                  |   |                      |
| Super Marmande             | a UK 108            |   |                      |
| Sweet Aperatif             | b UK                |   |                      |
| Sweetie                    | b NL 65             |   |                      |
| Tangerine                  | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Teton de Vénus<br>jaune    | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Tigerette Cherry           | b AT 862            |   |                      |
| Tigrella bicolore          | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Tschernij Prinz            | b AT 88             |   |                      |
| Valencia                   | b AT 88             |   |                      |
| Vintage Wine               | b FR 11795          |   |                      |
| Voyage                     | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Watermelon Beef-<br>steack | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| White Beauty               | b AT 88             |   |                      |
| White Wonder               | b FR 11343          |   | Merveille Blanche FR |
| Yellow Giant<br>Belgium    | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| Yellow Grapes              | b NL 65             |   |                      |
| Yellow Stuffer             | b FR 11343, b AT 88 |   |                      |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

| 1                          | 2                                     | 3 | 4  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| A grosse racine gros hâtif | b FR x                                |   |  |
| Afrodite                   | b DK 57                               |   |  |
| Alba                       | a CZ 140, a HU 102445                 |   |  |
| Alto                       | a FR 8067                             |   |  |
| Alzira                     | a NL 26                               |   |  |
| Amsterdamse Snij           | b NL x                                |   | Fijne Snij NL  |
| Arat                       | b HR 12, b NL 8                       |   |  |
| Argon                      | a NL 26                               |   |  |
| Aroma                      | a NL 8                                |   |  |
| Arsem                      | a RO 1072                             |   |  |
| Astra                      | a CZ 140                              |   |  |
| Atika                      | a CZ 239                              |   |  |
| Bero                       |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Bravour                    | b DK 57, b NL x, b UK 176             |   |  |
| Catalogno                  |                                       |   | = Gigante di Napoli  |
| Champion                   | b UK 189                              |   |  |
| Commun 2                   | b FR x                                |   | De hoja lisa 2 ES<br>Plain or single 2 IT<br>Simple 2 FR<br>Toscana 2 IT |
| - Comun 2                  | b ES x                                |   |  |
| - Comune 2                 | b IT 125                              |   |  |
| - Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2  | b UK 38                               |   |  |
| Comun 2                    |                                       |   | = Commun 2   |
| Comun 3                    | b ES 3051                             |   | De hoja lisa 3 ES<br>Einfache Schnitt 3 NL                               |
| - Gewone Snij 3            | b NL 78                               |   |  |
| Comune 2                   |                                       |   | = Commun 2   |
| Cukrowa                    | a PL 67                               |   |  |
| Danubiu                    | a RO 1072                             |   |  |
| Darki                      | b DK 57, b UK 176                     |   |  |
| Darklett                   | a DE 2549                             |   |  |
| De hoja lisa 2             |                                       |   | = Commun 2   |
| Doble rizado               |                                       |   | = Frisé vert foncé   |
| Dobra                      | a CZ x                                |   |  |
| Favorit                    | b NL 8                                |   |  |
| Félhosszú                  |                                       |   | = Halblange  |
| Fest                       | a CZ 140                              |   |  |
| Festival 68                | a BG x, a CZ 140, a DE 3384, a PL 218 |   |  |
| Frisé vert foncé           | b FR x, b NL 65                       |   | Rizado verde oscuro ES   |
| - Doble rizado             | b ES x                                |   |  |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

| 1                   | 2                                 | 3 | 4  |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Gala                | a PL 356                          |   |  |
| Gazela              | a PL 854                          |   |  |
| Gekrulde            | b NL x                            |   |  |
| Gewone Snij 3       |                                   |   | = Comun 3  |
| Gigante catalogo    |                                   |   | = Gigante di Napoli  |
| Gigante di Chioggia |                                   |   | = Gigante di Napoli  |
| Gigante d'Italia    |                                   |   | = Gigante di Napoli  |
| Gigante di Napoli   | b IT x                            |   | Catalogno IT<br>Gigante catalogo IT<br>Gigante di Chioggia IT<br>Verde scuro d'Italia IT |
| – Gigante d'Italia  | a DE 2549                         |   |  |
| Grüne Perle         | a DE 86                           |   |  |
| Gusti               | a DE 7092                         |   |  |
| Halblange           | a CZ 1248, a DE x, a PL x, a SK x |   |  |
| – Félhosszú         | a HU 151508                       |   |  |
| – Halflange         | b HR 115, b NL x                  |   |  |
| Halflange           |                                   |   | = Halblange  |
| Hamburska           | a PL 356                          |   |  |
| Hanácká             | a CZ x, a SK 250                  |   |  |
| Ines                | a DE 7092                         |   |  |
| Jadran              | a CZ 239                          |   |  |
| Jagienka            | a PL 92                           |   |  |
| Junák               | a SK 432                          |   |  |
| Juwel               | a DE 2549                         |   |  |
| Kadeřavá            | a CZ x                            |   |  |
| Kaška               | a PL 92                           |   |  |
| Kinga               | a PL 67                           |   |  |
| Konika              | a CZ 140                          |   |  |
| Korai cukor         | a HU 151508                       |   |  |
| Krista              | a CZ 256                          |   |  |
| Kudrnka             | a CZ 239                          |   |  |
| Laica               | a DE 2549                         |   |  |
| Lange Oberlaaer     | a AT 72                           |   |  |
| Laura               | a DE 2549                         |   |  |
| Lenka               | a PL 218                          |   |  |
| Lisette             | a DE 2549                         |   |  |
| Makoi hosszu        |                                   |   | f: 30.6.2014   |
| Marunka             | a CZ 239                          |   |  |
| Mersil              | b NL 231                          |   |  |
| Mooskrause 2        | a DE x                            |   |  |
| – Moskrul 2         | b NL x                            |   |  |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

| 1                          | 2                             | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| - Moss Curled 2            | b UK x                        |   |                      |
| - Nain fris   mousse       | b FR x                        |   |                      |
| Moskrul 2                  |                               |   | = Mooskrause 2       |
| Moss Curled 2              |                               |   | = Mooskrause 2       |
| Nain fris   mousse         |                               |   | = Mooskrause 2       |
| Natalka                    | a PL 92                       |   |                      |
| Nutka                      | a PL 218                      |   |                      |
| Olomoucka dlouha           | a CZ x, a HU 102412, a SK 250 |   |                      |
| - O omu cka                | a PL 218                      |   |                      |
| O omu cka                  |                               |   | = Olomoucka dlouha   |
| Oltis                      | a RO 1033                     |   |                      |
| Orbis                      | a CZ 239                      |   |                      |
| Ory                        | a RO 1033                     |   |                      |
| Osborne                    | a CZ 140                      |   |                      |
| Paravert                   | a DE 2549                     |   |                      |
| Pesto                      | a PL 356                      |   |                      |
| Petronelia                 | b NL 108                      |   |                      |
| Petruschka                 | a DE 7092                     |   |                      |
| Plain Leaved (Sheeps)<br>2 |                               |   | = Commun 2           |
| Plain or single 2          |                               |   | = Commun 2           |
| Polina                     | a NL 108                      |   |                      |
| Rizado verde oscuro        |                               |   | = Fris   vert fonc   |
| Roksana                    | a PL 92                       |   |                      |
| Rosette                    | b NL 136                      |   |                      |
| Samba                      | a PL 187                      |   |                      |
| Selwa                      | a PL 218                      |   |                      |
| Simple 2                   |                               |   | = Commun 2           |
| Sonata                     | a PL 187                      |   |                      |
| Starke                     | b DK 56                       |   |                      |
| Starlett                   | a DE 2549                     |   |                      |
| Thujade                    | b NL 65                       |   |                      |
| Titan                      | b NL 8                        |   |                      |
| Toscana 2                  |                               |   | = Commun 2           |
| Verde scuro d'Italia       |                               |   | = Gigante di Napoli  |
| Vistula                    | a PL 67                       |   |                      |
| Warta                      | a PL 187                      |   |                      |
| Xenon                      | b NL 26                       |   |                      |
| Zaharat                    | a RO 1031                     |   |                      |
| Zanet                      |                               |   | f. 30.6.2014         |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1             | 2        | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------|----------|---|--------------------------|
| Domaći lišćar | b HR 177 |   | Region of origin:CROATIA |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                 | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|----------|---|---|
| Walser Petersilie | b AT 148 |   |   |

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| A grano bicolore    | b IT 119           |   |   |
| Achievement         | b NL x             |   | Yardstick NL  |
| Aintree             | b NL 136           |   |   |
| Albena              | a SK 250           |   |   |
| Appelbloesem        |                    |   | = Painted Lady  |
| Armstrong           | b NL 72            |   |   |
| As Long As Your Arm |                    |   | = Prizetaker  |
| Benchmaster         | a NL 136           |   |   |
| Best of All         |                    |   | = Streamline  |
| Bonela              | a AT 74            |   |   |
| Butler              | b NL 72            |   |   |
| Cahot               | a FR 12802         |   |   |
| Celebration         | b NL 136           |   |   |
| Corona              | b IT 1306          |   | Spagna bianco IT<br>Spagnone IT   |
| Crusader            | b NL x, b UK 38    |   |   |
| Czar                | b UK 38            |   |   |
| Désirée             | a NL 105, b UK 258 |   |   |
| Droitwich Champion  | b UK 192           |   |   |
| Emergo              | b NL x             |   | Erecta NL, UK<br>Weiße Riesen NL<br>White Colossal NL<br>White Wonder NL<br>Witbloeiende Langschedige NL<br>Witte Reuzen NL |
| – White Emergo      | b UK 15            |   |   |
| Emergo Stringless   | b NL 4             |   |   |
| Enorma              | b NL x             |   |   |
| Equator             | a NL 72            |   |   |
| Erecta              |                    |   | = Emergo  |
| Eryka               | a PL 67            |   |   |
| Esparot             | b NL 4             |   |   |
| Eureka              | a PL 92            |   |   |

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

| 1                            | 2                 | 3 | 4                                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Felicja                      | a PL 854          |   |                                    |
| Fergie                       | b NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Flame                        | b NL 136          |   |                                    |
| Galaxy                       | b NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Goliath                      |                   |   | = Prizetaker                       |
| Gracia                       | a SK 112          |   |                                    |
| Greshen                      | a NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Grootzadige Boer-<br>entenen | b NL 65           |   |                                    |
| Gulliver                     | a UK 189          |   |                                    |
| Hammond's Dwarf<br>Scarlet   | a NL x, b UK 192  |   |                                    |
| Hestia                       | b NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Iregi fehér salátabab        | a HU 148681       |   |                                    |
| Karo                         | a PL 187          |   |                                    |
| Keletro                      | b EL 5            |   |                                    |
| Kelvedon Marvel              | b UK x            |   |                                    |
| – Kelvedon Wonder            | b NL x            |   |                                    |
| Kelvedon Stringless          | b NL 4            |   |                                    |
| Kelvedon Wonder              |                   |   | = Kelvedon Marvel                  |
| Kontra                       | a PL 92           |   |                                    |
| Lady Di                      | b NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Liberty                      | a UK 56           |   |                                    |
| Melange                      | a AT 74           |   |                                    |
| Mergoles                     | a NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Minnow                       | b NL 136          |   |                                    |
| Moonlight                    | b NL 136          |   |                                    |
| Nata                         | a PL 187          |   |                                    |
| Orestida                     | b EL 5            |   |                                    |
| Painted Lady                 | b NL x, b UK 38   |   | Appelbloesem NL<br>Tweekleurige NL |
| Pallas                       | b NL 4            |   |                                    |
| Pickwick                     | a UK 189          |   |                                    |
| Piękny Jaś                   | a CZ 1187, a PL x |   |                                    |
| Polar                        | b NL 105          |   |                                    |
| Polestar                     | a UK 189          |   |                                    |
| Preisgewinner                |                   |   | = Prijswinner                      |
| Prijswinner                  | b NL x            |   | Preisgewinner NL                   |
| – Prizewinner                | b UK 38           |   |                                    |
| Prizetaker                   | b UK 38           |   | As Long As Your Arm NL             |
| – Goliath                    | b NL x            |   |                                    |
| Prizewinner                  |                   |   | = Prijswinner                      |

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

| 1                         | 2              | 3 | 4              |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| Prizewinner Stringless    | b NL 4         |   |                |
| Red Rum                   | b NL 136       |   |                |
| Riley                     | b NL 275       |   |                |
| Riposta                   | a PL 92        |   |                |
| Rodopeya                  | b BG 1         |   |                |
| Rotblühende               | a DE 7653      |   |                |
| Royal Standard            | a UK 189       |   |                |
| Scarlet Emperor           | b NL x         |   |                |
| Scarlet Empire            | b NL 72        |   |                |
| Snow White                | a UK 189       |   |                |
| Spagna bianco             |                |   | = Corona       |
| Spagnone                  |                |   | = Corona       |
| St George                 | b NL 136       |   |                |
| Stardust                  | b NL 136       |   |                |
| Streamline                | b NL x, b UK x |   | Best of All UK |
| Streamline Stringless     | b NL 4         |   |                |
| Sun Bright                | b NL 247       |   |                |
| Tenderstar                | a NL 136       |   |                |
| Titan                     | b NL 416       |   |                |
| Tweekleurige              |                |   | = Painted Lady |
| Weiße Riesen              |                |   | = Emergo       |
| Wey                       | b NL 136       |   |                |
| White Achievement         | b UK 189       |   |                |
| White Apollo              | b NL 136       |   |                |
| White Colossal            |                |   | = Emergo       |
| White Emergo              |                |   | = Emergo       |
| White Lady                | b NL 136       |   |                |
| White Swan                | b NL 72        |   |                |
| White Wonder              |                |   | = Emergo       |
| Windsor                   | a NL 72        |   |                |
| Wisley Magic              | b NL 136       |   |                |
| Witbloeiende Langschedige |                |   | = Emergo       |
| Witte Reuzen              |                |   | = Emergo       |
| Yardstick                 |                |   | = Achievement  |

**26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                              | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------------|----------|---|---|
| Firelight                      | UK       |   |   |
| Firestar                       | UK       |   |   |
| Flavourstar                    | UK       |   |   |
| Lady Luck                      | UK       |   |   |
| Millionaire                    | UK       |   |   |
| Ober-Wolfsbacher<br>Feuerbohne | b AT 148 |   |   |
| Queen of Hearts                | UK       |   |   |
| Snowstar                       | UK       |   |   |
| Snowstorm                      | UK       |   |   |
| Solitaire                      | UK       |   |   |
| Sweepstake                     | UK       |   |   |

**27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN**

| 1         | 2  | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|--|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>  | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b> |   |              |
| Abritus   | a BG 1   |   |              |
| Achille   | a IT 15  |   | H            |
| Adagio    | b NL 79  |   |              |
| Admires   | a NL x   |   |              |
| Adone     | a IT 15  |   |              |
| Adriana   | a DE x   |   |              |
| Aga       |  |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Agora     | b NL 95  |   |              |
| Aidagold  | a CZ 239   |   |              |
| Aiguillon | a FR 8057  |   |              |
| Aïses     | a EL 2   |   |              |
| Alavesa   | a ES 112   |   |              |
| Albany    | b NL 95  |   |              |
| Albion    | a NL x   |   |              |
| Alex      | a HU 150095                                      |   |              |
| Alexandra | b NL 78  |   |              |
| Alicante  | b NL 78  |   |              |
| Almaty    | b NL 95  |   |              |
| Almonga   | a ES 311   |   |              |
| Alpe      | a ES 323   |   |              |
| Altona    | b NL 95  |   |              |
| Alyzé     | a FR 13338                                       |   |              |
| Amarillo  | b NL 95a   |   |              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                   | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Amata               |             |   | = Processor  |
| Amelia              | a PL 67     |   |              |
| Amethyst            | a FR 1465   |   |              |
| Amical              | a FR 9676   |   |              |
| Amigo               | b NL 72     |   |              |
| Amurg               |             |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Anaconda            | b NL 109f   |   |              |
| Andalor             | b NL 95a    |   |              |
| Andante             | b NL 95     |   |              |
| Anellino di Brescia | b NL 4      |   |              |
| Anellino di Trento  | b NL 4      |   |              |
| Aneto               | b NL 79     |   |              |
| Angela              | b NL 109e   |   |              |
| Angelina            | a DE x      |   |              |
| Angers              | b NL 78     |   |              |
| Anjou               | b NL 95     |   |              |
| Annibal             | a FR 9676   |   |              |
| Antare              | a FR 12567  |   |              |
| Antea               | b ES 5073   |   |              |
| Antonia             | a DE x      |   |              |
| Apollo              | a NL 4      |   |              |
| Aquilon             | a FR 521    |   |              |
| Aramis              | a NL 79     |   |              |
| Archipel            | b NL 72     |   |              |
| Argus               | a FR 12744  |   |              |
| Arkana              | a PL 187    |   |              |
| Armor               | a FR 11588  |   |              |
| Artemis             | b NL 95     |   |              |
| Artolan             | b NL 105    |   |              |
| Aruba               | a PL 356    |   |              |
| Ascott              | b EL 21     |   | H            |
| Aspen               | a HU 103606 |   |              |
| Astun               | b NL 79     |   |              |
| Athene              | a NL 4      |   |              |
| Atlanta             | a NL 72     |   |              |
| Atlantide           | a NL 72     |   |              |
| Atoll               | a NL 72     |   |              |
| Atos                |             |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Atro 1              | b ES 10     |   |              |
| Aura                | a PL 218    |   |              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                   | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Aurie de Dăbuleni   |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Autan               | a NL 95               |   |                  |
| Avalon              | b NL 95               |   |                  |
| Avans               |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Avignon             | b NL 79               |   |                  |
| Azték               | a HU 151508           |   |                  |
| Babilon             | b HR 116, a HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Baccara             | a NL 4                |   |                  |
| Bagnol Sans Fil     | b NL 4                |   |                  |
| Bagnolais           |                       |   | = Fin de Bagnols |
| Bahalores           | b NL 4                |   |                  |
| Bali                | a PL 356              |   |                  |
| Balong              | a NL 4                |   |                  |
| Balsas              | a HU 107671, b NL 79  |   |                  |
| Baltija             | a LT 11               |   |                  |
| Banga               | b NL 78               |   |                  |
| Banjo               | b NL 79               |   |                  |
| Barbounia           | a EL 3                |   |                  |
| Bareka              | a NL 4                |   |                  |
| Barocco             | b NL 78               |   |                  |
| Baroma VR           | b NL 4                |   |                  |
| Barone rosso        | a IT 1205             |   |                  |
| Bartava             | b NL 78               |   |                  |
| Baslim              | a NL 4                |   |                  |
| Basta               | a PL 67               |   |                  |
| Batuta              | a PL 854              |   |                  |
| Beatrix             |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Beaufort            | b NL 72               |   |                  |
| Belcampo            | b NL 95               |   |                  |
| Belfiore            | b NL 95               |   |                  |
| Belinda             | a ES 10               |   |                  |
| Bellini             | b NL 95               |   |                  |
| Berdos              | a NL 60               |   |                  |
| Berggold            | a DE x, b NL 4        |   |                  |
| Bermuda             | b NL 95a              |   |                  |
| Berna               | a NL 18               |   |                  |
| Beronia             | b NL 78               |   |                  |
| Beslet              | a BG 1                |   |                  |
| Bethune             | b NL 109e             |   |                  |
| Beurre cent pour un |                       |   | = Unrivalled Wax |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                             | 2                   | 3 | 4           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------|
| Beurre doré                   | b NL x              |   |             |
| Big Baldoria                  | b NL 4              |   |             |
| Big borlotto                  | a IT 1205           |   |             |
| Bina                          | b ES 5073           |   |             |
| Bis                           | a PL 92             |   |             |
| Blanche                       | a CZ 140            |   |             |
| Blason                        | a FR 8057           |   |             |
| Blavet                        | b NL 109e           |   |             |
| Blondor                       | a FR 8030, b HR 579 |   |             |
| Bluevetta                     | a DE 9063           |   |             |
| Bobis d'Albenga               | b NL 4              |   |             |
| Boby bianco                   |                     |   | = Processor |
| Boca de dragón                | b ES 241            |   |             |
| Boga                          | b PT 24             |   | H           |
| Bogey                         | b NL 95             |   |             |
| Bogota                        | b NL 78, a PL 761   |   |             |
| Bolero                        | a NL 4              |   |             |
| Bolita                        | a ES 311            |   |             |
| Bólyi tarka                   | a HU 148340         |   |             |
| Bomont                        | b NL 79             |   |             |
| Bona                          | a CZ 239, a SK 165  |   |             |
| Bon-Bon                       |                     |   | = Processor |
| Bonita                        | a SE 85             |   |             |
| Bonus                         | a FR 1465           |   |             |
| Boone                         | a FR 13433          |   |             |
| Booster                       | a FR 8067           |   |             |
| Bordo                         | a HU 106960         |   |             |
| Borlet                        | b EL 18             |   |             |
| Borlotto di Vigevano nano     | b NL 288            |   |             |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano | b IT x, b NL 4      |   |             |
| Borlotto rosso                | b IT 1205           |   |             |
| Borsalino                     | a FR 8067           |   |             |
| Boston                        | b NL 95             |   |             |
| Bourgondia                    | b NL 78             |   |             |
| Bousca                        | a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   |             |
| Braimar                       | a FR 8675           |   |             |
| Bravo                         | a FR 1465           |   |             |
| Brede z. dr.                  | b NL x              |   |             |
| Bredero                       | b NL 95             |   |             |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                  | 2                     | 3 | 4  |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---|--|
| Brilliant          | a DE 232              |   |  |
| Brittle Wax        | b NL x                |   | Du Paradis FR<br>Saint-Esprit FR<br>Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL |
| Bronco             | a ES 5073, a IT 469   |   |  |
| Brown Dutch        | b NL 4                |   | Frühe Braune Holländer NL<br>Noordhollandse Bruine NL            |
| Budai piaci        | b HR 116, a HU 151508 |   |  |
| Buffalo            | b NL 95a              |   |  |
| Buran              | a IT 15               |   | H  |
| Bush Blue Lake 274 | b ES 31, b NL x       |   |  |
| Buvet              | a HU 151751           |   |  |
| Buzzer             | a FR 8067             |   |  |
| Cabernet           | a PL 761, a SK 168    |   |  |
| Cabramocha         | a ES 311              |   |  |
| Cabri              | a FR 12744            |   |  |
| Cachet             | b NL 95               |   |  |
| Cadillac           | b NL 78               |   |  |
| Calgary            | b NL 95               |   |  |
| Calima             | a NL 60               |   |  |
| Calisto            | a FR 8067             |   |  |
| Calvy              | b NL 79               |   |  |
| Calypso            | a FR 8067             |   |  |
| Canadian Wonder    | b NL x                |   |  |
| Cannellino         |                       |   | = Lingot   |
| Cantare            | a BG 68, a NL 95      |   |  |
| Canzone            | b NL 95               |   |  |
| Capitano           | a NL 72               |   |  |
| Capricho           | b ES 138              |   |  |
| Caprika            | a FR 13433            |   |  |
| Carana             | a NL 60               |   |  |
| Carazo             | a ES 311              |   |  |
| Cardeno            | a ES 311              |   |  |
| Cardina            | a ES 311              |   |  |
| Carlo              | a FR 8330             |   |  |
| Carmen             | a HU 151508           |   |  |
| Carneool           | a NL 79               |   |  |
| Carson             | a NL 79               |   |  |
| Cartagena          | b NL 78               |   | H  |
| Carthage           | b NL 78               |   |  |
| Caruso             | a FR 9721             |   |  |
| Casablanka         | a PL 92               |   |  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2                           | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Casasola                  | a ES 311                    |   |   |
| Cascade                   | a NL x                      |   |   |
| Casher                    | b NL 79                     |   |   |
| Cassandra                 | a NL 4                      |   |   |
| Castandel                 | a FR 1465                   |   |   |
| Castel                    |                             |   | f: 30.6.2016  |
| Castore                   | a FR 1465                   |   |   |
| Cavadilla                 | a ES 311                    |   |   |
| Celtic                    | b NL 79                     |   |   |
| Centrum                   | b NL x                      |   | Docent NL<br>No 21 NL<br>Recent NL<br>Record NL<br>Resulta NL |
| Cerasela                  |                             |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| Cerdon                    | b NL 79                     |   |   |
| Ceres                     | a NL 4                      |   |   |
| Cerka                     | a HU 151508                 |   |   |
| Cerler                    | b NL 79                     |   |   |
| Cerrajera                 | a ES 323                    |   |   |
| Cesar                     | a FR 8057                   |   |   |
| Cesnjevce                 | a SI 232                    |   |   |
| Cherokee Wax              | b HU 104845, b NL x, b UK x |   |   |
| Chica                     | b NL 95                     |   |   |
| Ciclope                   | a IT 15                     |   |   |
| Cigal                     | a FR 521                    |   |   |
| Cilena                    | a ES 10                     |   |   |
| Clara                     | b ES 84                     |   |   |
| Clarion                   | b NL 95                     |   |   |
| Classic                   | a NL 72                     |   |   |
| Cleo                      | b ES 5073                   |   |   |
| Cocagne                   | a FR 1465                   |   |   |
| Coco blanc Gautier        | a FR 8057                   |   |   |
| Coco blanc précoce        |                             |   | = Coco nain blanc précoce                                     |
| Coco de Carpentras        |                             |   | = Coco nain blanc précoce                                     |
| Coco jaune de la Chine    | b NL 4                      |   |   |
| Coco nain blanc précoce   | a FR x                      |   | Coco de Carpentras FR   |
| – Coco blanc précoce      | b NL x                      |   |   |
| Coco nain rose d'Eyragues | b FR x                      |   |   |
| Coco Noir-Starazagorski   | b NL 4                      |   |   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1               | 2                      | 3 | 4                          |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Cocobel         | a FR 8067              |   |                            |
| Cocol           | b NL 4                 |   |                            |
| Coktel          | a FR 8067              |   |                            |
| Colisée         | a FR 13433             |   |                            |
| Colorado        | a FR 521               |   |                            |
| Columbo         | a NL 72                |   |                            |
| Como            | b NL 78                |   |                            |
| Compass         | a NL 72                |   |                            |
| Comper          | a FR 8067              |   |                            |
| Compliment      | a NL 27                |   |                            |
| Concador        | b NL 95                |   |                            |
| Concerto        | a NL 4                 |   |                            |
| Concesa         | b NL 117a              |   |                            |
| Contender       | a ES x, b FR x, b NL x |   |                            |
| Coquette        | a FR 521               |   |                            |
| Corallo nano    | b IT 125               |   |                            |
| Corcal          | a ES 311               |   |                            |
| Cordial         | a FR 2581              |   |                            |
| Cordoba         | a NL 25                |   |                            |
| Cordon bleu     | a FR 1465              |   |                            |
| Corella         | b NL 79                |   |                            |
| Coruja          | a ES 311               |   |                            |
| Corumba         | b NL 78                |   |                            |
| Creso           | a IT 1205              |   |                            |
| Crockett        | a FR 13433             |   |                            |
| Cropper Teepee  | b NL 4                 |   |                            |
| Cruiser         | a FR 8067              |   |                            |
| Cum Laude       | b NL 65                |   |                            |
| Cupidon         | a FR 8057              |   |                            |
| Curruquilla     | a ES 311               |   |                            |
| Cyrus           | a EL 18                |   |                            |
| Dābuleni        |                        |   | f: 30.6.2015               |
| Dakota          | a PL 356               |   |                            |
| Dalí            | b ES 10                |   |                            |
| Dalmatin        | a CZ 140               |   |                            |
| Daniela         | a PL 92                |   |                            |
| Danter          |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014               |
| Darwin          | b NL 95a               |   |                            |
| De Kansas       | b NL 72                |   |                            |
| De Rocquencourt | a FR x, b NL x         |   | Manteca de Rocquencourt ES |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                              | 2                  | 3 | 4  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| – Rocquencourt                 | b ES 10            |   |  |
| Debreceni gyongy               | a HU 104845        |   |  |
| Debreceni sarga                | a HU 104845        |   |  |
| Declic                         | a FR 12567         |   |  |
| Decoro                         | b NL 60            |   |  |
| Delfina                        | a PL 67            |   |  |
| Delgado                        | b NL 95a           |   |  |
| Delia                          |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Delicioasă de Pasărea          |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Delicy                         | a FR 1465          |   |  |
| Delinel                        | a FR 8067, b NL 65 |   |  |
| Delos                          | b NL 95            |   |  |
| Demeter                        | b NL 4             |   |  |
| Denver                         | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Dexter                         | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Diana                          | a HU 151751        |   |  |
| Dinasty                        | a FR 2581          |   |  |
| Discover                       | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Dita                           | a SK 250           |   |  |
| Divara                         | a DE 9063          |   |  |
| Divinel                        | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Docent                         |                    |   | = Centrum  |
| Doge                           | b BG 24, b NL 78   |   |  |
| Doljana                        | a RO 1035          |   |  |
| Dolores                        | a PL 356           |   |  |
| Dominal                        | a FR 9676          |   |  |
| Dominika                       | a PL 187           |   |  |
| Domino                         | a NL 72            |   |  |
| Domus                          | a NL 95a           |   |  |
| Doppelte holländische Prinzess |                    |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr.  |
| Doreno                         | b NL 95            |   |  |
| Douglas                        | b NL 95a           |   |  |
| Dragster                       | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Du Paradis                     |                    |   | = Brittle Wax  |
| Dubbele Witte z.dr.            | b NL x             |   | Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL<br>Dupri NL<br>Flandria NL<br>Princesse nain double de Hollande<br>s.f. FR, NL |
| Dublette                       | a DE 9063          |   |  |
| Ducato                         | a FR 1465          |   |  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4                     |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Dulcina             | a FR 1465          |   |                       |
| Duplika             | a DE 9089          |   |                       |
| Dupri               |                    |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr. |
| Durance             | b NL 109f          |   |                       |
| Early Sunray        | a NL 4             |   |                       |
| Ebro Sem            | b NL 78            |   |                       |
| Eclarel             | a FR 8067          |   |                       |
| Eden                | b NL 4             |   |                       |
| Efekta              | a PL 218           |   |                       |
| Efequince           | a ES 10            |   |                       |
| Efesto              | a IT 15            |   |                       |
| Egea                | a EL 18            |   |                       |
| Ekavi               | b EL 18            |   | H                     |
| Elektra             | a PL 92            |   |                       |
| Eliza               | a PL 187           |   |                       |
| Enfant de Montcalme | b NL x             |   |                       |
| Enrico              | a ES 5008          |   |                       |
| Eperon              | b NL 79            |   |                       |
| Eracle              | a IT 15            |   | H                     |
| Erla                | a PL 67            |   |                       |
| Esterka             | a PL 218           |   |                       |
| Etna                | a IT 469           |   |                       |
| Exalto              | a FR 8067          |   |                       |
| Excalibur           | b NL 78            |   |                       |
| Exper               | a FR 8067          |   |                       |
| Extasy              | a NL 79            |   |                       |
| Fabia               |                    |   | f. 30.6.2015          |
| Facila              | a FR 1465          |   |                       |
| Facta               | a DE 9063, b NL 95 |   |                       |
| Fandango            | b NL 4             |   |                       |
| Fantasia            | a IT 1205          |   |                       |
| Fantastica          | a RO 1029          |   |                       |
| Faraday             | a NL 72            |   |                       |
| Farcy Sans Fil      | b NL 4             |   |                       |
| Fashion             | b NL 79            |   |                       |
| Favorel             | a FR 8067          |   |                       |
| Ferrari             | a NL 4             |   |                       |
| Festina             | b NL 78            |   |                       |
| Fidenza             | b NL 95            |   |                       |
| Filetty             | a DE 7464          |   |                       |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                             | 2                        | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Filira                        | a EL 18                  |   |                       |
| Fin de Bagnols                | b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x |   | Bagnolais FR          |
| Fingourmet                    | a FR 13043               |   |                       |
| Fiorino                       | a IT 15                  |   |                       |
| Flaforte                      | a NL 95                  |   |                       |
| Flageolet Chevrier            |                          |   | = Groene Flageolet    |
| Flageolet Flamkor             | a PL 242                 |   |                       |
| Flagrano                      | b NL 72                  |   |                       |
| Flajoly                       | a FR 1465                |   |                       |
| Flambeau                      | b NL 72                  |   |                       |
| Flambo                        | a FR 1465                |   |                       |
| Flamboyant                    | a FR 2925                |   |                       |
| Flamenco                      | b NL 95                  |   |                       |
| Flandria                      |                          |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr. |
| Flanker                       | a FR 8067                |   |                       |
| Flatcol                       | b NL 4                   |   |                       |
| Flatteur                      | b NL 72                  |   |                       |
| Flavert                       | a FR 8067                |   |                       |
| Flavio                        | a FR 12051               |   |                       |
| Flayet                        | b NL 95                  |   |                       |
| Fleuron                       | a NL 72                  |   |                       |
| Flevaro                       | a NL 95                  |   |                       |
| Florena                       |                          |   | f: 30.6.2015          |
| Fonix                         | a HU 151508              |   |                       |
| Forevert                      | a FR 9676                |   |                       |
| Fortal                        | a FR 9676                |   |                       |
| Fortune                       | b NL 95                  |   |                       |
| Forum                         | b NL 79                  |   |                       |
| Fran                          | a NL 25                  |   |                       |
| French Navy                   | b NL 4                   |   |                       |
| Fresano                       | a NL 60                  |   |                       |
| Friverde                      | a IT 1205                |   |                       |
| Fructidor                     | a FR 1465                |   |                       |
| Frühe Braune<br>Holländer     |                          |   | = Brown Dutch         |
| Frühe dickfleischige<br>Wachs | a DE 232                 |   |                       |
| Fruidor                       | a FR 12744               |   |                       |
| Fulvio                        | b NL 79                  |   |                       |
| Funata                        | a NL 60                  |   |                       |
| Furora Polana                 | a PL 67                  |   |                       |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1              | 2              | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|----------------|---|------------------|
| Fusion         | b NL 79        |   |                  |
| Futuro         | a IT 1205      |   |                  |
| Galion         | a FR 8057      |   |                  |
| Galopka        | a PL 218       |   |                  |
| Gama           | a CZ 239       |   |                  |
| Garrafal Enana | b ES x, b NL 4 |   |                  |
| Geivert        | a FR 8067      |   |                  |
| Gele Citroen   | b NL x         |   |                  |
| Gesta          |                |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Gilera         | a EL 18        |   |                  |
| Gina           | a BG 41        |   |                  |
| Giolli         | a NL 78        |   |                  |
| Gipsy          | a IT 469       |   |                  |
| Giulia         | a IT 325       |   |                  |
| Gladio         | b NL 78        |   |                  |
| Glénan         | b NL 72        |   |                  |
| Goanag         | a FR 1588      |   |                  |
| Gold Mine      | b NL 78        |   |                  |
| Golddukat      | a DE 9063      |   |                  |
| Golden Teepee  | a DE 7464      |   |                  |
| Goldhorn Wax   |                |   | = Unrivalled Wax |
| Goldito        | a FR 8067      |   |                  |
| Goldoral       | a FR 9676      |   |                  |
| Goldpantera    | a PL 92        |   |                  |
| Goldrush       | b ES 5073      |   |                  |
| Goldstern      | a DE 265       |   |                  |
| Goldtime       | a DE 7653      |   |                  |
| Goliatka       | a PL 67        |   |                  |
| Gondola        | b NL 65        |   |                  |
| Gourmandel     | a FR 8067      |   |                  |
| Goussdor       | a FR 8067      |   |                  |
| Gracja         |                |   | f: 30.6.2016     |
| Granato        | a IT 15        |   |                  |
| Granderon      | a NL 79        |   |                  |
| Grecale        | a IT 15        |   | H                |
| Green Arrow    | b NL 95        |   |                  |
| Greencrop      | b NL 4         |   |                  |
| Grenoble       | b NL 78        |   |                  |
| Gringo         | a IT 15        |   |                  |
| Grodon         | b NL 79        |   |                  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                         |
|------------------|-------------|---|---------------------------|
| Groene Flageolet | b NL x      |   | Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL |
| GTB Helis        | a BG 1      |   |                           |
| Gusty            | a FR 521    |   |                           |
| Harvester        | a NL x      |   |                           |
| Hawaii           | b NL 95     |   |                           |
| Helios           | a DE 4676   |   |                           |
| Hercules         | a NL 4      |   |                           |
| Herrera          | b NL 79     |   |                           |
| Hidalgo          | a FR 13043  |   |                           |
| Hildora          | a DE 89     |   |                           |
| Hilton           | b NL 72     |   |                           |
| Hinrichs Riesen  | b NL x      |   |                           |
| Hópehely         | a HU 151751 |   |                           |
| Horus            | b HU 151508 |   |                           |
| Huanita          | a HU 150095 |   |                           |
| Hungold          | a HU 151751 |   |                           |
| Hynek            | a CZ 511    |   |                           |
| Ibiza            | a PL 92     |   |                           |
| Ideaal           | b NL x      |   |                           |
| Idit LST         |             |   | f: 30.6.2014              |
| Igołomska        | a PL 67     |   |                           |
| Ilerda           | a ES 9      |   |                           |
| Ilona            | b NL 78     |   |                           |
| Impact           | a FR 8330   |   |                           |
| Impero bianco    | a IT 1205   |   |                           |
| Indios           | a IT 1205   |   |                           |
| Inka             | a HU 151508 |   |                           |
| Inter            | a FR 8067   |   |                           |
| Ioana            | a RO 1033   |   |                           |
| Irago            | a FR 8057   |   |                           |
| Işalnița 43      | a RO 1035   |   |                           |
| Isar             | b NL 95     |   |                           |
| Iuliana          | a RO 1035   |   |                           |
| Jagusia          | a PL 584    |   |                           |
| Jamaica          | b NL 78     |   |                           |
| Janet            | b NL 78     |   |                           |
| Janka            | a HU 151751 |   |                           |
| Jawa             |             |   | f: 30.6.2016              |
| Jersey           | b NL 95     |   |                           |
| Jessica          | a DE 7092   |   |                           |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                 | 2           | 3 | 4              |
|-------------------|-------------|---|----------------|
| Jogger            | a FR 8067   |   |                |
| Joie              | a DE x      |   |                |
| Jubba             | b NL 95     |   |                |
| Jumper            | a FR 8067   |   |                |
| Junon             | b NL 79     |   |                |
| Jupiter           | a NL 4      |   |                |
| Jutta             | a DE x      |   |                |
| Kaiser            | a FR 8067   |   |                |
| Kalderon          | a NL 79     |   | H              |
| Karin             | a SE 85     |   |                |
| Karmen            | a EL 18     |   |                |
| Katja             | a SE 83     |   |                |
| Katka             | a CZ 256    |   |                |
| Kendo             | a DE 232    |   |                |
| Kentan            | a FR 11588  |   |                |
| Kerveguen         | a FR 12822  |   |                |
| Kifer             | a FR 8067   |   |                |
| Kilt              | a FR 8235   |   |                |
| King              | a IT 15     |   |                |
| Kinghorn Wax      | b NL x      |   | Boterkoning NL |
| Klaron            | b NL 79     |   |                |
| Koala             | b NL 95     |   |                |
| Koning der Belgen | b NL x      |   |                |
| Konza             | b NL 79     |   |                |
| Korona            | a PL 92     |   |                |
| Korsyka           | a PL 92     |   |                |
| Kovácsházi gyöngy | a HU 150095 |   |                |
| Kreacja           | a PL 218    |   |                |
| Kylian            | a NL 95     |   |                |
| Kysia             | b NL 95a    |   |                |
| La Victoire       | b NL x      |   |                |
| Labrador          | a ES 5073   |   |                |
| Laguna            | b NL 95     |   |                |
| Lancia            | b NL 79     |   |                |
| Langon            | b NL 79     |   |                |
| Lannion           | b NL 79     |   |                |
| Laponia           | a PL 92     |   |                |
| Larma             | b NL 65     |   |                |
| Lasoria           | a FR 8067   |   |                |
| Lauren            | b NL 117a   |   |                |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1            | 2              | 3 | 4               |
|--------------|----------------|---|-----------------|
| Laurina      | a PL 67        |   |                 |
| Lausanne     | a NL 78        |   |                 |
| Lawrence     | a NL 72        |   |                 |
| Lechinta     | a RO 1034      |   |                 |
| Legend       | a FR 13338     |   |                 |
| Lemmik       | a EE 23        |   |                 |
| Leonarda     | a SK 250       |   |                 |
| Levante      | a IT 15        |   | H               |
| Lewis        | a FR 13433     |   |                 |
| Lexus        | b NL 79        |   |                 |
| Libeccio     | a IT 15        |   | H               |
| Libra        |                |   | f: 30.6.2014    |
| Lilana       | a SK 250       |   |                 |
| Limburgse    |                |   | = Saxa          |
| Linera       | a NL 95        |   |                 |
| Linex        | a FR 8067      |   |                 |
| Lingot       | b FR x, b NL 4 |   | Suisse blanc FR |
| – Cannellino | b IT x         |   |                 |
| Liverte      | a FR 8675      |   |                 |
| Livorno      | b NL 78        |   |                 |
| Liwia        | a PL 92        |   |                 |
| Lizica       | a RO 1001      |   |                 |
| Lodi         |                |   | f: 30.6.2014    |
| Lomami       | b NL 95        |   |                 |
| Long Tom     |                |   | = The Prince    |
| Longina      |                |   | f: 30.6.2014    |
| Longio       | a NL 79        |   |                 |
| Lot          | b NL 109e      |   |                 |
| Lotos        | a PL 187       |   |                 |
| Lucyna       |                |   | f: 30.6.2016    |
| Lugos        | b NL 60        |   |                 |
| Lukulinda    | a SK 287       |   |                 |
| Luminal      | a FR 9676      |   |                 |
| Luna         | a CZ 256       |   |                 |
| Luxor        | a IT 15        |   |                 |
| Macao        | a FR 8067      |   |                 |
| Macete       | a IT 797       |   | H               |
| Maestrale    | b NL 78        |   |                 |
| Maestro      | a NL 95        |   |                 |
| Magico       | a IT 1205      |   |                 |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                       | 2                              | 3 | 4                 |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Magirus                 | b ES 5073                      |   |                   |
| Magistral               | a FR 9676                      |   |                   |
| Magnum                  | b NL 95                        |   |                   |
| Maireau                 | b NL 4                         |   |                   |
| Maja                    | a DE 89                        |   |                   |
| Major                   | a FR 8057                      |   |                   |
| Majorka                 | a PL 92                        |   |                   |
| Maldiva                 | a PL 356                       |   |                   |
| Malen                   | a ES 112                       |   |                   |
| Malwina                 | a PL 67                        |   |                   |
| Mamutina                | a PL 67                        |   |                   |
| Manata                  | b PT 9                         |   |                   |
| Manteca de Rocquencourt |                                |   | = De Rocquencourt |
| Mantorosso              | a IT 1205                      |   |                   |
| Maori                   | b NL 95a                       |   |                   |
| Mapocho                 | b NL 79                        |   |                   |
| Marbel                  | a FR 8067                      |   |                   |
| Marcio                  | a NL 79                        |   |                   |
| Marconi nano            | b IT 1205                      |   |                   |
| Margareta               | a RO 1072                      |   |                   |
| Marika                  | a CZ 256, a SK 169             |   |                   |
| Marinica                | a RO 1031                      |   |                   |
| Marion                  | a DE 7464                      |   |                   |
| Maritime                | b NL 72                        |   |                   |
| Marla Bourbon           | a FR 12822                     |   |                   |
| Marona                  | a DE 86                        |   |                   |
| Martini                 | a NL 72                        |   |                   |
| Martos                  | b NL 60                        |   |                   |
| Maruxina                | a ES 138                       |   |                   |
| Masai                   | a NL 79                        |   |                   |
| Mascotte                | a FR 2581                      |   |                   |
| Masterpiece             |                                |   | = St. Andreas     |
| Masterpiece Stringless  | b NL x                         |   |                   |
| Maxela                  | a PL 218                       |   |                   |
| Maxi                    | a DE 291                       |   |                   |
| Maxidor                 | a HU 104845, b NL 95, a SK 250 |   |                   |
| Mayenne                 | b NL 109e                      |   |                   |
| Mayon                   | b NL 79                        |   |                   |
| Mayotte                 | b NL 95                        |   |                   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                          | 2                 | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Meccano                    | a IT 1205         |   |   |
| Mediano                    | a IT 1205         |   |   |
| Medinah                    | b NL 79, a SK 182 |   |   |
| Medusa                     | a NL 4            |   |   |
| Melinda                    | a SK 250          |   |   |
| Mention                    | b NL 79           |   |   |
| Menuet                     | a RO 1033         |   |   |
| Meraviglia                 | a IT 15           |   |   |
| Mercana                    | b NL 60           |   |   |
| Mercato                    | a IT 1205         |   | H |
| Merida                     | b NL 78           |   |   |
| Merit                      | a IT 15           |   |   |
| Merveille de Paris         | b NL 4            |   |   |
| Merveille de<br>Piemonte   | b NL 4            |   |   |
| Metisa                     | a PL 356          |   |   |
| Michelet à longue<br>cosse | a FR x, b NL x    |   |   |
| Michelet Teepee            | b NL 4            |   |   |
| Mileniu                    | a RO 1031         |   |   |
| Million                    | b NL 79           |   |   |
| Milor                      | a FR 521          |   |   |
| Minerva                    | a NL 53           |   |   |
| Minidor                    | a NL 95           |   |   |
| Mínosse                    | a IT 1412         |   | H |
| Mirabile                   | a IT 15           |   |   |
| Miracle                    | b NL 65           |   |   |
| Mirador                    | b EL 18           |   | H |
| Miramont                   | b NL 79           |   |   |
| Mirto                      | a EL 18           |   |   |
| Mistral                    | b NL x            |   |   |
| Modus                      | a NL 122          |   |   |
| Mogex                      | a FR 8067         |   |   |
| Molière                    | a FR 9676         |   |   |
| Molly                      | b NL 60           |   |   |
| Mona                       | a PL 67           |   |   |
| Moncayo                    | b NL 79           |   |   |
| Mont d'or                  | b NL x            |   |   |
| Montalbano                 | a IT 325          |   |   |
| Montano                    | a NL 72           |   |   |
| Morgane                    | a FR 12744        |   |   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                        | 2                 | 3 | 4             |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|
| Mutin                    | b ES 5073         |   |               |
| Muza                     | a PL 187          |   |               |
| Myka                     | a FR 1465         |   |               |
| Nacre                    | a FR 1465         |   |               |
| Nagano                   | b NL 60           |   |               |
| Nairobi                  | b ES 84           |   |               |
| Narda                    | a NL 18           |   |               |
| Nassau                   | b NL 72           |   |               |
| Nautica                  | a NL 72           |   |               |
| Navajo                   | b NL 95           |   |               |
| Navarro                  | a FR 13433        |   |               |
| Negra                    | a DE 9063         |   |               |
| Nela                     |                   |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Nereshnee                | b NL 79           |   |               |
| Nerina                   | a NL 78           |   |               |
| Nevada                   | b NL 95a          |   |               |
| Nevis                    | a PL 356          |   |               |
| Newton                   | a NL 72           |   |               |
| Nicelo                   | b NL 78           |   |               |
| Nickel                   | a FR 8067         |   |               |
| Nigrona                  | a SK 250          |   |               |
| Niki                     | b NL 25           |   |               |
| Nikos                    | a BG 15           |   |               |
| Nirvana                  | b NL 95           |   |               |
| No 21                    |                   |   | = Centrum     |
| Nobel                    | a IT 1205         |   |               |
| Noctis                   | a NL 79           |   |               |
| Nomad                    | a CZ 682, b NL 95 |   |               |
| Noordhollandse<br>Bruine |                   |   | = Brown Dutch |
| Novirex                  | a FR 8067         |   |               |
| Novores                  | b NL 95           |   |               |
| Nugetka                  | a SK 250          |   |               |
| Nuvolari                 | b NL 78           |   |               |
| Nyírlada                 | b HU 151751       |   |               |
| Océanis                  | b NL 72           |   |               |
| Odeat LST                | a SK 287          |   |               |
| Odeon                    | a NL 95           |   |               |
| Odessa                   | a NL 72           |   |               |
| Odir                     | b NL 4            |   |               |
| Oja                      | a ES 5027         |   |               |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Oleron                    | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Olympus                   | a FR 8067         |   |              |
| Oostfrieze Spek m.<br>dr. | b NL x            |   |              |
| Opera                     | b NL 72           |   |              |
| Option                    | a HU 108041       |   |              |
| Or Arno                   | a IT 1205         |   |              |
| Or Borlorosso             | a IT 1205         |   |              |
| Or Marconano              | a IT 1205         |   |              |
| Oracada                   | a ES 311          |   |              |
| Orca                      | b NL 95           |   |              |
| Organdi                   | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Original                  | a FR 9676         |   |              |
| Orinoco                   | b NL 95           |   |              |
| Oriola                    | b ES 10           |   |              |
| Orlando                   | b NL 95           |   |              |
| Orleans                   | b NL 95a          |   |              |
| Orlinel                   |                   |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Orphee                    | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Orvillo                   | a ES 311          |   |              |
| Osiris                    | a FR 12744        |   |              |
| Oxinel                    | a FR 8067         |   |              |
| Oz                        | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Pacifica                  | a PL 356          |   |              |
| Pactol                    | a FR 9676         |   |              |
| Pagane                    | b BG 48           |   |              |
| Palati                    | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Paloma                    | a NL 60           |   |              |
| Panama                    | b NL 78           |   |              |
| Parfaco                   | a NL x            |   |              |
| Paridor                   | b NL 78, a PL 761 |   |              |
| Parigino                  | b IT 66           |   |              |
| Parker                    | a NL 72           |   |              |
| Patareco                  | b PT 9            |   |              |
| Pation                    | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Paulinera                 | a PL 187          |   |              |
| Paulista                  | a NL 78, a PL 761 |   |              |
| Pencil Pod Wax            | b NL x            |   |              |
| Penillas                  | a ES 311          |   |              |
| Penka                     | b NL 146          |   |              |
| Pentagon                  | b NL 79           |   |              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                                      | 2                   | 3 | 4                     |
|--|---------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Perfección Blanca                      | a ES 31             |   |                       |
| Perlata                                |                     |   | f. 30.6.2015          |
| Perle                                  | a HU 151751         |   |                       |
| Persepolis                             | b NL 78             |   |                       |
| Petra                                  | a CZ 162            |   |                       |
| Pfälzer Juni                           | a DE 7464           |   |                       |
| Philetta                               | a DE 4676           |   |                       |
| Picon                                  | b NL 60             |   |                       |
| Pierroton                              | b NL 79             |   |                       |
| Piramide                               | a FR 1465           |   |                       |
| Pissos                                 | a NL 60             |   |                       |
| Piùrosso                               | a IT 96             |   |                       |
| Plador                                 | b NL 95a            |   |                       |
| Platì                                  | a IT 66             |   |                       |
| Plazza                                 | b NL 72             |   |                       |
| Plovdiv 15M                            | a BG 5              |   |                       |
| Plovdiv 2                              | a BG 5              |   |                       |
| Plovdivski zhalt                       | a BG 48             |   |                       |
| Polder                                 | a FR 8067           |   |                       |
| Polis                                  | a EL 18             |   |                       |
| Polka                                  | a PL 218            |   |                       |
| Ponente                                | a IT 15             |   | H                     |
| Pongo                                  | a FR 8057           |   |                       |
| Porto                                  | b NL 78             |   |                       |
| Poseidon                               | b NL 95             |   |                       |
| Poster                                 | a PL 187            |   |                       |
| Poweron                                | a NL 79             |   |                       |
| Practicon                              | b NL 79             |   |                       |
| Precora                                | b NL 95             |   |                       |
| Pregiato                               | b IT 66             |   |                       |
| Prelude                                | a NL x              |   |                       |
| Preresco                               | a NL x              |   |                       |
| Presenta                               |                     |   | = Xera                |
| Presto                                 | a NL 4              |   |                       |
| Pretoria                               | b NL 78             |   |                       |
| Primado                                | a DE 9089           |   |                       |
| Primavera                              | a DE 9063           |   |                       |
| Primel                                 | a FR 8067, b HR 118 |   |                       |
| Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. |                     |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr. |
| Prinzessa                              | a DE 9063           |   |                       |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2                     | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Processor                 | b IT x, b NL x        |   | Amata NL<br>Boby bianco IT<br>Bon-Bon DK<br>S. Isidoro IT<br>Sabo NL<br>Sotexa DE, NL |
| Prodige de Courtry        |                       |   | = St. Andreas   |
| Prodigon                  | b NL 79               |   |   |
| Prometeo                  | a IT 1412             |   | H   |
| Proton                    | a NL 72               |   |   |
| Provider                  | b NL x                |   |   |
| Puncher                   | a FR 8067             |   |   |
| Pure Gold Wax             | b NL x                |   |   |
| Purpiat                   | b NL 4                |   |   |
| Purple Duke               | b NL 4                |   |   |
| Purple King               | b NL 4                |   |   |
| Purple Queen              | a NL 4                |   |   |
| Purple Teepee             | b NL 4                |   |   |
| Quincy                    | b NL 95a              |   |   |
| Raba                      | a PL 10               |   |   |
| Radames                   | a IT 15               |   |   |
| Radka                     | a CZ 256, a SK 169    |   |   |
| Raluca                    |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| Re dei Burri              | b IT 130              |   | Sunrise wax IT  |
| Re Mida                   | a IT 1205             |   |   |
| Recent                    |                       |   | = Centrum   |
| Recital                   | a FR 521              |   |   |
| Record                    |                       |   | = Centrum   |
| Red Baron                 | a HU 103606           |   |   |
| Redon                     | b NL 79               |   |   |
| Regalia                   | a NL 79               |   |   |
| Regatta                   | b NL 60               |   |   |
| Rege                      | a HU 151508           |   |   |
| Réka                      | a HU 150095           |   |   |
| Renegade                  | b NL 79               |   |   |
| Reset                     | b NL 79               |   |   |
| Resistant kinghorn<br>wax | b NL 4                |   |   |
| Ressons                   | b NL 79               |   |   |
| Resulta                   |                       |   | = Centrum   |
| Rex                       | a NL 72               |   |   |
| Rézi                      | b HR 116, a HU 151508 |   |   |
| Rhone                     | b NL 109e             |   |   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                     | 2                    | 3 | 4                 |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Rias                  | a NL 4               |   |                   |
| Ribera                | a NL 78              |   |                   |
| Ricarda               | b NL 146             |   |                   |
| Rigalex               | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Rimember              | b NL 95a             |   |                   |
| Rincada               | a ES 311             |   |                   |
| Rio Dulce             | b NL 109f            |   |                   |
| Riogrande             | b NL 109f            |   |                   |
| Riscado               | b PT 23              |   |                   |
| Rivergaro             | b NL 78              |   |                   |
| Rivoli                | a NL 72              |   |                   |
| Rocbrun               | a FR 12567           |   |                   |
| Rocco                 | b BG 68, a HU 106960 |   |                   |
| Rocdor                | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Rocky                 | a FR 1465            |   |                   |
| Rocquencourt          |                      |   | = De Rocquencourt |
| Rognon de Pont l'Abbé | a FR x               |   |                   |
| Roma II               | b NL 79              |   |                   |
| Romano bush           | a ES x               |   |                   |
| Romax                 | b NL 288             |   |                   |
| Romeo                 | b NL 79              |   |                   |
| Rondina               | a NL 60              |   |                   |
| Rondo                 | a NL 4               |   |                   |
| Rosanne               | b NL 95              |   |                   |
| Roxana                | a DE 265             |   |                   |
| Royal                 | a FR 9676            |   |                   |
| Royalnel              | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Royalty               | b UK 6170            |   |                   |
| Rózsa                 | a HU 150095          |   |                   |
| RS 8091147            | b NL 78              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )  |
| Rubico                | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Rudy                  | a FR 12744           |   |                   |
| Rugally               | a FR 8235            |   |                   |
| Ruviotto              | b IT 58              |   |                   |
| S. Isidoro            |                      |   | = Processor       |
| Sabo                  |                      |   | = Processor       |
| Safari                | b NL 72              |   |                   |
| Sagana                | b NL 509             |   |                   |
| Sahara                | a FR 13433           |   |                   |
| Saint-Esprit          |                      |   | = Brittle Wax     |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2                   | 3 | 4               |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------|
| Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge | b FR x, b NL 4      |   |                 |
| Saluggia                  |                     |   | = Saluggia nano |
| Saluggia nano             | b IT 1306           |   | Saluggia IT     |
| Salvica                   | a RO 1034           |   |                 |
| Sam                       | b NL 72             |   |                 |
| Samoa                     | b NL 95             |   |                 |
| Sandra                    | a PL 187            |   |                 |
| Sansoucy                  | a FR 1465           |   |                 |
| Saone                     | b NL 109e           |   |                 |
| Saporro                   | b NL 78             |   |                 |
| Satelit                   | a FR 1465           |   |                 |
| Saxa                      | b FR x, b NL x      |   | Limburgse NL    |
| Scala                     | b NL 4              |   |                 |
| Scânteia 1                | a RO 1072           |   |                 |
| Schubert                  | a HU 101910, a NL 4 |   |                 |
| Schumi                    | a FR 13839          |   |                 |
| Scirocco                  | b NL 78             |   |                 |
| Scossa                    | a IT 1205           |   |                 |
| Scuba                     | a NL 95             |   |                 |
| Scylla                    | a NL 95             |   |                 |
| Sedan                     | b NL 72             |   |                 |
| Selecta                   | a FR 12051          |   |                 |
| Selma                     | a FR 12051          |   |                 |
| Serengeti                 | b NL 79             |   |                 |
| Serin                     | a FR 12051          |   |                 |
| Serpedor                  | a FR 1465           |   |                 |
| Serva                     | b NL 69             |   |                 |
| Sestil                    | a ES 311            |   |                 |
| SF Uno                    | b ES 10             |   |                 |
| Shakira                   | b NL 95             |   |                 |
| Sideral                   | a FR 9676           |   |                 |
| Sigma                     | a NL 95             |   |                 |
| Signal                    | a FR 9676           |   |                 |
| Simba                     | b NL 72             |   |                 |
| Simson                    | b NL 105            |   |                 |
| Sina                      |                     |   | f. 30.6.2014    |
| Sintra                    | b NL 95a            |   |                 |
| Sirály                    | a HU 152176         |   |                 |
| Sjanghai                  | b NL 95             |   |                 |
| Skipper                   | a FR 8067           |   |                 |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4                                       |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Slender                   | a NL 60           |   |   |
| Slenderette               | b NL x            |   |   |
| Smaranda                  | a RO 1072         |   |   |
| Soissons nain à gros pied | b FR x, b NL 4    |   |   |
| Soissy                    | a FR 13338        |   |   |
| Solavert                  | a FR 8067         |   |   |
| Soledad                   | b NL 79           |   |   |
| Soledoro                  | b NL 78           |   |   |
| Soleil                    | a FR 8067         |   |   |
| Soleon                    | b NL 79           |   |   |
| Solfi                     | a IT 1366         |   |   |
| Soliman                   | a FR 1465         |   |   |
| Solverde                  | b NL 79           |   |   |
| Sombrero                  | a FR 1465         |   |   |
| Sonate                    | a NL 95           |   |   |
| Sonesta                   | a CZ 682, b NL 95 |   |   |
| Sorano                    | a IT 1205         |   |   |
| Sorial                    | a FR 9676         |   |   |
| Sotexa                    |                   |   | = Processor                             |
| Source                    | b NL 109f         |   |   |
| Souston                   | b NL 79           |   |   |
| Spaghetto                 | a IT 1205         |   |   |
| Sparkle                   | a UK 1032         |   |   |
| Spectra                   | b NL 60           |   |   |
| Speedy                    | a NL 60           |   |   |
| Splendido                 | a IT 1205         |   |   |
| Sprite                    | b NL x            |   | Super Trofee NL                         |
| St. Andreas               | b NL x            |   | Masterpiece NL<br>Prodige de Courtry NL |
| Stamkievit                | b NL x            |   |   |
| Stanley                   | b NL 72           |   |   |
| Starazagorski "E"         | a EL 2            |   |   |
| Start                     | a HU 151751       |   |   |
| Starter                   |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015                            |
| Stella I                  | a SE 83           |   |   |
| Strabello                 | b NL 4            |   |   |
| Stratos                   | b NL 95           |   |   |
| Stregonta Nano            | b NL 4            |   |   |
| Strike                    | b ES 5073         |   |   |
| Stromboli                 | b NL 95           |   |   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                      | 2                                | 3 | 4              |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Style                  | a IT 1205                        |   |                |
| Sugár                  | a HU 152176                      |   |                |
| Suisse blanc           |                                  |   | = Lingot       |
| Sundance               | a FR 8067, b HR 118, a HU 101921 |   |                |
| Sunray                 | b NL x                           |   |                |
| Sunrise wax            |                                  |   | = Re dei Burri |
| Super de Moldova       |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Super Trofee           |                                  |   | = Sprite       |
| Superba                | b ES 9                           |   |                |
| Supermétis             | b NL x                           |   |                |
| Supernano giallo       | b NL 4                           |   |                |
| Supremo                | a IT 1205                        |   |                |
| Sybaris                | b NL 78                          |   |                |
| Syrenka                | a PL 67                          |   |                |
| Talento                | a IT 15                          |   |                |
| Talgo                  | a FR 8057                        |   |                |
| Talisman               | a NL 79                          |   |                |
| Tambora                | b NL 95a                         |   |                |
| Tampa                  | a PL 356                         |   |                |
| Tangra                 | a BG 48                          |   |                |
| Tapia                  | a ES 5027                        |   |                |
| Tara                   | a PL 67                          |   |                |
| Tarot                  | b NL 95                          |   |                |
| Tasman                 | a NL 72                          |   |                |
| Tavera                 | a NL 25                          |   |                |
| Taylor's horticultural | b NL x                           |   |                |
| Teggia                 | b NL 78                          |   |                |
| Telemaco               | a IT 1412                        |   | H              |
| Telstar                | b NL 95                          |   |                |
| Tema                   | b ES 5073, a IT 469              |   |                |
| Tempo                  | a NL 4                           |   |                |
| Tendercrop             | b NL 4                           |   |                |
| Tendergreen            | b NL x                           |   |                |
| Tenor                  | a DE 232                         |   |                |
| Terno                  | b NL 78                          |   |                |
| Teroma                 | a NL 60                          |   |                |
| The Prince             | b NL x, b UK 189                 |   | Long Tom NL    |
| Tiffany                | b NL 95a                         |   |                |
| Tik Tak                | a HU 151508                      |   |                |
| Tilsam                 | a FR 12567                       |   |                |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                                  | 2                   | 3 | 4   |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Timaru                             | b NL 95             |   |   |
| Tímea                              | a SK 250            |   |   |
| Timgad                             | b NL 78             |   |   |
| Tina                               |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014                              |
| Tinos                              | b NL 95             |   |   |
| Tiszabögi korai                    | a HU 133782         |   |   |
| Tiziano                            | b NL 78             |   |   |
| Tolzac                             | b NL 109f           |   |   |
| Tonga                              | b NL 95             |   |   |
| Tonivert                           | a FR 9676           |   |   |
| Topcrop                            | b NL x              |   |   |
| Toronto                            | b NL 95a            |   |   |
| Torpedo                            | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare | b IT 1205           |   | Turco IT                                  |
| Toska                              | a PL 92             |   |   |
| Totem                              | a FR 12567          |   |   |
| Trakiya                            | a BG 1              |   |   |
| Traviata                           | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Tregor                             | a FR 12709          |   |   |
| Tremaya                            | a ES 311            |   |   |
| Trento                             | b NL 95             |   |   |
| Triumphal                          | a FR 2925           |   |   |
| Triomphe de Farcy                  | b FR x, b NL x      |   |   |
| Trofeo                             | b NL 4              |   |   |
| Tropical                           | a ES 311            |   |   |
| Tucan                              | a NL 95             |   |   |
| Tuchon                             | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Turco                              |                     |   | = Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare      |
| Twix                               | b NL 95             |   |   |
| Tytania                            |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014                              |
| Ulisse                             | a IT 15             |   |   |
| Undira                             | a PL 187            |   |   |
| Unidor                             | a NL 78, a PL 761   |   |   |
| Uniwersa                           | a PL 187            |   |   |
| Unrivalled Wax                     | b NL x              |   | Beurre cent pour un NL<br>Goldhorn Wax NL |
| Urania                             | a PL 92             |   |   |
| Uranus                             | a HU 101910, a NL 4 |   |   |
| Ursus                              | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Vaia                               | a EE 23             |   |   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                     | 2          | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------|------------|---|---------------|
| Valdarno              | a IT 1205  |   |               |
| Valdor                | a NL 72    |   |               |
| Valence               | b NL 78    |   |               |
| Valentino             | b NL 78    |   |               |
| Valja                 | a DE x     |   |               |
| Vanguard              | b IT 130   |   |               |
| Vectra                | a PL 356   |   |               |
| Velour                | a FR 13338 |   |               |
| Venice                | b NL 95    |   |               |
| Verbano               | a NL 79    |   |               |
| Verdelys              | a FR 9676  |   |               |
| Verdigon              | a NL 79    |   |               |
| Veronica              | b ES 10    |   |               |
| Vespa                 | a PL 356   |   |               |
| Vesuvio               | b NL 95    |   |               |
| Vetivert              | a FR 8067  |   |               |
| Victor                | a FR 1465  |   |               |
| Victoria              | a PL 356   |   | ant. Viktoria |
| Vidalia               | a PL 356   |   |               |
| Vienne                | b NL 109e  |   |               |
| Vilbel                | a FR 8067  |   |               |
| Villeron              | b NL 79    |   |               |
| Viola                 | a SK 250   |   |               |
| Vivaldi               | a FR 1465  |   |               |
| Vivo                  | b NL 78    |   |               |
| Volcano               | a SK 168   |   |               |
| Voletta               | a DE 9063  |   |               |
| Volta                 | b NL 95    |   |               |
| Wachs Beste von Allen |            |   | = Brittle Wax |
| Wade                  | b NL x     |   |               |
| Wanaka                | b NL 95    |   |               |
| Warta                 |            |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Wawelska              | a PL 67    |   |               |
| Wena                  |            |   | f: 30.6.2016  |
| White Top             | a IT 15    |   |               |
| Wintergreen           | b NL 4     |   |               |
| Witte Ei              | b NL x     |   |               |
| Witte Krombek         | b NL x     |   |               |
| Wonder                | a FR 8067  |   |               |
| Wstęga                | a PL 854   |   |               |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1  | 2   | 3 | 4   |
|--|---|---|---|
| Xana                                       | a ES 94   |   |   |
| Xantos                                     | b NL 60   |   |   |
| Xavo                                       | b NL 79   |   |   |
| Xenon                                      | b NL 79   |   |   |
| Xera                                       | a NL 78   |   |   |
| – Presenta                                 | a PL 761, a SK 163                                  |   |   |
| Yaris                                      | b NL 95   |   |   |
| Yellowstone                                | b NL 95   |   |   |
| Yukon                                      | b NL 95   |   |   |
| Zargana Kavalas                            | a EL 2  |   |   |
| Zembla                                     | b NL 95   |   |   |
| Zenit                                      | a HU 151508   |   |   |
| Zeus                                       | b NL 78   |   |   |
| Zlota Saxa                                 | a CZ 1248, a PL x                                   |   |   |
| Zuzka                                      | a CZ 256  |   |   |
| <b>2</b>                                   | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b> |   |   |
| A cosse violette                           |   |   | = Purple Podded Climbing                      |
| A cosse violette sans fil                  | a NL 4  |   |   |
| Abundancia                                 |   |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded                      |
| Alaric                                     | a FR 1617   |   |   |
| Albenghino                                 | b IT 1306   |   |   |
| Albino                                     | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Alexia                                     | a RO 1097   |   |   |
| Algarve                                    | a NL 72   |   |   |
| Alhama                                     | a ES 5027, b NL 78                                  |   |   |
| Alina                                      | a RO 1034   |   |   |
| Almena                                     | a ES 2103   |   |   |
| Almudena                                   | b NL 78   |   |   |
| Alquife                                    | b NL 78   |   |   |
| Andecha                                    | b ES 91   |   |   |
| Anellino giallo                            | b IT 125, b NL 4                                    |   | Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT |
| Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso |   |   | = Anellino giallo                             |
| Anellino verde (II)                        | b NL 4  |   |   |
| Anico 2                                    | b ES 138  |   |   |
| Anita                                      | a SK 250  |   |   |
| – Rozália                                  | a CZ 950  |   |   |
| Arcobaleno                                 | a IT 1205   |   |   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                       | 2                    | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Ardore                  | b NL 78              |   |  |
| Arechi                  | a IT 15              |   |  |
| Ariza                   | b ES 10              |   |  |
| Auria Bacăului          | a RO 1031            |   |  |
| Aurie de Bacau          | a CZ 1269            |   |  |
| Bacle                   | b NL 4               |   |  |
| Bañeza oro              |                      |   | = Garrafal Oro   |
| Bâldana                 | a RO 1111            |   |  |
| Barbarossa              | a IT 1205            |   |  |
| Barbouni Anari-chomeno  | a EL 3               |   |  |
| Barbouni Plati          | a EL 3               |   |  |
| Bârlădeana              | a RO 1072            |   |  |
| Basket                  | a ES 10              |   |  |
| Belmonte                | a CZ x               |   |  |
| Bencanta                | b PT 9               |   |  |
| Bernardo                | b NL 39              |   |  |
| Bernerlandfrauen        | b NL 95              |   |  |
| Betka                   |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Bigourdan               | a FR 9935            |   |  |
| Billò                   | a IT 2019            |   |  |
| Bilma                   | b NL 60              |   |  |
| Bingo                   | a IT 1205            |   |  |
| Blauhilde               | a DE 86              |   |  |
| Blauwschedige Spek      | b NL x               |   |  |
| Blue Lake               | b NL x               |   | Amerikaanse Dubbele NL<br>Bobi di luglio IT<br>Promotor NL<br>S. Anna IT       |
| - Bobis a grano bianco  | b IT x               |   |  |
| Blue Lake Black Seeded  | b NL x               |   | Blue lake a grano nero IT<br>Bobi nero IT<br>Perfeccion negra ES<br>Potomac ES |
| - Abundancia            | a ES x               |   |  |
| - Bobis a grano nero    | b IT x               |   |  |
| Bobis a grano bianco    |                      |   | = Blue Lake  |
| Bobis a grano nero      |                      |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded   |
| Bodor                   | a HU 164580          |   |  |
| Borlotto degli ortolani |                      |   | = Borlotto di Vigevano   |
| Borlotto di Vigevano    | a CZ 1463, b IT 1306 |   | Borlotto degli ortolani IT   |
| Borlotto lamon          | b NL 4               |   |  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                          | 2              | 3 | 4                                      |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|--|
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2 | b NL 4         |   |  |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3 | b IT x         |   | Sanguigno 3 IT                         |
| Brace                      | a IT 797       |   |  |
| Bragançano                 | b PT 23        |   |  |
| BTD01                      | a ES 31        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                       |
| Buenos Aires               | a ES x, b NL 4 |   |  |
| Buenos Aires Roja          | a ES x         |   |  |
| Carminat                   | a FR 1465      |   |  |
| Centofiamme                |                |   | = Stregonta                            |
| Clancy                     | b NL 108       |   |  |
| Cobra                      | b NL 72        |   |  |
| Coby                       | a NL 2a        |   |  |
| Coco blanc à rames         | b FR x, a NL 4 |   | Coco gros Sophie FR                    |
| Coco gros Sophie           |                |   | = Coco blanc à rames                   |
| Corona d'oro               |                |   | = Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco |
| Danai                      | a EL 3         |   |  |
| Del Ganxet                 | b ES 50        |   |  |
| Diamant                    | a FR 8235      |   |  |
| Dipinto                    | a FR 13839     |   |  |
| Dobroudjanski ran          | a BG 1         |   |  |
| Dobrudzhanski 7            | a BG 1         |   |  |
| Donna                      | b NL 60        |   |  |
| Dorada de Aragon           | a ES 31        |   |  |
| Drago                      | a IT 1205      |   |  |
| Dubbele Tros               |                |   | = Westlandse                           |
| Ecaterina                  | a RO 1093      |   |  |
| Egli                       | a EL 18        |   |  |
| Elik sir                   | a BG 1         |   |  |
| Emerite                    | a FR 8235      |   |  |
| Emilia                     | b ES 63        |   |  |
| Estefania                  | b NL 2a        |   |  |
| Estima                     | b NL 39        |   |  |
| Eva                        | a DE 2549      |   |  |
| Exlatem                    | b ES 241       |   |  |
| Farba                      | a NL 2a        |   |  |
| Fasili                     | b NL 108       |   |  |
| Fasold                     | a DE 7653      |   |  |
| Felisa                     | a ES 31        |   |  |
| Fernando                   | b NL 2a        |   |  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                   | 2               | 3 | 4               |
|---------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| Festival            | b NL 108        |   |                 |
| Fez                 | b NL 108        |   |                 |
| Fiamma              |                 |   | = Stregonta     |
| Focus               | a EL 18         |   |                 |
| Forellenbohne       | a AT 88         |   |                 |
| Fortex              | a FR 8235       |   |                 |
| Fulgor              | a IT 1205       |   |                 |
| Gadir               | b ES 10         |   |                 |
| Garrafal encarnada  | b NL 4          |   |                 |
| Garrafal Oro        | a ES x, b NL 4  |   | Bañeza oro ES   |
| Garrafina           | b ES 9          |   |                 |
| Gazela              | a PL 67         |   |                 |
| Gold Medal          | b NL 80         |   |                 |
| Goldelfe            | a DE 7464       |   |                 |
| Golden Gate         | b NL 72         |   |                 |
| Goldfield           | b NL 72         |   |                 |
| Goldmarie           | a CZ x, a DE 86 |   |                 |
| Golf                | a EL 18         |   |                 |
| Hajnal              | b HU 139146     |   |                 |
| Handrelia           | a EL 3          |   |                 |
| Handres             | a EL 3          |   |                 |
| Haricot cerise      | a FR 13457      |   |                 |
| Haricot maïs        | a FR x          |   |                 |
| Helda               |                 |   | = Hilda         |
| Hilda               | a DE 86         |   |                 |
| - Helda             | b ES x, a NL x  |   |                 |
| Hilds Neckarkönigin |                 |   | = Neckarkonigin |
| Hunter              | b NL 72         |   |                 |
| Ilián               | a HU 152176     |   |                 |
| Ilinden             | a BG 2          |   |                 |
| Indal               | b ES 63         |   |                 |
| Ira                 | a CZ 1126       |   |                 |
| Iregi fehér fürtös  | a HU 148681     |   |                 |
| Isabel              | b NL 72         |   |                 |
| Jabelski pisanec    | a SI 232        |   |                 |
| Jador               | a FR 13332      |   |                 |
| Jeruzalemski        | a SI 232        |   |                 |
| Jimenez             | b NL 4          |   |                 |
| Jitka               | a CZ 256        |   |                 |
| Jola                | a PL 218        |   |                 |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                               | 2           | 3 | 4              |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---|----------------|
| Jolanda                         | b NL 2a     |   |                |
| Juliska                         | a HU 148681 |   |                |
| Justy                           | a EL 18     |   |                |
| Kaimano                         | a IT 15     |   |                |
| Kanarinia                       | a EL 3      |   |                |
| Kentucky Wonder<br>Brown Seeded | b NL x      |   |                |
| Kentucky Wonder<br>Wax          | b NL 4      |   |                |
| Kentucky Wonder<br>White        | b NL 4      |   |                |
| Kingston Gold                   | b NL 490    |   |                |
| Kiro                            | a SI 232    |   |                |
| Klemen                          | a SI 232    |   |                |
| Kondor                          | a IT 224    |   |                |
| Konstantin                      | a CZ 140    |   |                |
| Krini                           | a EL 3      |   |                |
| Kwintus                         | a NL 105    |   |                |
| Kylie                           | b ES 6211   |   |                |
| Lapujole                        | a FR 13333  |   |                |
| Lasithiou                       | a EL 3      |   |                |
| Limka                           | b NL 72     |   |                |
| Lizar                           | a EL 18     |   |                |
| Lorka                           | b EL 18     |   |                |
| Lydia                           | b EL 21     |   |                |
| Mădăraşeni                      | a RO 1034   |   |                |
| Malibu                          | a FR 13433  |   |                |
| Manila                          | a ES 10     |   |                |
| Manteca maravilla de<br>Venecia |             |   | = Or du Rhin   |
| Mantra                          | b NL 108    |   |                |
| Maravilla de Venecia            |             |   | = Or du Rhin   |
| Marconi a grano<br>bianco       |             |   | = Meisterstück |
| Marengo                         | a IT 1205   |   |                |
| Marga                           | a DE 87     |   |                |
| Mariska                         | a HU 139146 |   |                |
| Markant                         | a DE 7464   |   |                |
| Maslenec rani                   | a SI 232    |   |                |
| Matilda                         | b NL 60     |   |                |
| Maura 2000                      | a RO 1033   |   |                |
| Maximina                        | a ES 138    |   |                |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1  | 2                  | 3 | 4  |
|--|--------------------|---|--|
| Mechelse Markt                             | b NL x             |   | Mechelse Tros NL   |
| Mechelse Tros                              |                    |   | = Mechelse Markt   |
| Meisterstück                               | b IT x, b NL x     |   | Marconi a grano bianco IT<br>Smeraldo IT   |
| Mélissa                                    | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Menelik                                    | a EL 18            |   |  |
| Meraviglia di Venezia<br>a grano bianco    | b IT x             |   | Corona d'oro IT  |
| Meraviglia di Venezia<br>a grano nero      |                    |   | = Or du Rhin   |
| Merveille de Venise                        |                    |   | = Or du Rhin   |
| Michelet à rames                           | b FR x             |   |  |
| Milka                                      | a CZ 256           |   |  |
| Millenium                                  | a IT 1205          |   |  |
| Mistica                                    | a FR 8067          |   |  |
| Mombacher Speck                            | b NL x             |   |  |
| Montcau                                    | a ES 140           |   |  |
| Monte Bello                                | a FR 13433         |   |  |
| Monte Cristo                               | a FR 1465          |   |  |
| Monte Gusto                                | a FR 13433         |   |  |
| Musica                                     | a NL 105           |   |  |
| Nadal                                      | b ES 6211, a NL 60 |   |  |
| Naomi                                      | b NL 60            |   |  |
| Neckargold                                 | a CZ 256, a DE 87  |   |  |
| Neckarkonigin                              | a CZ 256, a DE 86  |   |  |
| – Hilds Neckar-<br>königin                 | a NL x             |   |  |
| Nectar                                     | a ES 10            |   |  |
| Nuria                                      | b NL 60            |   |  |
| Ollo de Pita                               | a ES 55            |   |  |
| Or du Rhin                                 | b FR x, b NL x     |   | Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES<br>Merveille de Venise FR<br>Oro del Reno IT<br>Rheingold ES, NL |
| – Maravilla de<br>Venecia                  | b ES x             |   |  |
| – Meraviglia di<br>Venezia a grano<br>nero | b IT 125           |   |  |
| Oriente                                    | b NL 2a            |   |  |
| Oro del Reno                               |                    |   | = Or du Rhin   |
| Oroblanca                                  | b ES 31            |   |  |
| Overvloed                                  | b NL x             |   | Roem van Vlaanderen NL   |
| Panda                                      | a PL 218           |   |  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                           | 2                | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|
| Pantheon                    | b NL 2a          |   |                     |
| Pardola                     | a CZ 256, b NL 4 |   |                     |
| Parma                       | b ES 9           |   |                     |
| Pastalia                    | a EL 3           |   |                     |
| Pastoral                    | a FR 8057        |   |                     |
| Patxi                       | b ES 241         |   |                     |
| Pegasus                     | a IT 224         |   |                     |
| Peregrina                   | a ES 55          |   |                     |
| Perolar                     | a ES 10          |   |                     |
| Perona semi                 | a ES 363         |   |                     |
| Perseus                     | a IT 224         |   |                     |
| Phenomeen                   | b NL x           |   |                     |
| Pirina                      | b BG 1           |   |                     |
| Plaisant                    | b ES 9           |   |                     |
| Planeta                     | a FR 1465        |   |                     |
| Polaris                     | a IT 224         |   |                     |
| Ponticello                  | a IT x           |   |                     |
| Prespa                      | a EL 55          |   |                     |
| Princess à rames type perle | a NL 4           |   |                     |
| Principado                  | b ES 59          |   |                     |
| Priver                      | a ES 10          |   |                     |
| Prut                        |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015        |
| Ptujski maslenec            | a SI 232         |   |                     |
| Purple Podded Climbing      | b NL 4           |   | A cosse violette NL |
| Pursan                      | a NL 60          |   |                     |
| Quantica                    | a FR 8067        |   |                     |
| Quedlinburger Speck         | a DE x           |   |                     |
| Raadsheer                   | b NL 65          |   |                     |
| Radoil                      | a BG 1           |   |                     |
| Rakker                      | a NL 65          |   |                     |
| Ramdor                      | a FR 8067        |   |                     |
| Ramses                      | b NL 79          |   |                     |
| Regius                      |                  |   | = Westlandse        |
| Renata                      | a ES 31          |   |                     |
| Rentegevers                 | b NL x           |   |                     |
| Rheingold                   |                  |   | = Or du Rhin        |
| Rihanna                     | a NL 60          |   |                     |
| Rique                       | a NL 60          |   |                     |
| Ritmica                     | a FR 8067        |   |                     |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                           | 2                | 3 | 4  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|--|
| Robin                       | a FR 8057        |   |  |
| Robroy                      | a UK 56          |   |  |
| Robsplash                   | a UK 56          |   |  |
| Roem van Vlaanderen         |                  |   | = Overvloed  |
| Rossano                     | a IT 1205        |   |  |
| Rozália                     |                  |   | = Anita  |
| Rustico                     | b NL 4           |   |  |
| S. Fiacre giallo            | b NL 4           |   |  |
| Sacha                       | b NL 60          |   |  |
| Saetta                      | a IT 1205        |   |  |
| Sanguigno 3                 |                  |   | = Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3                                     |
| Santaneiro                  | b PT 24          |   | H  |
| Sant'Urbano                 |                  |   | = Stregonta  |
| Semenarna 22                | a SI 232         |   |  |
| Siena                       | a AT 88          |   |  |
| Signora della campagna      | b IT x           |   |  |
| Sinara                      | b ES 138         |   |  |
| Slavomira                   |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014   |
| Smeraldo                    |                  |   | = Meisterstück   |
| Sofia                       | a IT 469         |   |  |
| Soissons gros blanc à rames | b FR x, a NL 4   |   |  |
| Solista                     | a IT 1205        |   |  |
| Sombra                      | a ES 2103        |   |  |
| Stortino di Trento          | b IT 125         |   |  |
| Stregone                    |                  |   | = Stregonta  |
| Stregonta                   | b IT x, b NL 4   |   | Centofiamme IT<br>Fiamma IT, NL<br>Sant'Urbano IT<br>Stregone IT |
| Stringless blue lake S 7    | b ES 5073        |   |  |
| Sultana                     | b NL 72          |   |  |
| Supermarconi                | b IT 125, b NL 4 |   |  |
| Tamara                      | a DE 2549        |   |  |
| Tañoga                      | a ES 311         |   |  |
| Terli                       | a NL 60          |   |  |
| Terts                       | a NL 4           |   |  |
| Tescana                     | a RO 1097        |   |  |
| Tolosana                    | a ES 112         |   |  |
| Tondino abruzzese           | b IT 1205        |   |  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                        | 2           | 3 | 4   |
|--------------------------|-------------|---|---|
| Toplong                  | a DE 7464   |   |   |
| Trakiyski                | b BG 48     |   |   |
| Trebona                  | a DE x      |   |   |
| Tricolore                | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Tsaoulia                 | a EL 3      |   |   |
| Uragano                  | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Vagem Rajada             | b PT 9      |   |   |
| Vedretta                 | b NL 78     |   |   |
| Verba                    |             |   | f: 30.6.2015                                  |
| Verdana                  | a RO 1031   |   |   |
| Vesperial                | a FR 12821  |   |   |
| Viltotești               | a RO 1072   |   |   |
| Vitalis                  | b NL 72     |   |   |
| Westlandia               |             |   | = Westlandse                                  |
| Westlandse               | b NL x      |   | Dubbele Tros NL<br>Regius NL<br>Westlandia NL |
| Wieser Kipflerbohne      | a AT 74     |   |   |
| Wieser Wach-<br>telbohne | a AT 74     |   |   |
| Zargana Chrisoupolis     | a EL 2      |   |   |
| Zecchino                 | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Zlatan                   | a BG 1      |   |   |
| Zondra                   | a NL 105    |   |   |
| Zsofi                    | a HU 104845 |   |   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                             | 2   | 3 | 4                                      |
|-------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <b>1</b>                      | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>    |   |  |
| Flageolet blanc de<br>Flandre | b FR 9676   |   | Region of origin:Nord/Pas de<br>Calais |
| Signe                         | b SE 140  |   | Region of origin:SWEDEN                |
| <b>2</b>                      | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b> |   |  |
| Biagno di Bagnasco            | b IT 1313   |   | Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte       |
| Carico Montañés               | a ES 310  |   | Region of origin:Cantabria             |
| Corno de Carneiro             | b PT 24   |   | Region of origin:Madeira               |

**27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                           | 2   | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b>                    | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>    |   |   |
| Balise                      | b FR 13903  |   |   |
| Bastad                      | b SE 146  |   |   |
| Beurre aiguille             | b FR x  |   |   |
| Black Turtle                | b AT 88   |   |   |
| Bruine Kogelboon            | b NL 10a  |   |   |
| Citroenboon                 | b NL 102A   |   |   |
| Comtesse de Chambord        | b FR 13207  |   |   |
| Drentse Kievitsboon         | b NL 102A   |   |   |
| Du Saint Sacrement          | b FR 4640   |   |   |
| Etsdorfer                   | b AT 148  |   |   |
| Flageolet de Touraine       | b FR x  |   |   |
| Friese Woudboon             | b NL 10a  |   |   |
| Giele Waldbeantsje          | b FR 11343  |   |   |
| Groninger Strogele          | b NL 102A   |   |   |
| Idaho refugee               | b FR 11343  |   |   |
| Jacob's Cattle              | b FR 11343  |   |   |
| Kenearly                    | b FR 11343  |   |   |
| Nain Gloire de Deuil        | b FR 13207  |   |   |
| Paaseitjes                  | b NL 102A   |   |   |
| Pelandron                   | b FR 13207  |   |   |
| Prepelicar tomacevski       | b SI 489  |   |   |
| Reade Krobbe                | b NL 102A   |   |   |
| Romano Wax                  | b FR 11343  |   |   |
| Roner Weekschil             | b NL 102A   |   |   |
| Steuben Yellow Eye          | b FR 11343  |   |   |
| Yin Yang                    | b NL 65   |   |   |
| Zorin                       | b SI 232  |   |   |
| <b>2</b>                    | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b> |   |   |
| A Rames Bicolore Prolifique | b FR 13207  |   |   |
| Blanc de juillet            | b FR 4640   |   |   |
| Blanc Impérial d'Autriche   | b FR 13207  |   |   |
| Bregenzer                   | b AT 148  |   |   |
| Cipro                       | b SI 232  |   |   |
| Crochu de Montmagny         | b FR 13903  |   |   |
| De l'Ascencion              | b FR 11343  |   |   |

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                      | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Du St Sacrement ramant | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Dynajec                | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Hidatsa Shield         | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Marie-Louise           | b FR 13903 |   |   |
| Monstransboon          | b NL 65    |   |   |
| Oeil de perdrix        | b FR 13903 |   |   |
| Posthörnchen           | b AT 148   |   |   |
| Selma zèbre            | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Soisson vert à rames   | b FR x     |   |   |
| Stokkievitsboon        | b NL 10a   |   |   |
| Vigneronne             | b FR 11343 |   |   |

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                     | 2   | 3 | 4  |
|-----------------------|---|---|--|
| <b>1</b>              | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b> |   |  |
| Aamisepp              | a EE 23   |   |  |
| Abador                | a FR 8330                                       |   |  |
| ABS Anka              | b BG 142  |   |  |
| Adela                 | a RO 1073                                       |   |  |
| Adour                 | b NL 109e                                       |   |  |
| Afila SC              |   |   | f: 30.6.2015   |
| Agamemnon             | a NL 78   |   |  |
| Agami                 | a FR 521  |   |  |
| Akura                 | b NL 78   |   |  |
| Alderman              | a ES x, b IT 1205, b NL x                       |   | Almirante Dewey ES<br>Australia enrame ES<br>Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT<br>Rey de los mercados ES<br>Roi des Halles ES<br><br>= Rondo |
| Alderman a mezza rama |   |   |  |
| Alexander             | a SK 386  |   |  |
| Alexandra             | a FR 9676, b HR 579                             |   |  |
| Alfa                  | a HU 151508                                     |   |  |
| Aloha                 | a DE 232  |   |  |
| Alouette              | b NL 79   |   |  |
| Altesse               | a FR 9676, b HR 579                             |   |  |
| Amalfi                | b DK 52   |   |  |
| Ambassador            | a CZ 58, a DE 232, b HU 104845                  |   |  |
| Ambiance              | b NL 78   |   |  |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1           | 2                               | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Amos        |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Anna        | a SE 147                        |   |              |
| Anova       | a NL 78                         |   |              |
| Anubis      | a UK 63                         |   |              |
| Apexina     |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Apor        | a HU 151508                     |   |              |
| Arabelle    | b NL 79                         |   |              |
| Argona      | a NL 60                         |   |              |
| Arlette     | b NL 109e                       |   |              |
| Armonia     | a RO 1029                       |   |              |
| Arnesa      | b NL 60                         |   |              |
| Asana       | b NL 60                         |   |              |
| Ashton      | b NL 78                         |   |              |
| Assist      | a DE 232                        |   |              |
| Atempo      | b DK 52                         |   |              |
| Aurigo      | a NL 60                         |   |              |
| Avocette    | a FR 9676                       |   |              |
| Avola       |                                 |   | = Spring     |
| Azarro      | b NL 78                         |   |              |
| Baghera     | a FR 8067                       |   |              |
| Baguio      | b NL 79                         |   |              |
| Balmoral    | a UK 63                         |   |              |
| Banff       | b HU 152000, a SK 306, a UK 229 |   |              |
| Barle       | a UK 155                        |   |              |
| Bartesa     | b NL 60                         |   |              |
| Bartolo     | b NL 78                         |   |              |
| Bastion     | a NL 60                         |   |              |
| Bayard      | a FR 8067                       |   |              |
| Beauty      | b NL 109e                       |   |              |
| Becasse     | a UK 6161                       |   |              |
| Belami      |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Bella       | a HU 151508                     |   |              |
| Bellerophon | b NL 78                         |   |              |
| Betafortuna | a PL 92                         |   |              |
| Bikini      | a UK 65                         |   |              |
| Biktop      | b NL 79                         |   |              |
| Bingo       | b NL 79                         |   |              |
| Birgit      | a DE 265                        |   |              |
| Bise        | b NL 79                         |   |              |
| Biznes      | a PL 92                         |   |              |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1           | 2                      | 3 | 4                 |
|-------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bonjour     | a DE 232               |   |                   |
| Boogie      | a DE 232               |   |                   |
| Bora        |                        |   | f: 30.6.2015      |
| Bördi       | a DE x                 |   |                   |
| Boretta     | a DE 920               |   |                   |
| Braño PK    | a SK 432               |   |                   |
| Brental     | a IT 1205              |   |                   |
| Butana      | b NL 60                |   |                   |
| Cabana      | b NL 60                |   |                   |
| Cabaret     | a UK 63                |   |                   |
| Cabree      | a FR 8330, a HU 151751 |   |                   |
| Cabro       | a FR 1993              |   |                   |
| Calibra     | a DE 232               |   |                   |
| Camaro      | a NL 60                |   |                   |
| Caravella   | a IT 1205              |   |                   |
| Caribou     | a FR 8067              |   |                   |
| Cash        | a FR 8067              |   |                   |
| Cawood      | b HU 165246            |   |                   |
| Celebration | a UK 63                |   |                   |
| Cepia       | a FR 8067              |   |                   |
| Ceresa      | b NL 60                |   |                   |
| Cetris      | a CZ 239               |   |                   |
| Chancelot   |                        |   | = Lord Chancellor |
| Charlie     | a UK 224               |   |                   |
| Cher        | b NL 109e              |   |                   |
| Chergui     | b NL 79                |   |                   |
| Chinook     | a UK 63                |   |                   |
| Chleban     | a SK 89                |   |                   |
| Clarette    | b NL 79                |   |                   |
| Cobalt      | a FR 12744             |   |                   |
| Colana      | b NL 60                |   |                   |
| Columbus    | b HU 165246            |   |                   |
| Combi       | a ES 5073              |   |                   |
| Compana     | a NL 60                |   |                   |
| Constant    | a RO 1072              |   |                   |
| Controvert  | a NL 79                |   |                   |
| Coral       | a NL 79                |   |                   |
| Cornelia    |                        |   | f: 30.6.2015      |
| Corus       | b NL 79                |   |                   |
| Cosima      | a DE 232               |   |                   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                    | 2                    | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Costa                | a DE 7653            |   |                   |
| Crecerelle           | a FR 521             |   |                   |
| Credo                | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Crescendo            | b NL 78              |   |                   |
| Cud Kelvedonu        |                      |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Dagor                | a HU 150556          |   |                   |
| Daisy                |                      |   | = Téléphone nain  |
| Dakota               | a CZ 301, b NL 79    |   |                   |
| Dalila               | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   |                   |
| Dalton               | b NL 109e            |   |                   |
| Damette              | b NL 79              |   | H                 |
| Daniel               |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015      |
| Darfon               | a NL 78              |   |                   |
| Darien               | b NL 78              |   |                   |
| Dark Skin Perfection | b IT 130, b NL x     |   |                   |
| David                | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   |                   |
| DaVinci              | b DK 52              |   |                   |
| Debreceni apró       | b HU 166562          |   |                   |
| Debreceni korai velo | a HU 166562          |   |                   |
| Deltafon             | a NL 78              |   |                   |
| Design               | b NL 109e            |   |                   |
| Diana                | a RO 1029            |   |                   |
| Dinga                | a DE 7653            |   |                   |
| Dinos                | b NL 78              |   |                   |
| Donana               | a NL 60              |   |                   |
| Donato               | a PL 187             |   |                   |
| Dorian               | b NL 78              |   |                   |
| Dorsette             | b NL 79              |   |                   |
| Dragon               | a CZ 239             |   |                   |
| Duet                 | a PL 187             |   |                   |
| Durango              | a HU 151751, b NL 78 |   |                   |
| Early Onward         | b UK x               |   |                   |
| Ebba                 | a SE 147             |   |                   |
| Electra              | a DE 232             |   |                   |
| Elise                | a DE 232             |   |                   |
| Elkan                | a SK 89              |   |                   |
| Elvas                | b DK 52              |   |                   |
| Ema                  |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015      |
| Epic                 | b NL 78              |   |                   |
| Erme                 | a EE 23              |   |                   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                              | 2                 | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Escort                         | a DE 232          |   |              |
| Esprit                         | a DE 232          |   |              |
| Etesien                        | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Eurus                          | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Evergreen                      |                   |   | = Miracle    |
| Evita                          | a DE 9063         |   |              |
| Expo                           | a DE 232          |   |              |
| Expres                         |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Extasia                        | a FR 8067         |   |              |
| Exzellenz                      | a DE 232          |   |              |
| Ezetha's Krombek<br>Blauwschok | a NL x            |   |              |
| Fabio                          | a DE x, b NL 109e |   |              |
| Fantasy                        | a DE 232          |   |              |
| Fashion                        | b NL 109e         |   |              |
| Favorit                        | a HU 151508       |   |              |
| Felix                          | a SK 89           |   |              |
| Fertil                         |                   |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Finasc                         | a SE 147          |   |              |
| Fintva                         | a SE 147          |   |              |
| Finulf                         | a SE 147          |   |              |
| Firenza                        | a FR 8067         |   |              |
| Flavora                        | a DE 232          |   |              |
| Fortress                       | b NL 109e         |   |              |
| Frigga                         | a DE 920          |   |              |
| Frila                          | b HU 164580       |   |              |
| Frisbee                        | b DK 11           |   |              |
| Gallant                        | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Gancho                         |                   |   | = Lincoln    |
| Ganga                          | a FR 2925         |   |              |
| Garai velő                     | a HU 144638       |   |              |
| Garant                         |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Gasette                        | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Geisha                         | a UK 63           |   |              |
| Genesis                        | b HU 165246       |   |              |
| Geneva                         | b BG 77, a NL 60  |   |              |
| Gerola                         |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Getica                         | a RO 1033         |   |              |
| Gigant                         |                   |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Giroy                          | a NL 78           |   |              |
| Globo                          | a FR 8103         |   |              |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                 | 2                  | 3 | 4         |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|-----------|
| Gloriosa          | a DE 920, a SK 250 |   |           |
| Gonzo             | b DK 52            |   |           |
| Gorazd            | a SK 89            |   |           |
| Goutana           | a NL 60            |   |           |
| Gradus            | b UK 6170          |   |           |
| Grandera          | a DE 9063          |   |           |
| Green Arrow       | a HU 104845        |   |           |
| Greendo           | a NL 79            |   |           |
| Greenfeast        |                    |   | = Lincoln |
| Greensage         | b NL 245           |   |           |
| Griffin           | a UK 63            |   |           |
| Gropon            | a NL 60            |   |           |
| Grundy            | a NL 79            |   |           |
| Hailey            | a HU 151751        |   |           |
| Havel             | a CZ 239           |   |           |
| Hawk              | a UK 6161          |   |           |
| Hazard            | a PL 92            |   |           |
| Heidi             | a DE 232           |   |           |
| Hellas            | b NL 109e          |   |           |
| Héra              | a SK 250           |   |           |
| Herko             | a EE 23            |   |           |
| Herkules          | a SK 250           |   |           |
| Hermés            | a SK 250           |   |           |
| Hesbana           | b NL 60            |   |           |
| Hippee            | b DK 52            |   |           |
| History           | a HU               |   |           |
| Hurle             | b NL 79            |   |           |
| Hurst Green Shaft | b UK 1722          |   |           |
| Hyperion          | a NL 78            |   |           |
| Ialomița 1        | a RO 1072          |   |           |
| Ibis              | b DK 52            |   |           |
| Icarus            | a IT 205           |   |           |
| Icebreaker        | b NL 78            |   |           |
| Icon              | b NL 79            |   |           |
| Idaho             | b NL 109e          |   |           |
| Imperia           | a FR 8067          |   |           |
| Inga              | a DE 920           |   |           |
| Inovia            | a FR 8067          |   |           |
| Iona              | b HU 101932        |   |           |
| Ișalnița 60       | a RO 1073          |   |           |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                        | 2                      | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Iskar                    | b BG 48                |   |                        |
| Isole                    | b NL 109e              |   |                        |
| Izolda                   | a PL 92                |   |                        |
| Jaguar                   | a UK 63                |   |                        |
| Jantar                   | a PL 187               |   |                        |
| Jedi                     | b DK 52                |   |                        |
| Jof                      | b HR 99, a NL 79       |   |                        |
| Jorane                   | b NL 79                |   |                        |
| Jubilat                  | a PL 187               |   |                        |
| Jubilee                  | a UK 224               |   |                        |
| Jubileum                 | a HU 151508            |   |                        |
| Jumbo                    | a DE 232               |   |                        |
| Junos                    | a CZ 239, a SK 165     |   |                        |
| Kadona                   |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Kanon                    | a PL 187               |   |                        |
| Kantata                  | a PL 187               |   |                        |
| Karesa                   | a NL 60                |   |                        |
| Karina                   | b HU 104845, a NL x    |   |                        |
| Kasal                    | a CZ 239               |   |                        |
| Kaskada                  | a PL 187               |   |                        |
| Kaysee                   | a UK 54                |   |                        |
| Kelmerveil               | a FR 9676              |   |                        |
| Kelvedon Wonder          | a HU x, b NL x, b UK x |   | Wunder von Kelvedon NL |
| – Cud Kelvedonu          | a PL x                 |   |                        |
| – Meraviglia di Kelvedon | b IT 1412              |   |                        |
| – Merveille de Kelvedon  | b FR x                 |   |                        |
| – Zázrak z Kelvedonu     | a CZ 256, a SK 89      |   |                        |
| Kelvex                   | a DE 7464              |   |                        |
| Kelvil                   | a FR 8067              |   |                        |
| Kenobi                   | b DK 52                |   |                        |
| Kerstin                  | a DE 265               |   |                        |
| Kestrel                  | a UK 6161              |   |                        |
| Kiler                    | a PL 92                |   |                        |
| Kiros                    | a DE 232               |   |                        |
| Kiss                     | a DE 232               |   |                        |
| Kite                     | a UK 6161              |   |                        |
| Knieza Andrej            |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Kodiak                   | b UK 1606              |   |                        |
| Korvin                   | a HU 151508            |   |                        |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1               | 2                                   | 3 | 4  |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| Kudrnáč         | a CZ 239                            |   |  |
| Lambado         | a NL 79                             |   |  |
| Lampo           | a IT 1205                           |   |  |
| Lancet          | a CZ 58, a DE 232                   |   |  |
| Lapwing         | a UK 6184                           |   |  |
| Lapyx           | b NL 79                             |   |  |
| Larex           | a DE 232                            |   |  |
| Lark            | a UK 191                            |   |  |
| Leda            | a HU x                              |   |  |
| Legacy          | a UK 54                             |   |  |
| Legato          | b DK 52                             |   |  |
| Lehel           | b HU 151508                         |   |  |
| Leste           | b NL 79                             |   |  |
| Levant          | b NL 79                             |   |  |
| Lincoln         | a ES x, b FR x, a HU 104845, b NL x |   | Gancho ES<br>Greenfeast NL<br>Prodige FR |
| Linnea          | b SE 147                            |   |  |
| Linnet          | a UK 6141                           |   |  |
| Lipresa         | a NL 60                             |   |  |
| Lips            | b NL 79                             |   |  |
| Little Marvel   | b UK 63                             |   |  |
| Loire           | b NL 109e                           |   |  |
| Looming         | a EE 23                             |   |  |
| Lora            | a HU 151751                         |   |  |
| Lord Chancellor | b UK 6170                           |   | Chancelot UK                             |
| Loriot          | a FR 8030                           |   |  |
| Lotus           |                                     |   | = Milor                                  |
| Lubor           | a HU 102412                         |   |  |
| Luka            |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2014                             |
| Lynx            | a DE 9228                           |   |  |
| Magnum          | a IT 1205                           |   |  |
| Manuela         | a BG x                              |   |  |
| Maraton         |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2014                             |
| Marcello        | b NL 109e                           |   |  |
| Margó           |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2016                             |
| Markado         | a NL 79                             |   |  |
| Markana         | a DE 1177                           |   |  |
| Marsi           | b BG 48                             |   |  |
| Masterfon       | b HR 567, a NL 78                   |   |  |
| Mastin          | b DK 52                             |   |  |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                        | 2                     | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Maurice                  | a NL 78               |   |                   |
| Maxigolt                 | a DE 265              |   |                   |
| Maximus                  | a SK 89               |   |                   |
| Medion                   | b HU 151508           |   |                   |
| Meraviglia di Kelvedon   |                       |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Meridian                 | a UK 29               |   |                   |
| Merveille de Kelvedon    |                       |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Merveille de Kelvedon RF | b FR 13433            |   |                   |
| Meteor Dziekanowski      | a PL 286              |   |                   |
| Mikana                   | a FR 8067             |   |                   |
| Milor                    | a IT 469, a HU 151751 |   |                   |
| - Lotus                  | b ES 5073             |   |                   |
| Minado                   | a NL 79               |   |                   |
| Minarette                | a NL 79               |   |                   |
| Minotaur                 | a NL 78               |   |                   |
| Miracle                  | b UK 6170             |   | Evergreen UK      |
| Misty                    | a UK 54               |   |                   |
| Monarch                  | b NL 79               |   |                   |
| Moni                     | a DE 8840             |   |                   |
| Monzon                   | b DK 52               |   |                   |
| Moravan                  | a CZ x                |   |                   |
| Morris                   | a CZ 239              |   |                   |
| Mucio                    | a NL 79               |   |                   |
| Mundial                  | b NL 78               |   |                   |
| Naches                   | b NL 78, a UK 155     |   |                   |
| Navona                   | a IT 40               |   |                   |
| Nefryt                   | a PL 218              |   |                   |
| Nelson                   | b NL 109e             |   |                   |
| Nevado                   | a NL 79               |   |                   |
| Nikita                   | a FR 8067             |   |                   |
| Nimród                   | a HU 151508           |   |                   |
| Nina                     | a FR 8067             |   |                   |
| Nitro                    | a FR 8330             |   |                   |
| Nobel                    | a SK 165              |   |                   |
| Noroit                   | b NL 79               |   |                   |
| Notorius                 | b NL 79               |   |                   |
| Novagloria               |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Novelia                  | a DE 9089             |   |                   |
| Novella II               | a NL 79               |   |                   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1               | 2   | 3 | 4                        |
|-----------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| Oasis           | b BG 147, a UK 63                           |   |                          |
| Olinda          | a NL 79                                     |   |                          |
| Omega           | b HR 116, a HU 151508                       |   |                          |
| Onward          | a ES x, b FR x, a HU 104845, b NL x, b UK x |   | Valles ES<br>Vorwärts NL |
| Opty            | a PL 187                                    |   |                          |
| Oracle          | a DE 232                                    |   |                          |
| Orcado          | a NL 79                                     |   |                          |
| Oregon Trail    | b NL 660                                    |   |                          |
| Oskar           | a CZ 239, a SK 165                          |   |                          |
| Osprey          | a UK 6161                                   |   |                          |
| Ouverture       | b NL 109e                                   |   |                          |
| Pacha           | a FR 8330                                   |   |                          |
| Paladio         | a IT 469                                    |   |                          |
| Parkesa         | b NL 60                                     |   |                          |
| Paula           | a HU 106058                                 |   |                          |
| Pavlus          | a SK 432                                    |   |                          |
| PA0826          | b NL 78                                     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )         |
| Peawee          | a UK 54                                     |   |                          |
| Pegaz           | a PL 218                                    |   |                          |
| Peregrine       | a UK 6161                                   |   |                          |
| Perla de Mai    |   |   | f: 30.6.2015             |
| Persephone      | a NL 78                                     |   |                          |
| Picciotto       | a IT 1412                                   |   |                          |
| Piccolo         | a DE 232                                    |   |                          |
| Picton          | b HU 165246                                 |   |                          |
| Pionier         | a PL 187                                    |   |                          |
| Pirro           | a IT x                                      |   |                          |
| Pixia           | a FR 8067                                   |   |                          |
| Pizarro         | b NL 78                                     |   |                          |
| Plover          | a UK 6184                                   |   |                          |
| Poker Zielony   | a PL 92                                     |   |                          |
| Polar           | b HU 166562                                 |   |                          |
| Polar Nochowski | a PL 187                                    |   |                          |
| Pollux          | b NL 109e                                   |   |                          |
| Polyphemus      | a NL 78                                     |   |                          |
| Precana         | b NL 60                                     |   |                          |
| Preference      | a DE 232                                    |   |                          |
| Prelado         | b HR 99, b NL 79                            |   |                          |
| Premio          | b DK 52, a HU 152000                        |   |                          |
| Premium         | a CZ 58, a DE 232                           |   |                          |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1               | 2                      | 3 | 4               |
|-----------------|------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Preperfection   | b UK 6170              |   |                 |
| Prevail         | a UK 54                |   |                 |
| Primelle        | b NL 79                |   |                 |
| Primo           | a HU 151508            |   |                 |
| Prior           | b NL 109e              |   |                 |
| Prodige         |                        |   | = Lincoln       |
| Profita         | a DE 9063              |   |                 |
| Progress N. 9   |                        |   | = Progress No 9 |
| Progress No 9   | b UK x                 |   |                 |
| – Progress 9    | b ES 5073              |   |                 |
| – Progress N. 9 | b IT x                 |   |                 |
| Progress 9      |                        |   | = Progress No 9 |
| Prometheus      | b NL 78                |   |                 |
| Protor          | a FR 12744             |   |                 |
| Prunelle        | b NL 79                |   |                 |
| Puget           | a DE 232               |   |                 |
| Pulpudeva       | b BG 48                |   |                 |
| Purser          | a NL 79                |   |                 |
| Quantum         | b ES 5073, a IT 469    |   |                 |
| Quota           | a DE 232               |   |                 |
| Radar           |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014    |
| Radim           | a CZ 239               |   |                 |
| Radovan         | a CZ 239               |   |                 |
| Rainier         | a DE 232               |   |                 |
| Ranger          | b BG 147, a UK 63      |   |                 |
| Rani            | a DE 265               |   |                 |
| Ranka           | a DE 265               |   |                 |
| Rapid           | a HU 152000            |   |                 |
| Ravenna         | b NL 78                |   |                 |
| Realm           | a UK 224               |   |                 |
| Recital         | b NL 79                |   |                 |
| Recruit         | b HU 101932            |   |                 |
| Redondo         | a RO 1093              |   |                 |
| Regina          | a DE 265               |   |                 |
| Reliance        | b NL 78                |   |                 |
| Remus           | a DE 920, b HU 166562  |   |                 |
| Reno            | b BG 61, a HU 150556   |   |                 |
| Renown          | b NL 78                |   |                 |
| Resal           | a ES 5073, a HU 151751 |   |                 |
| Retrovert       | a NL 79                |   |                 |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1               | 2                             | 3 | 4                        |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Reveille        | a UK 29                       |   |                          |
| Revolution      | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| RF 1724         | a FR 8067                     |   | (1)                      |
| Ricco           | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Ripon           | b NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Ritmo           | b HR 116, a HU 151508         |   |                          |
| Romance         | b NL 78                       |   |                          |
| Romel           | a ES 5073                     |   |                          |
| Rondo           | b ES 107, b IT x, b HU 166562 |   | Alderman a mezza rama IT |
| Rosetta         | a UK 224                      |   |                          |
| Ruler           | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Rumble          | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Ruthless        | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Saga            | a FR 8067                     |   |                          |
| Salinero        | b NL 78                       |   |                          |
| Salout          | a DE 1177                     |   |                          |
| Salsado         | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Salto           | a PL 92                       |   |                          |
| Samish          | a UK 155                      |   |                          |
| Samuel          | a SK 386                      |   |                          |
| Sancho          | a UK 63                       |   |                          |
| Scirocco        | b NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Scout           | a UK 155                      |   |                          |
| Senador         |                               |   | = Senator                |
| Senador de Webb |                               |   | = Senator                |
| Senator         | b NL x                        |   | Senador de Webb ES       |
| – Senador       | a ES 10                       |   |                          |
| – Senatore      | b IT 125                      |   |                          |
| Senatore        |                               |   | = Senator                |
| Serge           | a UK 54                       |   |                          |
| Sherwood        | b NL 78                       |   |                          |
| Show Perfection | b UK 69                       |   |                          |
| Sienna          | a DE 232                      |   |                          |
| Sigra           | a NL 60                       |   |                          |
| Sima            | a DE 7653                     |   |                          |
| Skinado         | b HR 99, a NL 79              |   |                          |
| Skye            | a UK 54                       |   |                          |
| Smart           | a DE 232                      |   |                          |
| Snake           | a UK 155                      |   |                          |
| Solargreen      | a HU 104845                   |   |                          |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                     | 2                    | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|
| Solution              | b NL 78              |   |                     |
| Somerwood             | b HR 99, b NL 79     |   |                     |
| Sonja                 | a DE 265             |   |                     |
| Span                  | b NL 114, a UK 155   |   |                     |
| Spandimo              | b NL 78              |   |                     |
| Sparkle               | a HU 155649          |   |                     |
| Spartiate             | a FR 13480           |   |                     |
| Spring                | b IT 469             |   |                     |
| – Avola               | a HU x, a PL 761     |   |                     |
| Sprinter              | a DE 232             |   |                     |
| Sredets               | b BG 15              |   |                     |
| Stampede              | b NL 78              |   |                     |
| Starlight             | a UK 63              |   |                     |
| Stirone               | a IT 1412            |   |                     |
| Style                 | a UK 54              |   |                     |
| Subito                | b NL 78              |   |                     |
| Sublima               | a DE 9089            |   |                     |
| Superana              | b NL 60              |   |                     |
| Survivor              | b NL 78              |   |                     |
| Swallow               | a UK 6161            |   |                     |
| Tacoma                | a FR 8330            |   |                     |
| Tafila                | a FR 11675           |   |                     |
| Talbot                | a HU 151751, b NL 78 |   |                     |
| Talizmán              | a HU 151508          |   |                     |
| Tamish                | a BG 8               |   |                     |
| Tantum                | b NL 79              |   |                     |
| Teepee                | b DK 52              |   |                     |
| Telefon               | a CZ 1187, a PL 92   |   |                     |
| Telefone Aña          |                      |   | = Téléphone nain    |
| Telefone de Trepar    |                      |   | = Téléphone à rames |
| Telefono rampicante   |                      |   | = Téléphone à rames |
| Téléphone à rames     | b FR x               |   |                     |
| – Telefone de Trepar  | b PT 830             |   |                     |
| – Telefono rampicante | b IT 1412            |   |                     |
| Téléphone nain        | b FR x               |   | Daisy FR            |
| – Telefone Aña        | b PT 830             |   |                     |
| Télévision            | a BG 91, a FR 8067   |   |                     |
| Temeraire             | a FR 13480           |   |                     |
| Tendrila              | a FR 8067            |   |                     |
| Tennerssee            | a UK 224             |   |                     |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                   | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Terrain             | a UK 224             |   |              |
| Tetras              | a FR 9676            |   |              |
| Tiara               | b HU 151508          |   |              |
| Tiffany             | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Tomáš PK            | a SK 432             |   |              |
| Tommy               | a UK 63              |   |              |
| Topaz               | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Torda               | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Tramontane          | b NL 79              |   |              |
| Trilogy             | b NL 78              |   |              |
| Tringo              | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Trinity             | b HU 151508          |   |              |
| Triola              | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Tristar             | a ES 5073, b HU x    |   |              |
| Trivia              | b UK 54              |   |              |
| Trompet             | b NL 78              |   |              |
| Trophee             | b DK 11              |   |              |
| Tulceana            |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Turán               |                      |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Twin                | a HU 151751, b NL 78 |   |              |
| Twinkle             | a UK 63              |   |              |
| Twinset             | a CZ 239             |   |              |
| Ujmajori korai      | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Újmajori középkésői | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Újmajori középkorai | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Ultimo              | a FR 1619            |   |              |
| Undine              | a BG 71, a DE 7653   |   |              |
| Urbana              | a NL 60              |   |              |
| Utrillo             | a IT 469             |   |              |
| Vada                | a BG 77, a NL 60     |   |              |
| Valles              |                      |   | = Onward     |
| Valma               | a EE 23              |   |              |
| Valverde            | b HR 99, b NL 79     |   |              |
| Vidra 187           |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Villő               | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Vinco               | b NL 78              |   |              |
| Virtus              | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Vitara              | a DE 9089            |   |              |
| Vivaldi             | b DK 52              |   |              |
| Vixen               | a UK 224             |   |              |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                   | 2  | 3 | 4  |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
| Vladan              | a CZ 239                                     |   |  |
| Vorwärts            |  |   | = Onward   |
| Wadi                | b DK 52                                      |   |  |
| Wagtail             | a UK 6184                                    |   |  |
| Walor               | a PL 92                                      |   |  |
| Wando               | b IT 205                                     |   |  |
| Waverex             | a DE 232, a HU 166562                        |   |  |
| Wavertop            | a HU 166562                                  |   |  |
| Waxwing             | a UK 6161                                    |   |  |
| Winner              | a DE 232                                     |   |  |
| Wolf                | a BG 61, a DE x, a HU 166562                 |   |  |
| Wonder van Amerika  | b NL x                                       |   |  |
| Wunder von Kelvedon |  |   | = Kelvedon Wonder  |
| Yeti                | b DK 52                                      |   |  |
| Zaffiro             | a IT 15                                      |   |  |
| Zambezi             | b DK 52                                      |   |  |
| Zamira              | a NL 60                                      |   |  |
| Zázrak z Kelvedonu  |  |   | = Kelvedon Wonder  |
| Zefier              | b NL 79                                      |   |  |
| Zelda               | b DK 52                                      |   |  |
| Zephyr              | a UK 63                                      |   |  |
| Zeusz               | a HU 151751                                  |   |  |
| Ziggy               | a HU 107770                                  |   |  |
| Zita                | a HU 151751                                  |   |  |
| Zonda               | b NL 79                                      |   |  |
| Zorro               | b NL 109e                                    |   |  |
| Zsuzsi              | a HU 151751                                  |   |  |
| <b>2</b>            | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</b> |   |  |
| Alicia              | a FR 9676, b HR 579                          |   |  |
| Allerfrüheste Mai   |  |   | = Allervroegste Mei  |
| Allervroegste Mei   | b NL x                                       |   | Allerfrüheste Mai NL<br>Eerste Vroege Mei NL<br>Précoce de mai NL<br>Prins Albert NL |
| Annonay             |  |   | = Nain très hâtif  |
| Arakas Kefalinias   | a EL 2                                       |   |  |
| Atila               | a FR 8067                                    |   |  |
| Atlanta             | a FR 8067                                    |   |  |
| Auréole             | a FR 12744                                   |   |  |
| Bengali             | a FR 521                                     |   |  |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                        | 2               | 3 | 4   |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Blauwschokker            | b NL x          |   |   |
| Bomba                    | b FR 8067       |   |   |
| Bountiful                |                 |   | = Espresso generoso   |
| Bunting                  | a UK 6019       |   |   |
| Cador                    | a FR 12744      |   |   |
| Caractacus               | b FR x          |   |   |
| Charmette                | a NL 79         |   |   |
| Chiaro gigante di Isola  |                 |   | = San Cristoforo  |
| Claire                   | a DE 232        |   |   |
| Columbia                 | a FR 8067       |   |   |
| Cornetto                 | a IT 66         |   |   |
| Cristoforo Colombo       |                 |   | = San Cristoforo  |
| D'Annonay                |                 |   | = Nain très hâtif   |
| Debreceni sotetzöld      | a HU 104845     |   |   |
| Debreceni világoszöld    | b HU 104845     |   |   |
| Del bec                  |                 |   | = San Cristoforo  |
| Denier                   | a FR 8330       |   |   |
| Désirée                  | b NL x          |   |   |
| Douce Provence           | a FR x          |   | Zoete eminent ES  |
| – Dulce de Provenza      | a ES 31         |   |   |
| Dulce de Provenza        |                 |   | = Douce Provence  |
| Eerste Vroege Mei        |                 |   | = Allervroegste Mei   |
| Eloge                    | a FR 8330       |   |   |
| Eminent                  |                 |   | = Petit Provençal   |
| Ephyra                   | a FR 8067       |   |   |
| Espresso generoso        | b IT x          |   | Bountiful FR<br>Generoso IT<br>Le Généreux FR                   |
| – Express à longue cosse | b FR x          |   |   |
| Etna                     | a FR 8067       |   |   |
| Evi                      | a NL 79         |   |   |
| Express à longue cosse   |                 |   | = Espresso generoso   |
| Fauvette                 | a FR 9676       |   |   |
| Feltham Advance          | b UK 6170       |   |   |
| Feltham First            | b NL x, b UK 38 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )<br>Merveille d'Italie NL<br>Vroegste Wonder NL |
| – Meraviglia d'Italia    | b IT x          |   |   |
| Fillbasket               |                 |   | = Plein le panier   |
| Fortune                  | b UK 6170       |   |   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                    | 2           | 3 | 4   |
|----------------------|-------------|---|---|
| Frühe Harzerin       | a DE x      |   |   |
| Garai Korai          | a HU 144638 |   |   |
| Gele Krombek         |             |   | = Witte Krombek   |
| Generoso             |             |   | = Espresso generoso   |
| Germana              | a DE 9089   |   |   |
| Gloria di Quimper    | a HU 151508 |   |   |
| Gordius              | a FR 12744  |   |   |
| Gordon               | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Groene Krombek       |             |   | = Mechelse Krombek  |
| Il precocissimo      |             |   | = Primizia  |
| Kermesse             | a NL 79     |   |   |
| Kerpo                | a BG 146    |   |   |
| Kirio                | a FR 1993   |   |   |
| Kleine Rheinländerin |             |   | = Petit Provençal   |
| Koala                | a FR 8067   |   |   |
| Koka                 | a FR 8067   |   |   |
| Kristelle            | b NL 79     |   |   |
| Lavagna              | b IT 1412   |   | 100 giorni IT   |
| Le Généreux          |             |   | = Espresso generoso   |
| Le Performant        | b FR 9935   |   |   |
| Marita               | a DE 265    |   |   |
| Marktveroveraar      |             |   | = Mechelse Krombek  |
| Mechelse Krombek     | b NL x      |   | Groene Krombek NL<br>Marktveroveraar NL<br>Serpette vert à rames NL                         |
| Meikoningin          | b NL x      |   |   |
| Meraviglia d'Italia  |             |   | = Feltham First   |
| Merveille d'Etampes  |             |   | = Serpette Guilloteaux  |
| Merveille d'Italie   |             |   | = Feltham First   |
| Meteor               |             |   | = Petit Provençal   |
| Milan                | a FR 521    |   |   |
| Modéna               | a FR 8067   |   |   |
| Nain très hâtif      | b FR x      |   | D'Annonay FR  |
| - Annonay            | b NL x      |   |   |
| Negret               |             |   | = Petit Provençal   |
| Nouebo               | a FR 1619   |   |   |
| Orion                | a FR 12744  |   |   |
| Orlando              | a FR 8103   |   |   |
| Payette              | b NL 79     |   |   |
| Petit Provençal      | b FR x      |   | Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL<br>Negret ES<br>Precoz de Provenza ES<br>Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                                    | 2          | 3 | 4   |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| – Eminent                            | b NL x     |   |   |
| – Meteor                             | b UK x     |   |   |
| – Petit provenzal                    | a ES 31    |   |   |
| – Piccolo provenzale                 | b IT x     |   |   |
| Petit provenzal                      |            |   | = Petit Provençal   |
| Phedra                               | a FR 8067  |   |   |
| Piano                                | a FR 8330  |   |   |
| Piccolo provenzale                   |            |   | = Petit Provençal   |
| Pilot                                | b UK 38    |   |   |
| Plein le panier                      | b FR x     |   | Fillbasket FR   |
| Polis                                | a NL 65    |   |   |
| Précoce de mai                       |            |   | = Allervroegste Mei   |
| Précovil                             | a FR 8067  |   |   |
| Precoz de Provenza                   |            |   | = Petit Provençal   |
| Priamo                               | a IT x     |   |   |
| Primavil                             | a FR 8067  |   |   |
| Primdor                              | a FR 8067  |   |   |
| Primizia                             | b IT 130   |   | Il precocissimo IT  |
| Prins Albert                         |            |   | = Allervroegste Mei   |
| Proval                               | a FR 12744 |   |   |
| Rajnai Torpe                         | a HU x     |   |   |
| Rheinperle                           | a DE 4350  |   |   |
| Riga                                 | b NL 60    |   |   |
| Roi des conserves                    | b FR x     |   |   |
| Ruse 1                               | a BG 4     |   |   |
| S. Croce napoletano                  | b IT 125   |   |   |
| San Cristoforo                       | b IT x     |   | Chiaro gigante di Isola IT<br>Cristoforo Colombo IT<br>Del bec IT |
| Serpette amélioré                    |            |   | = Witte Krombek   |
| Serpette d'Auvergne<br>à grain blanc |            |   | = Witte Krombek   |
| Serpette Guilloteaux                 | b FR x     |   | Merveille d'Etampes FR  |
| Serpette nain cent<br>pour un        | b FR x     |   |   |
| Serpette vert à rames                |            |   | = Mechelse Krombek  |
| Steffi                               | a DE 232   |   |   |
| Szesciotygodniowy                    | a PL x     |   |   |
| Tendresse                            | a NL 79    |   |   |
| Tézierprime                          | a FR 12744 |   |   |
| Tonnant                              | a FR 13480 |   |   |
| Uncino                               | a IT 1186  |   |   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                      | 2  | 3        | 4  |
|------------------------|--|----------|--|
| Valette                | a NL 79                                      |          |  |
| Verdone d'Ingegnoli    |  |          | = Petit Provençal  |
| Voluntario             | a ES 63                                      |          |  |
| Vroegste Wonder        |  |          | = Feltham First  |
| Willemo                | a FR 12051                                   |          |  |
| Witte Krombek          | b NL x                                       |          | Gele Krombek NL<br>Serpette amélioré NL<br>Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc<br>NL |
| Zoete eminent          |  |          | = Douce Provence   |
| 100 giorni             |  |          | = Lavagna  |
| <b>3</b>               | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b> |          |  |
| Ambrosia               | a CZ 58, a DE x                              |          |  |
| Aslaug                 |  | a NO 518 |  |
| Bajka                  | a PL 218                                     |          |  |
| Bamby                  | a FR 8057                                    |          |  |
| Baron Nowy             |  |          | f: 30.6.2014   |
| Bisalto de sopa        |  |          | = Tirabeque  |
| Capuchino              |  |          | = Tirabeque  |
| Caroubel               | a FR 8057                                    |          |  |
| Carouby                |  |          | = Carouby de Maussane  |
| Carouby de Maussane    | a ES x, a FR 12744                           |          |  |
| - Carouby              | b IT 1412                                    |          |  |
| Corne de bélier        | b FR x                                       |          |  |
| - Sugar Tall White     | b UK 63                                      |          |  |
| Cygnat                 | b NL 460                                     |          |  |
| De Grace               | b NL x                                       |          |  |
| Delikata               | a DE 9063                                    |          |  |
| Garnet                 | b NL 420                                     |          |  |
| Géant à fleur violette | b FR x                                       |          |  |
| Gewone Grijze          |  |          | = Grijze Roodbloeiende   |
| Gigante svizzero       | b IT 130                                     |          |  |
| Grijze Roodbloeiende   | b NL x                                       |          | Gewone Grijze NL<br>Weggiser NL  |
| Hendriks               | b NL x                                       |          | Vroege Hendriks NL   |
| Heraut                 | b NL x                                       |          |  |
| Hermano                | b NL 65                                      |          |  |
| Hetman                 | a PL 187                                     |          |  |
| Hrabia                 | a PL 187                                     |          |  |
| Ilówiecki              | a PL 218                                     |          |  |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                         | 2                  | 3 | 4                                  |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Jessy                     | a DE 232           |   |                                    |
| Kennedy                   | b NL 275           |   |                                    |
| Kent                      | a PL 356           |   |                                    |
| Mammoth Melting Sugar     | b NL 4             |   |                                    |
| Noorman                   |                    |   | = Normand                          |
| Norbu                     | b NL 95            |   |                                    |
| Norli                     | a NL x             |   |                                    |
| – Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green | b UK x             |   |                                    |
| Normand                   | b FR 9935, b NL x  |   | Noorman NL                         |
| Oregon Giant              | b NL 660           |   |                                    |
| Oregon Sugar Pod          | b NL 4             |   |                                    |
| Quartz                    | b NL 420           |   |                                    |
| Record                    | b NL x             |   | Pronto NL                          |
| Reuzensuiker              | a NL 72            |   |                                    |
| Shiraz                    | a NL 275           |   |                                    |
| Snow Green                | a NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Snow Wind                 | a NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Snowtop                   | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Spinleaf                  | a NL 95            |   | H                                  |
| Sugar Ann                 | a UK 189           |   |                                    |
| Sugar Bon                 | a DE 232           |   |                                    |
| Sugar Boys                | a NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green   |                    |   | = Norli                            |
| Sugar Flash               | a NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Heart               | a NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Lace                | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Lady                | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Lord                | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Sprint              | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Star                | a NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Sweet               | a NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Tall White          |                    |   | = Corne de bélier                  |
| Super Delicia             | b PT 14            |   |                                    |
| Sweet Ann                 | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   |                                    |
| Sweet Horizon             | a NL 72            |   |                                    |
| Sweet Sensation           | b NL 72            |   |                                    |
| Sweetsalome               | a CZ 239           |   |                                    |
| Tirabeque                 | a ES x             |   | Bisalto de sopa ES<br>Capuchino ES |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1               | 2         | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------------|-----------|---|------------------------|
| Tirabi          | a ES 10   |   |                        |
| Tripos          | b NL 460  |   |                        |
| Vroege Hendriks |           |   | = Hendriks             |
| Weggiser        |           |   | = Grijze Roodbloeiende |
| Zircon          | b NL 420  |   |                        |
| Zuccola         | a DE 9063 |   |                        |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                         | 2   | 3 | 4                         |
|---------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                  | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b> |   |                           |
| <b>2</b>                  | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</b>    |   |                           |
| Quarantin di Casalborgone | b IT 1276                                       |   | Region of origin:Piemonte |
| <b>3</b>                  | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>    |   |                           |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                            | 2   | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b>                     | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b> |   |   |
| Half Pint                    | UK  |   |   |
| Haubners Siegerin            | b AT 148  |   |   |
| Merlot                       | UK  |   |   |
| Rozijnerwt                   | b NL 10a  |   |   |
| Visingsö                     | b SE 146  |   |   |
| <b>2</b>                     | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</b>    |   |   |
| Latvian Soup                 | UK  |   |   |
| <b>3</b>                     | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>    |   |   |
| Golden sweet                 | b FR 11343, UK                                  |   |   |
| Lokförare Bergfälts Jätteärt | b SE 140  |   |   |
| Märta                        | b SE 146  |   |   |
| Sugar Snap                   | b UK  |   |   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1            | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|----------|---|---|
| Svarthjörbyn | b SE 146 |   |   |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                      | 2                                   | 3 | 4   |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>               | <b>Raphanus sativus L. - Radish</b> |   |   |
| À forcer rond écarlate | b FR x                              |   | Rond écarlate hâtif FR                                    |
| Afrodyta               | a PL 92                             |   |   |
| Agora                  | b NL 105                            |   | H   |
| Alba                   | a PL 356                            |   |   |
| Albena                 | a CZ 140                            |   |   |
| Alcazar                | b NL 79                             |   | H   |
| Alessia                | b NL 26                             |   | H   |
| Alex                   | a DE 7092                           |   |   |
| Alttox                 | b NL 122                            |   | H   |
| Amelka                 | a PL 218                            |   |   |
| Amethyst               | b NL 136                            |   |   |
| Annabel                | a DE 2549                           |   | H   |
| Apache                 | a FR 12744                          |   | H   |
| Apolo                  | a FR 8067                           |   |   |
| Artus                  | a FR 12821                          |   | H   |
| Aviso                  | a FR 8067                           |   | H   |
| Babtų žara             | a LT 11                             |   |   |
| Băleni                 | a RO 1111                           |   |   |
| Bamba                  | a FR 12744                          |   |   |
| Barka                  | a CZ 245                            |   |   |
| Bel Image              | b NL 65                             |   |   |
| Bela                   | a CZ 256, a SK 169                  |   |   |
| Biglia rossa           | b IT 125                            |   |   |
| Blanche transparente   | b FR x                              |   | À forcer blanche transparente FR<br>Chandelle de Glace NL |
| – Candela di ghiaccio  | b IT 102                            |   |   |
| – Eiszapfen            | a DE x                              |   |   |
| – Ijskegel             | b NL x                              |   |   |
| – Sopol Lodu           | a PL 286                            |   |   |
| Blanka                 | a CZ 1145                           |   |   |
| Bona                   | a PL 187                            |   |   |
| Bostella               | b NL 105                            |   | H   |
| Brava                  | b NL 26                             |   | H   |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1  | 2                          | 3 | 4                                    |
|--|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Buonissimo d'Ingegneroli                     |                            |   | = Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca |
| Burro gigante                                |                            |   | = Riesenbutter                       |
| Calimero                                     | b NL 105                   |   | H                                    |
| Campus                                       | b NL 108                   |   |                                      |
| Candela di fuoco                             | b IT 1412                  |   | Lungo rosso IT                       |
| Candela di ghiaccio                          |                            |   | = Blanche transparente               |
| Cappuccetto rosso                            | b IT 125                   |   |                                      |
| Caravella                                    | b NL 105                   |   |                                      |
| Carmen                                       | a PL 189                   |   |                                      |
| Carmesa                                      | a PL 189                   |   |                                      |
| Caro   | a PL 189                   |   |                                      |
| Cartago                                      | b NL 108                   |   | H                                    |
| Celesta                                      | b BG 64, b HR 211, b NL 26 |   | H                                    |
| Cerasella                                    |                            |   | = Cherry Belle                       |
| Cerise                                       | b FR x                     |   |                                      |
| Champion                                     |                            |   | = Scarlet Champion                   |
| Charito                                      | b NL 105                   |   | H                                    |
| Cherriette                                   | b NL 75                    |   | H                                    |
| Cherry Belle                                 | a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38  |   | Cerasella IT                         |
| - Ciliegia                                   | b IT 66                    |   |                                      |
| Ciliegia                                     |                            |   | = Cherry Belle                       |
| Clipo  | a FR 8067                  |   | H                                    |
| Corox  | b NL 60                    |   | H                                    |
| Costa  | a PL 356                   |   |                                      |
| Cracou                                       | a FR 12744                 |   |                                      |
| Criador                                      | b NL 26                    |   |                                      |
| Crispar                                      | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Crystal Ball                                 | a UK 189                   |   |                                      |
| Dabel  | b NL 60                    |   | H                                    |
| Datil rojo                                   | b ES 10                    |   |                                      |
| Datox  | b NL 60                    |   | H                                    |
| De dix-huit jours                            | a CZ 1187, b FR x          |   |                                      |
| De Fuego                                     | a IT 66                    |   |                                      |
| De Sézanne                                   |                            |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout blanc  |
| Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3      |                            |   | = Flamboyant 3                       |
| Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5      |                            |   | = Flamboyant 5                       |
| Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2 | b FR x                     |   |                                      |
| Diablus                                      | a FR 12821                 |   | H                                    |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                               | 2                  | 3 | 4  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Diego                           | b NL 105           |   | H  |
| Donar                           | b NL 79            |   | H  |
| Dragon                          | a UK 1060          |   |  |
| Duett                           | a DE 7092          |   |  |
| Duo                             | a CZ x             |   |  |
| Eiszapfen                       |                    |   | = Blanche transparente                     |
| Emilio                          | b NL 105           |   | H  |
| Erfurter Riesenrot              | a DE 920           |   |  |
| Escala                          | b NL 26            |   | H  |
| Esmeralda                       | b NL 26            |   | H  |
| Estared                         | b NL 78            |   | H  |
| Estella                         | a NL 26            |   | H  |
| Ester                           | a CZ 140           |   |  |
| Evostar                         | b NL 79            |   | H  |
| Expo                            | a FR 8067          |   | H  |
| Fakir                           | a FR 12744         |   |  |
| Falco                           | a DE 7464          |   |  |
| Famox                           | b NL 60            |   | H  |
| Faraon                          | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |  |
| Farito                          | b NL 105           |   | H  |
| Fatra                           | a SK 287           |   |  |
| Favorella                       | b NL 105           |   | H  |
| Felix                           | a CZ 140           |   | H  |
| Fiesta                          | a PL 218           |   |  |
| Fiona                           | a PL 356           |   |  |
| Flambo                          | a FR 8057          |   |  |
| Flamboyant 2                    | a CZ 1187          |   |  |
| Flamboyant 3                    | b FR x             |   | Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR |
| - French Breakfast 3            | b UK 38            |   |  |
| - Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3 | b NL x             |   |  |
| Flamboyant 5                    | b ES 2103, b FR x  |   | Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR |
| Flamingó                        | a HU 151508        |   |  |
| Florent                         | b NL 26            |   | H  |
| Fluo                            | a FR 8067          |   | H  |
| Fortuna                         | a CZ 140           |   | H  |
| Forum                           | a CZ 140           |   |  |
| French Breakfast 3              |                    |   | = Flamboyant 3                             |
| French Breakfast 4              |                    |   | = Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4            |
| Frida                           | a PL 67            |   | H  |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                                | 2                            | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Fruitella                        | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Fullstar                         | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Fury                             | b NL 108                     |   |                        |
| Fusipar                          | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Galaxy                           | a PL 92                      |   |                        |
| Gama                             | a PL 187                     |   |                        |
| Gaudry 2                         | b FR x                       |   |                        |
| Gaudry 3                         | b NL 65                      |   |                        |
| Gigante siculo                   |                              |   | = Riesenbutter         |
| Giorgio                          | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Girox                            | b NL 60                      |   | H                      |
| Gloriette                        | b BG 70, b NL 75             |   | H                      |
| Gracja                           | a PL 356                     |   |                        |
| Granát                           | a CZ x                       |   |                        |
| Grazis                           | a PL 187                     |   |                        |
| Gromina                          | a PL 798                     |   |                        |
| Gudar                            | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Gunthar                          | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Halflange Rode<br>Grootwitpunt 3 |                              |   | = Flamboyant 3         |
| Halflange Rode<br>Grootwitpunt 4 | b NL 4                       |   | French Breakfast 4 NL  |
| Helox                            | b NL 122                     |   | H                      |
| Helro                            | b HR 562, b NL 108, a PL 187 |   |                        |
| Ijskegel                         |                              |   | = Blanche transparente |
| Ilka                             | a DE 7092                    |   |                        |
| Ipox                             | b NL 60                      |   | H                      |
| Irene                            | b NL 108                     |   | H                      |
| Isabell                          | a DE 7092                    |   |                        |
| Isis                             | a DE 2549                    |   | H                      |
| Janox                            | b NL 60                      |   | H                      |
| Java                             | a FR 12744                   |   |                        |
| Jewella                          | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Jögeva 169                       | b EE 23                      |   |                        |
| Johanna                          | a RO 1093                    |   |                        |
| Jolly                            |                              |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Jowas Bonus                      | a AT 80                      |   |                        |
| Junon                            | b NL 108                     |   | H                      |
| Jutrzenka                        | a PL 218                     |   |                        |
| Kaja                             | a PL 218                     |   |                        |
| Karminowa                        | a PL 218                     |   |                        |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                             | 2                    | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Kaspar                        | b NL 79              |   | H                  |
| Katka                         | a SK 250             |   |                    |
| Kingox                        | b NL 60              |   | H                  |
| Kiva                          | a FR 12744           |   |                    |
| Kocto                         | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Korai legjobb                 | a HU 151508          |   |                    |
| Korund                        | a DE 7092            |   |                    |
| Krakowianka                   | a PL 67              |   |                    |
| Krasa                         | a PL x               |   |                    |
| Krasnyj velikan               | a LT 38              |   |                    |
| Ksantypa                      | a PL 187             |   |                    |
| Kvarta                        | a CZ 1145            |   |                    |
| Kvinta                        | a CZ 1145            |   |                    |
| Lada                          | a CZ 140             |   |                    |
| Ladenbeet                     | a AT 72              |   |                    |
| Largo de Mallorca             | b ES x               |   |                    |
| Largo rojo murciano           | b ES x               |   |                    |
| Lavergne                      | a FR 12744           |   |                    |
| Leda                          | a PL 92              |   |                    |
| Lennox                        | b NL 60              |   | H                  |
| Lidka                         | a CZ 140             |   |                    |
| Liliai                        | a LT 11              |   |                    |
| Lindo                         | b NL 105             |   | H                  |
| Lucia                         | a CZ 1127, a DE 7464 |   | H                  |
| Lucynka                       | a PL 218             |   |                    |
| Lungo di Napoli               | b IT x               |   | Lungo sardo IT     |
| Lungo rosso                   |                      |   | = Candela di fuoco |
| Lungo sardo                   |                      |   | = Lungo di Napoli  |
| Malaga                        | a PL 92              |   |                    |
| Mama                          | a SK 287             |   |                    |
| Marabelle                     | a NL 105             |   |                    |
| Maria                         | a CZ 231, a SK 250   |   |                    |
| Marike                        | a DE 6167            |   |                    |
| Masterred                     | b NL 78              |   | H                  |
| Medio largo rojo punta blanca | b ES x               |   |                    |
| Menric                        | b NL 108             |   | H                  |
| Mery                          | a PL 854             |   |                    |
| Middle East Giant             | b ES 3051            |   |                    |
| Mila                          | a PL 92              |   |                    |
| Milka                         | a SK 250             |   |                    |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Mino Summer Tops | b HU 169035 |   |              |
| Mirabeau         | a FR 8057   |   | H            |
| Misato Red       | a SK 431    |   |              |
| Mistral          | a NL 26     |   | H            |
| Mondial          | a NL 108    |   | H            |
| Neckarperle      | a DE 89     |   |              |
| Nelson           | a FR 8057   |   |              |
| Novella          | b NL 105    |   | H            |
| Novo             | a FR 12744  |   |              |
| Opolanka         | a PL x      |   |              |
| Otis             | a DE 2549   |   | H            |
| Pablo            | a IT 1412   |   |              |
| Parat            | a DE 1177   |   |              |
| Pasja            | a PL 218    |   |              |
| Patricia         | a DE 2549   |   |              |
| Pearl            | b NL 26     |   | H            |
| Pernot clair     | a FR x      |   |              |
| Pico             | a IT 1412   |   |              |
| Polanka          | a PL 187    |   |              |
| Polka            | a FR 12744  |   |              |
| Poloneza         | a CZ 140    |   |              |
| Pontvil          | a FR 8067   |   |              |
| Poznanianka      |             |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Presto           | a DE 8650   |   |              |
| Prima            | a CZ 1145   |   |              |
| Primara          | a CZ 1145   |   | H            |
| Printo           | b NL 105    |   | H            |
| Putinka          | a CZ 256    |   |              |
| Rafa             |             |   | f: 30.6.2016 |
| Rafina           | b NL 8      |   | H            |
| Ramona           | a PL 92     |   |              |
| Rampouch         | a CZ x      |   |              |
| Rapid Red 2      |             |   | = Saxa 2     |
| Rapid Red 3      |             |   | = Saxa 3     |
| Ravared          | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Raven            | b NL 8      |   | H            |
| Raxe             | a DE 2549   |   |              |
| Red Hazera       | b CY 14     |   |              |
| Red Top          |             |   | = Roodkopje  |
| Reddstar         | b NL 79     |   | H            |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                                 | 2                | 3 | 4  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|--|
| Redo                              | a RO 1029        |   |  |
| Redondo rojo                      | b ES x           |   |  |
| Redondo rojo punta blanca         | b ES 10          |   |  |
| Reeve                             | b NL 8           |   | H  |
| Resipar                           | b NL 79          |   | H  |
| Rhône                             | b NL 108         |   | H  |
| Ria                               | a CZ 140         |   |  |
| Ricardo                           | b NL 105         |   | H  |
| Riesen von Aspern                 | a AT 72          |   |  |
| Riesenbutter                      | a DE x, b NL x   |   | Gigante siculo IT<br>Rosso gigante sardo IT  |
| – Burro gigante                   | b IT x           |   |  |
| Risciò                            | a IT 125         |   | H  |
| Rivoli                            | b NL 8           |   | H  |
| Rochas                            | a NL 8           |   | H  |
| Rockstar                          | b NL 79          |   | H  |
| Rodeo                             | b NL 8           |   | H  |
| Rodica                            | a RO 1072        |   |  |
| Rodos                             | a DE 7092        |   |  |
| Rolex                             | b HR 12, b NL 8  |   | H  |
| Rond écarlate                     | b FR x           |   |  |
| Rond écarlate géant de Wurzbourg  | b FR x           |   |  |
| Rond écarlate hâtif               |                  |   | = À forcer rond écarlate                     |
| Rond rose à bout blanc 2          | b FR x           |   | National 2 FR                                |
| Rond rose à très grand bout blanc | b FR x           |   | De Sézanne FR<br>Rundes halbröt-halbweiss DE |
| – Sézanne                         | b UK 6170        |   |  |
| Rondar                            | b HR 99, b NL 79 |   | H  |
| Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2 | b NL x           |   |  |
| Ronde Rode Broei 4                | b NL x, a PL 761 |   |  |
| Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3         | b NL 4           |   | Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK               |
| – Sparkler 3                      | b UK 38          |   |  |
| Ronde Witte                       | b NL 65          |   |  |
| – Tondo bianco                    | b IT 1412        |   |  |
| Ronde Witte Roodkop               |                  |   | = Roodkopje                                  |
| Rondeel                           | a NL 108         |   |  |
| Rondo                             | a PL 92          |   |  |
| Roodkopje                         | b NL x           |   | Ronde Witte Roodkop NL                       |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                                     | 2                             | 3 | 4   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| - Red Top                             | b UK 6170                     |   |   |
| Rose                                  |                               |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| Roşioara                              | a RO 1031                     |   |   |
| Rossella                              | b NL 105                      |   | H   |
| Rosso gigante sardo                   |                               |   | = Riesenbutter  |
| Rosso tondo a<br>piccola punta bianca | b IT 1412                     |   | Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT<br>Tondo d'Albegna IT                         |
| Rosso tondo preco-<br>cissimo 2       |                               |   | = Saxa 2  |
| Rosso tondo preco-<br>cissimo 3       |                               |   | = Saxa 3  |
| Rota                                  | a PL 187                      |   |   |
| Rougette                              | b NL 136                      |   |   |
| Round Red Small<br>White Tip 3        |                               |   | = Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3   |
| Rover                                 | b HR 12, b NL 8               |   | H   |
| Rowa                                  | a PL 67                       |   |   |
| Roxana                                | a CZ 256                      |   |   |
| Roxanne                               | a NL 8                        |   | H   |
| Róza                                  | a HU 151508                   |   |   |
| Rudi                                  | a DE 7464, b HR 225, b NL 26  |   |   |
| Rudolf                                | a CZ 278, b NL 8              |   |   |
| Rundes halbröt-<br>halbweiss          |                               |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout<br>blanc                                  |
| Safor                                 | b IT 125                      |   |   |
| Santana                               | b NL 26                       |   | H   |
| Savour                                | a FR 8239                     |   |   |
| Saxa da forzare 2                     |                               |   | = Saxa 2  |
| Saxa da forzare 3                     |                               |   | = Saxa 3  |
| Saxa Polana                           | a CZ 1248, a PL 67            |   |   |
| Saxa 2                                | a CZ 1187, b IT 1412, b NL 79 |   | Rapid Red 2 IT<br>Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT<br>Saxa da forzare 2 IT |
| Saxa 3                                | b IT 125, b NL 4              |   | Rapid Red 3 IT<br>Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT<br>Saxa da forzare 3 IT |
| Scarlet Champion                      | a NL x                        |   |   |
| - Champion                            | b ES 5102, b UK 6170          |   |   |
| Scarlet Globe                         | b NL x, b UK 38               |   |   |
| Sexta                                 | a CZ 1145                     |   |   |
| Sézanne                               |                               |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout<br>blanc                                  |
| Short Top Forcing                     | b UK 189                      |   |   |
| Silesia                               | a CZ x, a PL 218              |   |   |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                  | 2                 | 3 | 4                                       |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Silva              | a DE 7464         |   |   |
| Slavia             | a CZ x            |   |   |
| Slovana            | a CZ 140          |   |   |
| Śnieżka            | a PL 218          |   |   |
| Sofia              | a DE 7464         |   | H                                       |
| Solito             | b NL 105          |   | H                                       |
| Sopel Lodu         |                   |   | = Blanche transparente                  |
| Sora               | a DE 1083         |   |   |
| Sparkler 3         |                   |   | = Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3             |
| Sparta             | a CZ 231          |   |   |
| Springstar         | b NL 79           |   | H                                       |
| Sprinter           | a PL 854          |   |   |
| Stamm P            | a AT 72           |   |   |
| Stela              | a CZ 140          |   |   |
| Stoplite           | a DE 9089         |   |   |
| Summer Crunch      | b UK 38           |   |   |
| Summerred          | b NL 78           |   |   |
| Suntella           | b NL 105          |   | H                                       |
| Sunto              | b NL 105          |   | H                                       |
| Supernova          | a CZ 1191         |   |   |
| Superred           | b NL 78           |   | H                                       |
| Suprella           | b NL 105          |   | H                                       |
| Szentesi óriás vaj | a SK 323          |   |   |
| Tarzan             | b HR 211, b NL 26 |   | H                                       |
| Teko               | a CZ 1145         |   |   |
| Tempó              | a HU 150480       |   |   |
| Tercia             | a CZ 1145         |   |   |
| Testarossa         | b NL 78           |   | H                                       |
| Testo              | b NL 79           |   | H                                       |
| Tetra Ilówiecka    | a PL 218          |   |   |
| Timaro             | b NL 108          |   | H                                       |
| Tinto              | a FR 8067         |   | H                                       |
| Tolipar            | b NL 79           |   | H                                       |
| Tondo bianco       |                   |   | = Ronde Witte                           |
| Tondo d'Albegna    |                   |   | = Rosso tondo a piccola punta<br>bianca |
| Topsi              | a DE 87           |   |   |
| Torero             | a DE 7092         |   | H                                       |
| Treto              | b NL 79           |   | H                                       |
| Turbored           | b NL 78           |   | H                                       |
| Tytan              | a PL 356          |   |   |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                           | 2   | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Tytania                     | a PL 92                                   |   |                     |
| Ultimar                     | b NL 79                                   |   | H                   |
| Valmy                       | a FR 12821                                |   |                     |
| Vanessa                     | b NL 26                                   |   | H                   |
| Varda                       | a ES 4311                                 |   |                     |
| Věra                        | a CZ x, a SK 250                          |   |                     |
| Verica                      | a BG 8                                    |   |                     |
| Vienna                      | b NL 26                                   |   | H                   |
| Vinara                      | a CZ 1145                                 |   | H                   |
| Viola                       | a CZ 140                                  |   |                     |
| Vitamar                     | b NL 79                                   |   | H                   |
| Vodka                       | a IT 1412                                 |   |                     |
| Warta                       | a PL 218                                  |   |                     |
| Wernar                      | b NL 79                                   |   | H                   |
| White Breakfast             | a DE 7092                                 |   |                     |
| Wiener Rotes Treib          | a AT 72                                   |   |                     |
| Wintella                    | b NL 105                                  |   | H                   |
| Zetox                       | b NL 60                                   |   | H                   |
| Zlata                       | a CZ 140                                  |   |                     |
| Zorza                       | a PL 218                                  |   |                     |
| <b>2</b>                    | <b>Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish</b> |   |                     |
| Acord                       | a CZ 140                                  |   |                     |
| Agata                       | a PL 218                                  |   |                     |
| Alabaster                   | a CZ 140                                  |   | H                   |
| Alois                       | a DE 2549                                 |   |                     |
| April Cross                 | a DE 7464                                 |   | H                   |
| Astor                       | a CZ 140                                  |   |                     |
| Bianca                      | a RO 1031                                 |   |                     |
| De cinq semaines<br>rose 3  | b FR x                                    |   | Rosé de Pâques 3 FR |
| Deeptill                    | a DE 8086                                 |   |                     |
| Early 40 Days               | b NL 134a                                 |   | H                   |
| Fridolin weiß               | a DE 423                                  |   |                     |
| Gawan                       | a DE 2549                                 |   | H                   |
| Green Meat                  | b NL 134a                                 |   | H                   |
| Halblanger weißer<br>Sommer |   |   | f: 30.6.2015        |
| Hilds roter Neck-<br>arruhm | a DE 86                                   |   |                     |
| Houseking                   | b NL 78                                   |   | H                   |
| Iulia                       | a RO 1033                                 |   |                     |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                               | 2                  | 3 | 4                            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Jaba                            | b NL 4             |   |                              |
| Japana                          | a CZ 239           |   | H                            |
| Jarola                          | a CZ 239           |   | H                            |
| Jumbo Scarlet                   | b NL 134a          |   |                              |
| Karmina                         | a CZ x, a SK 250   |   |                              |
| Kulata cerna                    |                    |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver     |
| Lancelot                        | a DE 2549          |   |                              |
| Lindegger Sommer                | a AT 72            |   |                              |
| Lungo bianco                    | b IT 125           |   |                              |
| Mantanghong                     | b NL 247           |   | H                            |
| Mikepercsi vaj                  | a HU 139146        |   |                              |
| Mikura Cross                    | b BG 70            |   | H                            |
| Mino Early                      | b UK 71            |   |                              |
| Mino Summer Cross               | b NL 75            |   | H                            |
| Minowase Summer Cross           |                    |   | f: 30.6.2015                 |
| Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3      | a DE 7464          |   | H                            |
| Murzynka                        | a PL 67            |   |                              |
| Neckarruhm weiß                 | a DE 86            |   |                              |
| Negre rotunde                   | a RO 1035          |   |                              |
| Neptun                          | a DE 9063, b NL 78 |   | H                            |
| Nero tondo d'inverno            |                    |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver     |
| Ninja                           | b NL 98c           |   | H                            |
| Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris | b FR x             |   | Noir gros long d'hiver FR    |
| Noir gros rond d'hiver          | b FR x             |   |                              |
| – Kulata cerna                  | a CZ x, a SK 250   |   |                              |
| – Nero tondo d'inverno          | b IT 125           |   |                              |
| – Ronde Zwarte                  | b NL x             |   |                              |
| – Runder schwarzer Winter       | a DE 2549          |   |                              |
| Noir long maraîcher             | b FR x, b NL x     |   | Noir long poids d'horloge FR |
| Noir long poids d'horloge       |                    |   | = Noir long maraîcher        |
| Omny                            | b NL 75            |   | H                            |
| Oshin                           | b NL 134a          |   | H                            |
| Ostergruß rosa 2                | a DE x             |   |                              |
| Ovale blanc de Munich           | b FR x             |   |                              |
| Panter                          | a CZ 1145          |   |                              |
| Polodlouhá bílá                 | a CZ 140           |   |                              |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                           | 2                  | 3 | 4                            |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Red Meat                    | b NL 134a          |   |                              |
| Rex                         | a DE x             |   |                              |
| Ronde Zwarte                |                    |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver     |
| Rosé de Pâques 3            |                    |   | = De cinq semaines rose 3    |
| Rose d'hiver de Chine       | b FR x             |   |                              |
| Roşie de Iernut             | a RO 1034          |   |                              |
| Runder schwarzer Winter     |                    |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver     |
| Runder weißer               | a DE 920           |   |                              |
| Sepp                        | a DE 2549          |   | H                            |
| Structurator                | a FR 10927         |   |                              |
| Sutong                      | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H                            |
| Sweet Acre                  | b ES 5925, b NL 78 |   | H                            |
| Tama Winter                 | b NL 134a          |   | H                            |
| Țepușă de Bacău             | a RO 1031          |   |                              |
| Unicorn                     | b NL 75            |   | H                            |
| Violet de Gournay           | b FR x             |   |                              |
| White Arrow                 | b NL 134a          |   | H                            |
| White Dream                 | a DE 2549          |   |                              |
| Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer | a AT 72            |   |                              |
| Ziemas melnie apalie        |                    |   | = Zimniaja kruglaja čionnaja |
| Zimna byala                 | a BG 104           |   |                              |
| Zimniaja kruglaja čionnaja  | a LT 38            |   |                              |
| - Ziemas melnie apalie      | a LV 28            |   |                              |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                      | 2   | 3 | 4 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|
| <b>1</b>               | <b>Raphanus sativus L. - Radish</b>       |   |   |
| Grazer Treib           | b AT 148                                  |   |   |
| Prinz Rotin            | a UK 1981                                 |   |   |
| Venus                  | UK  |   |   |
| <b>2</b>               | <b>Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish</b> |   |   |
| Kim                    | b NL 65                                   |   |   |
| Münchner Radi Valentin | b DE 9245                                 |   |   |
| Rave jaune d'or ovale  | b FR 13433                                |   |   |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1               | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|------------|---|---|
| Serpent Rattail | b FR 13433 |   |   |

## 30. RHEUM RHABBARBARUM L. - RHUBARB

| 1                 | 2         | 3 | 4   |
|-------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Champagne Rood    | b NL x    |   | V   |
| Cropper           | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Frambozen Rood    | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Goliath           | b NL x    |   | V   |
| G/P               | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Holsteiner Bloed  | b NL x    |   | V<br>Holsteiner Blut NL<br>= Holsteiner Bloed |
| Holsteiner Blut   |           |   |   |
| Lider             | a PL 286  |   |   |
| Livia             | b RO 1034 |   | V   |
| Miesca            | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Mikoot            | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Mira              | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Palmatum          | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Paragon           | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Reeds             | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Sutton's Seedless | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Timperley Early   | b NL x    |   | V   |
| Valentine         | b NL 52a  |   | V   |
| Victoria          | b NL 52a  |   | V   |

## 30. RHEUM RHABBARBARUM L. - RHUBARB - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1        | 2       | 3 | 4                         |
|----------|---------|---|---------------------------|
| Tukuma-5 | b LV 28 |   | Region of origin:Latvia V |

## 31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Alpha                    | b NL 105           |   |   |
| Antonia                  | a BE 218, b NL 260 |   |   |
| Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl | a DE 423           |   |   |
| Lange Jan                | a NL 8             |   |   |
| Libochovicky             | a CZ 256           |   |   |
| Melina                   | a BE 257           |   |   |
| Meres                    | b NL 72            |   |   |

## 31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY

| 1                                  | 2      | 3 | 4   |
|------------------------------------|--------|---|---|
| Verbeterde Reuzen<br>Nietschieters | b NL x |   | Duplex NL<br>Verbesserte nichtschliessende<br>Riesen NL |

## 31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
|   |   |   |   |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Abrivado       | a FR 8057            |   | H |
| Adria          | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Alabaster      | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Alegria        | b ES 63              |   | H |
| Alex           | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Alexandra      | a RO 1093            |   |   |
| Amelina        | a IT 245             |   | H |
| Anamur         | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Anatolia       | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Andra          | a RO 1029            |   | H |
| Anet           | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Angela         | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Antares        | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Aragon         | a BG 93, a ES 4311   |   | H |
| Arrow          | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Aswad          | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Avan           | b ES 2103, a FR 8067 |   | H |
| Aydin          | b BG 41              |   |   |
| Baluroi        | b FR x               |   | H |
| Bandera        | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H |
| Barbarella     | a IT 1412            |   | H |
| Barcelona      | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Bartok         | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Basalto        | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Bayadera       | a CZ 1266            |   | H |
| Beatrice       | a IT 1412            |   | H |
| Bélén          | b NL 100             |   | H |
| Bella Roma     | b PT 462             |   | H |
| Bella Vittoria | b NL 528             |   | H |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                  | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Bellezza nera      |                       |   | = Black Beauty   |
| Belona             | a RO 1029             |   |                  |
| Betty              | a IT 469              |   | H                |
| Beuno              | a ES 98               |   | H                |
| Beyonce            | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Bibo               | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Bicolore           | b BG 141              |   | H                |
| Birgah             | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Black Beauty       | b NL x                |   |                  |
| – Bellezza nera    | b IT 66               |   |                  |
| Black Devil        | a IT 1344             |   | H                |
| Black Enorma       | b NL 134a             |   | H                |
| Black King         | b NL 134a             |   | H                |
| Black Moon         | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Black Pearl        | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Black Top          | a IT 1205             |   | H                |
| Boheme             | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Bonica             | b ES 2082, a FR 13433 |   | H                |
| Bonizella          | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Bran               | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Brigitte           | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Brillant           | b HU 165367           |   |                  |
| Bringelle Rond     | a FR 12825            |   |                  |
| Bringelle saucisse | a FR 12825            |   |                  |
| Briska             | b PT 462              |   | H                |
| BSS 385            | b NL 8                |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Bulgarski 12       | b BG x                |   |                  |
| Calanda            | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Calipso            | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Carina             | a ES 31               |   |                  |
| Carmen             | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Castel             | b ES 10               |   | H                |
| Cava               | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Celine             | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Český raný         | a SK 250              |   |                  |
| Chabeli            | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Champion           | b EL 18               |   | H                |
| Cheryl             | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Cima Viola         | a IT 66               |   |                  |
| Cintia             | a ES 6240, b NL 73    |   | H                |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                      | 2                            | 3 | 4   |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Clara                  | b NL 512                     |   | H   |
| Classic                | b HR 243, b NL 118c          |   |   |
| Claudia hybride F 1    | b IT 141                     |   | H   |
| Clelia                 | b HU 107550                  |   |   |
| Clorinda               | b NL 78                      |   | H   |
| Comet                  | a EL 18                      |   | H   |
| Contesa                |                              |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| Cristal                | b ES 10                      |   | H   |
| Dalia                  | b NL 73                      |   | H   |
| Daniela                | a RO 1029                    |   |   |
| Danka                  | a IT 141                     |   | H   |
| De Barbentane          | b FR x                       |   | Negra de Barbentane ES<br>Violette de Barbentane FR |
| – Morada de Barbentane | b ES 2008                    |   |   |
| De Toulouse            | b FR x                       |   | Violette de Toulouse FR                             |
| Dealmagro              | a ES 300                     |   | H   |
| Delica                 | b EL 18                      |   | H   |
| Destan                 | b NL 26                      |   | H   |
| Diamant                | a EL 18                      |   | H   |
| Dipinta                | b NL 78                      |   | H   |
| Diva                   | a NL 79                      |   | H   |
| Dobar                  | b NL 8                       |   | H   |
| Drăgaica               | a RO 1033                    |   |   |
| Durona                 | a IT 1205                    |   | H   |
| Early long purple 3    |                              |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                  |
| Ecavi                  | b NL 108                     |   | H   |
| Edna                   | b ES 4311                    |   | H   |
| Egle                   | b HU 107550                  |   |   |
| Eleonora               | a RO 1029                    |   |   |
| Elisa                  | b NL 60                      |   | H   |
| Emi                    | a EL 2                       |   |   |
| Epic                   | a BG 24, a FR 1993, a PL 761 |   | H   |
| Erica                  | b ES 10                      |   | H   |
| Esmeray                | a FR 8067                    |   | H   |
| Estelle                | b NL 108                     |   | H   |
| Estival                | a FR 8067                    |   | H   |
| Fabiola                | a FR 8057                    |   | H   |
| Falcon                 | b NL 26                      |   | H   |
| Fantastic              | b NL 108                     |   | H   |
| Faselis                | b NL 73                      |   | H   |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                  | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Felicia            |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Fiala              | a SK 287             |   | H            |
| Flamenco           | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Flavine            | a FR 8057            |   | H            |
| Fosca              | a ES 113             |   | H            |
| Frac               | a IT 216             |   | H            |
| Freia              | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Gabriella          | a NL 108             |   | H            |
| Galaxy             | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Galine             | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   | H            |
| Gascona            | a FR 8057            |   | H            |
| Giada              | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Giotto             | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Giralda            | a IT 1412            |   | H            |
| Gitana             | b IT 130             |   |              |
| Giza               | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Gloria             | a IT 1303            |   | H            |
| Gloriana           | a NL 26              |   | H            |
| Goffa              | a IT 66              |   | H            |
| Gordita            | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Gospel             | a IT 216             |   | H            |
| Habana             | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Hadrian            | a NL 78              |   | H            |
| Halflange Violette | b NL x               |   |              |
| Hedida             | b NL 144             |   | H            |
| Hera               | b NL 665             |   | H            |
| Ideal              | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Ira                | a EL 3               |   |              |
| Irene              | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Isotta             | a IT 141             |   | H            |
| Itaca              | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Jaylo              | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Júlia              |                      |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Kalouda            | a FR 13302           |   | H            |
| Kama               | a FR 8067            |   | H            |
| Karatay            | a ES 2103            |   | H            |
| Karnak             | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Karnazy            | b BG 141             |   | H            |
| Kecskeméti Lila    | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Klasik             | a SK 250             |   |              |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                           | 2                    | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Ko nasu                     | a FR 8706            |   | H                  |
| Konterina                   | a EL 18              |   | H                  |
| Krasan                      | a SK 250             |   |                    |
| Lady                        | a IT 1412            |   | H                  |
| Lady root                   | b HU 107550          |   |                    |
| Lagada                      | a EL 2               |   |                    |
| Lambada                     | b ES 63              |   | H                  |
| Larga morada                | b ES 9               |   |                    |
| Larga negra                 | b ES 10              |   |                    |
| Larne                       | a ES 10              |   | H                  |
| Lato                        | b NL 108             |   | H                  |
| Laura                       | a CZ 140             |   |                    |
| Leire                       | b NL 108             |   | H                  |
| Leticia                     | a NL 108             |   |                    |
| Leton                       | b NL 73              |   | H                  |
| Lety                        | a IT 1205            |   | H                  |
| Linda                       | a IT 1205            |   | H                  |
| Listada de Gandia           | b ES x               |   |                    |
| Longo                       | b NL 108             |   | H                  |
| Luch                        | b BG 2               |   |                    |
| Lucina                      | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Luiza                       | a CZ 1269, a RO 1029 |   |                    |
| Lukas                       | a SK 287             |   |                    |
| Lunga nera di<br>Chioggia 3 |                      |   | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Macarena                    | b BG 124             |   | H                  |
| Madalena                    | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Madonna                     | b NL 73              |   | H                  |
| Maleena                     | b NL 512             |   |                    |
| Marfa                       | a FR 12744           |   | H                  |
| Mary                        | a IT 1205            |   |                    |
| Matrona                     | b NL 276             |   | H                  |
| Megal                       | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Melana                      | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Meliton                     | a EL 2               |   | H                  |
| Milar                       | b ES 10              |   | H                  |
| Mileda                      | b NL 79              |   | H                  |
| Mirabelle                   | b ES 5073            |   | H                  |
| Miranda                     | a IT 1412            |   | H                  |
| Mirianna                    | a IT 66              |   | H                  |
| Mirka                       | b NL 26              |   | H                  |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                    | 2         | 3 | 4               |
|----------------------|-----------|---|-----------------|
| Mirval               | a FR 8067 |   | H               |
| Mistral              | a FR 8067 |   | H               |
| Monarca              | b NL 108  |   | H               |
| Money Maker No. 2    | b NL 134a |   | H               |
| Morada de Barbentane |           |   | = De Barbentane |
| Morella              | a IT 88   |   | H               |
| Moretta              | a IT 1205 |   | H               |
| Mulata               | b ES 63   |   | H               |
| Munica               | b NL 79   |   | H               |
| Myrna                | a IT 125  |   | H               |
| Nadia                | a FR 8067 |   | H               |
| Negra de Barbentane  |           |   | = De Barbentane |
| Nero                 | a CZ 140  |   |                 |
| Niculina             |           |   | f: 30.6.2015    |
| Nilo                 | b NL 108  |   | H               |
| Nite Lady            | b NL 588  |   | H               |
| Nora                 | b NL 78   |   | H               |
| Nucal                | a EL 18   |   | H               |
| Olivia               | a IT 1304 |   | H               |
| Ophelia              | a DE 2549 |   | H               |
| Oriental             | b NL 108  |   | H               |
| Orion                | b NL 73   |   | H               |
| Orlando              | a DE 2549 |   | H               |
| Oscar                | b NL 73   |   | H               |
| Ossidiana            | a NL 78   |   | H               |
| Othello              | a ES 4311 |   | H               |
| Ovale                | a IT 767  |   | H               |
| Pana corbului 36     | a RO 1033 |   |                 |
| Pandea               | a IT 141  |   | H               |
| Parténa              | a IT 14   |   | H               |
| Partenone            | a IT 14   |   | H               |
| Parthenope           | a NL 73   |   | H               |
| Perfection           | b PT 462  |   | H               |
| Perlina              | a FR 8057 |   | H               |
| Petra                | b ES 10   |   | H               |
| Piccola              | a FR 8067 |   | H               |
| Pietranera           | a FR 8067 |   | H               |
| Pino                 | b NL 8    |   | H               |
| Pluto                | a NL 73   |   | H               |
| Polka                | b ES 10   |   | H               |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                                 | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Primato ibrida F 1                | b IT 130   |   | H |
| Prosperosa                        | b IT 1205  |   |   |
| Ptolemeos                         | a EL 18    |   | H |
| Purple Queen                      | a IT 66    |   | H |
| Purpura                           | a NL 79    |   | H |
| Ramsis                            | a EL 18    |   | H |
| Rania                             | b BG 124   |   | H |
| Raveena                           | b NL 8     |   | H |
| Reina negra                       | b ES 10    |   | H |
| Renoir                            | b NL 73    |   | H |
| Rihanna                           | a NL 108   |   | H |
| Rima                              | b NL 79    |   | H |
| Ritmo                             | b NL 108   |   | H |
| Rodica                            | a RO 1029  |   |   |
| Rolandia                          | a IT 1304  |   | H |
| Ronde de Valence                  | a FR x     |   |   |
| Rondona                           | b NL 79    |   | H |
| Rotonda bianca<br>sfumata di rosa | b IT 125   |   |   |
| Rugby                             | a PL 942   |   |   |
| Sabelle                           | a NL 108   |   | H |
| Samba                             | a IT 125   |   | H |
| Saporita                          | b NL 78    |   | H |
| Scarlatti                         | a NL 26    |   | H |
| Scorpio                           | b NL 73    |   | H |
| Senegal                           | b ES 10    |   | H |
| Serena                            | a IT 1412  |   | H |
| Seven                             | b ES 10    |   | H |
| Shakira                           | a FR 12821 |   | H |
| Sharapova                         | b NL 108   |   | H |
| Shirley                           | a NL 108   |   | H |
| Skoutari                          | a EL 2     |   |   |
| Solara                            | b NL 78    |   | H |
| Sonora                            | a EL 18    |   | H |
| Spany                             | b NL 276   |   | H |
| Stella                            | b NL 73    |   | H |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                           | 2         | 3 | 4  |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| Sultane                     | a FR 8057 |   | H  |
| Talina                      | b NL 79   |   | H  |
| Tango                       | b NL 73   |   | H  |
| Tania                       | b NL 79   |   | H  |
| Tanyeli                     | a FR 8067 |   | H  |
| Tasca                       | a FR 8067 |   | H  |
| Taurus                      | b NL 73   |   | H  |
| Telar                       | b NL 108  |   | H  |
| Teresa                      | a IT 1412 |   | H  |
| Teti                        | a IT 125  |   | H  |
| Thelma                      | a NL 108  |   | H  |
| Tirrenia                    | b NL 60   |   | H  |
| Tizona                      | a NL 78   |   | H  |
| Top Bell                    | b NL 78   |   | H  |
| Traviata                    | b NL 26   |   | H  |
| Tsakoniki                   | a EL 3    |   |  |
| Tsakoniki Leonidiou         | a EL 3    |   |  |
| Tudela                      | b NL 119a |   | H  |
| Tumbet                      | a ES 113  |   | H  |
| Valentina                   | b NL 78   |   | H  |
| Velia                       | a NL 26   |   | H  |
| Venere                      | a IT 1304 |   | H  |
| Venere Nera                 | a IT 1303 |   | H  |
| Vernal                      | a FR 8067 |   | H  |
| Vezir                       | b NL 665  |   | H  |
| Violetta di Firenze         | b IT 66   |   |  |
| Violetta di Rimini 3        |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3   |
| Violetta lunga a clava 3    |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3   |
| Violetta lunga di Napoli 3  |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3   |
| Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3   |
| Violetta lunga 2            | b IT 66   |   |  |
| Violetta lunga 3            | b IT x    |   | Early long purple 3 IT<br>Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT<br>Violetta di Rimini 3 IT<br>Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT<br>Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT<br>Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT<br>Viserba 3 IT |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Violette de Barbentane |                    |   | = De Barbentane    |
| Violette de Toulouse   |                    |   | = De Toulouse      |
| Viorica                | a RO 1072          |   |                    |
| Virginia               | b NL 73            |   | H                  |
| Viserba 3              |                    |   | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Vivian                 | b NL 83, a RO 2151 |   | H                  |
| Volta                  | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Vortice                | b NL 73            |   | H                  |
| WA 6019                | b NL 100           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>   |
| WA 6020                | b NL 100           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>   |
| Wanda                  | a IT 1303          |   | H                  |
| Yelena                 | a IT 216           |   |                    |
| Zaraza                 | a RO 1033          |   |                    |
| Zebra                  | a ES 5027          |   | H                  |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                       | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Blanche ronde à oeuf    | b FR x    |   |   |
| Calliope                | UK        |   |   |
| Monstrueuse de New York | b FR 4640 |   |   |
| White Egg               | b NL 65   |   |   |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                     | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|------------|---|---|
| Acosta                | b NL 79    |   | H |
| Agia Paraskevi        | a EL 2     |   |   |
| Allegro               | b NL 78    |   | H |
| Allouette             | b NL 78    |   | H |
| Alrite                | b NL 134a  |   | H |
| Amazon                | b NL 95    |   | H |
| America               | b IT 130   |   |   |
| Amsterdams Reuzenblad | b NL x     |   |   |
| Andhalù               | b IT 130   |   |   |
| Andrei                | a RO 1073  |   |   |
| Andromeda             | b NL 60    |   | H |
| Andros                | a FR 12744 |   | H |
| Anlani                | b NL 79    |   | H |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                       | 2                | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------|
| Antelope                | b NL 108         |   | H                  |
| Apollo                  | a FR 8706        |   | H                  |
| Arena                   | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Ariane                  | b NL 146         |   | H                  |
| Ashley                  | b NL 95a         |   | H                  |
| Asta                    | a PL 92          |   | H                  |
| Athos                   | a FR 8706        |   | H                  |
| Azores                  | a NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Bahamas                 | b NL 509         |   | H                  |
| Bali                    | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Ballet                  | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Bandola                 | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Bandolero               | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Banjo                   | b NL 95a         |   | H                  |
| Barbados                | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Bazaroet                | b NL x, b UK 179 |   |                    |
| Beaver                  | b NL 108         |   | H                  |
| Bikini                  | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Bison                   | b NL 108         |   | H                  |
| Bizet                   | b DK 55          |   | H                  |
| Blackhawk               | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Bluebird                | b NL 108         |   | H                  |
| Boa                     | b NL 108         |   | H                  |
| Bocane                  | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Boeing                  | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Bolero                  | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Bonbini                 | a NL 26          |   | H                  |
| Booty                   | b NL 26          |   | H                  |
| Boran                   | a NL 79          |   | H                  |
| Bordeaux                | b DK 55          |   | H                  |
| Bossanova               | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Breedblad<br>Scherpzaad | b NL x           |   | Groene Koningin NL |
| Brighttoucan            | b NL 108         |   | H                  |
| Buffalo                 | b NL 108         |   | H                  |
| Butterflay              | b ES 9           |   |                    |
| Campania                | b NL 95          |   | H                  |
| Capricorn               | a NL 60          |   | H                  |
| Carmel                  | b NL 95a         |   | H                  |
| Catalina                | b NL 78          |   | H                  |
| Celesta                 | b NL 95a         |   | H                  |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                | 2                               | 3 | 4                   |
|------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Cello            | b NL 95a                        |   | H                   |
| Cezanne          | b DK 55                         |   | H                   |
| Chacha           | b NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Chatham          | a NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Cheetah          | b NL 108                        |   | H                   |
| Cherokee         | b NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Chevelle         | a NL 26                         |   | H                   |
| Chica            | b NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Clarinet         | b NL 95a                        |   | H                   |
| Clermont         | b NL 108                        |   | H                   |
| Clipper          | b HR 84, b NL 75                |   | H                   |
| Cobra            | b NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Colorado         | b NL 95                         |   | H                   |
| Columbia         | b NL 95                         |   | H                   |
| Comoros          | b NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Contempi         | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| Cook             | a NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Corfu            | b NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Correnta         | b NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Corvair          | a NL 26                         |   | H                   |
| Corvette         | a NL 26                         |   | H                   |
| Cougar           | b NL 26                         |   | H                   |
| Crocodile        | b NL 108                        |   | H                   |
| Dash             | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Delmore          | b NL 95a                        |   | H                   |
| Divina           | b DK 55                         |   | H                   |
| Dolphin          | b HR 115, a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H                   |
| Donkey           | a NL 108                        |   | H                   |
| Douglas          | b NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Dragon           | b NL 108                        |   | H                   |
| Dromedary        | b NL 108                        |   | H                   |
| Eagle            | b NL 108                        |   | H                   |
| Early hybrid N.7 | b IT 130                        |   | H<br>Ibrido n. 7 IT |
| Ebro             | b NL 95a                        |   | H                   |
| El Centro        | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| El Dorado        | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| El Duro          | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| El Forte         | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| El Grinta        | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| El Memati        | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                   | 2                 | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|
| El Mundo            | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| El Nino             | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| El Paso             | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| El Patriot          | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| El Rancho           | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| El Real             | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| El Toro             | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| Elephant            | b NL 108          |   | H                      |
| Emilia              | b NL 95           |   | H                      |
| Emu                 | b NL 108          |   | H                      |
| Esmer               | b ES 10           |   | H                      |
| Fairlane            | a NL 26           |   | H                      |
| Falcon              | b HR 712, b NL 78 |   | H                      |
| Finch               | b NL 108          |   | H                      |
| Fiorano             | b NL 95           |   | H                      |
| Firebird            | a NL 26           |   | H                      |
| Flamenco            | b NL 78           |   | H                      |
| Fuji                | b NL 95           |   | H                      |
| Galaxy              | b NL 95           |   | H                      |
| Gazelle             | b NL 108          |   | H                      |
| Geania              |                   |   | f: 30.6.2015           |
| Géant d'hiver       |                   |   | = Winterreuzen         |
| Gemini              | b DK 55           |   | H                      |
| Gigante de invierno |                   |   | = Winterreuzen         |
| Giraffe             | b NL 108          |   | H                      |
| Goldenwhale         | b NL 108          |   | H                      |
| Goya                | b DK 55           |   | H                      |
| Grandi              | b NL 26           |   | H                      |
| Grandstand hybrid   | b IT 141          |   | H                      |
| Grappa              | b NL 78           |   | H                      |
| Green Feast         | b EL 18           |   | H                      |
| Green Star          | b BG 41           |   | H                      |
| Greta               | a PL 92           |   | H                      |
| Greyhound           | b NL 78           |   | H                      |
| Griffon             | b NL 78           |   | H                      |
| Grizzly             | b NL 108          |   | H                      |
| Groene Koningin     |                   |   | = Breedblad Scherpzaad |
| Guitar              | b NL 95a          |   | H                      |
| Harp                | b NL 95a          |   | H                      |
| Harrier             | b NL 108          |   | H                      |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                           | 2           | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---|--------------------|
| Hawaii                      | b NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Heron                       | b NL 108    |   | H                  |
| Hokkai                      | b NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Hudson                      | b NL 95a    |   | H                  |
| Hunter                      | b NL 95a    |   | H                  |
| Hybride Samos               | b FR 12744  |   | H                  |
| Ibiza                       | b NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Ibrido n. 7                 |             |   | = Early hybrid N.7 |
| Ideal                       | b FR 8057   |   |                    |
| Imperator                   | b IT 538    |   | H                  |
| Imperial                    | b FR x      |   | H<br>N.282 FR      |
| Indurain                    | b DK 55     |   | H                  |
| Indures                     |             |   | = Resistoflay      |
| Industra                    | a DE 920    |   |                    |
| Island                      | a NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Jerry                       | b DK 55     |   | H                  |
| Junius                      | a FR 8067   |   |                    |
| Kangaroo                    | b NL 108    |   | H                  |
| Kansas                      | b NL 95a    |   | H                  |
| Kauai                       | a NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Kerdion                     | b NL 108    |   | H                  |
| Kindia                      | b NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Kiridi                      | b NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Koto                        | b NL 75     |   | H                  |
| Laatdoorschietend<br>Scherp |             |   | = Vroeg Reuzenblad |
| Lagos                       | a FR 12744  |   | H                  |
| Lance                       | b DK 55     |   | H                  |
| Laska                       | b NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Lavewa                      | a DE 920    |   |                    |
| Lazio                       | b NL 95     |   | H                  |
| Lenta                       | b ES 10     |   | H                  |
| Leopard                     | b NL 108    |   | H                  |
| Lion                        | a HU 102346 |   | H                  |
| Lombardia                   | b NL 95     |   | H                  |
| Lorelay                     | b IT 130    |   | Re dell'estate IT  |
| Mandolin                    | b NL 95a    |   | H                  |
| Marabu                      | b NL 108    |   | H                  |
| Maracas                     | b NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Marimba                     | b NL 78     |   | H                  |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                      | 2   | 3 | 4                |
|------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| Matador                | b BG 48, a CZ 231, b ES 9, b FR x, a PL 218 |   | Viking ES, FR    |
| Matisse                | b DK 55                                     |   | H                |
| Melody                 | b NL 78                                     |   | H                |
| Menorca                | b NL 78                                     |   | H                |
| Meridien               | b BG 41                                     |   | H                |
| Merlo Nero             |   |   | = Viridis Olter  |
| Mig                    | b NL 78                                     |   | H                |
| Miguel                 | b NL 78                                     |   | H                |
| Mikado                 | a FR 8706                                   |   | H                |
| Misano                 | b NL 95                                     |   | H                |
| Mississippi            | b NL 95                                     |   | H                |
| Missouri               | b NL 95a                                    |   | H                |
| Mohaka                 | b NL 95a                                    |   | H                |
| Monnopa                | a DE 1177                                   |   |                  |
| Monores                | a CZ 256                                    |   |                  |
| Monstrueux de Viroflay | b FR x                                      |   |                  |
| Monza                  | b NL 95                                     |   | H                |
| Mouflon                | b NL 108                                    |   | H                |
| Multoverde             | a IT 1205                                   |   |                  |
| Mustang                | b NL 108                                    |   | H                |
| Mystic                 | b NL 75                                     |   | H                |
| Nagano                 | b NL 95                                     |   | H                |
| Napoli                 | b NL 95                                     |   | H                |
| Neptun                 | a SK 250                                    |   |                  |
| Nighthawk              | b NL 78                                     |   | H                |
| Niki                   | a EL 18                                     |   | H                |
| Nile                   | b NL 95a                                    |   | H                |
| NO 26                  | a FR 8706                                   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Nores                  | a NL x                                      |   |                  |
| Novico                 | a NL 60                                     |   | H                |
| Nunco                  | b NL 60                                     |   | H                |
| N.282                  |   |   | = Imperial       |
| Octavia                | b DK 55                                     |   | H                |
| Ohio                   | b NL 95                                     |   | H                |
| Olbrzym Zimowy         |   |   | = Winterreuzen   |
| Orbita                 | a PL 92                                     |   | H                |
| Ottawa                 | b NL 95a                                    |   | H                |
| Palco                  | b NL 60                                     |   | H                |
| Panther                | b NL 108                                    |   | H                |
| Parrot                 | b NL 108                                    |   | H                |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1              | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Parys          | a FR 8067         |   | H                |
| Pelican        | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Perfectos      |                   |   | = Resistoflay    |
| Perini         | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Piano          | b NL 95           |   | H                |
| Picasso        | b DK 55           |   | H                |
| Pigeon         | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Polarbear      | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Polka          | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Polydane       | b DK 55           |   | H                |
| Popey          | a HU 151508       |   |                  |
| Power          | a IT 66           |   | H                |
| Premier        | a RO 1031         |   |                  |
| Previa         | b NL 95           |   | H                |
| Puma           | b HR 75, b NL 108 |   | H                |
| Python         | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Quinto         | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Racoon         | a NL 108          |   | H                |
| Rafael         | b DK 55           |   | H                |
| Rakaia         | b NL 95a          |   | H                |
| Ranchero       | a NL 26           |   | H                |
| Rathlin        | a NL 78           |   | H                |
| Re dell'estate |                   |   | = Lorelay        |
| Rebound        | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Red Cardinal   | a NL 108          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Red Deer       | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Red Kitten     | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Reddy          | b DK 55           |   | H                |
| Reflect        | a NL 8            |   | H                |
| Regatta        | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Regiment       | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Reign          | a NL 8            |   | H                |
| Rembour        | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H                |
| Rembrandt      | b HR 12, b NL 8   |   | H                |
| Remington      | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Renaissance    | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Rendo          | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Renegade       | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Request        | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Resco          | b NL 60           |   | H                |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1           | 2               | 3 | 4   |
|-------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Resistoflay | b ES 10, b NL x |   | Indures NL<br>Perfectos NL<br>Rivaal NL<br>Securo NL<br>Spartan NL<br>Spinoza NL<br>Viroka NL |
| Retriever   | b NL 8          |   | H   |
| Revere      | b NL 8          |   | H   |
| Rhino       | b NL 108        |   | H   |
| Rhythm      | b NL 78         |   | H   |
| Rivaal      |                 |   | = Resistoflay   |
| Roadrunner  | b NL 108        |   | H   |
| Românesc    | a RO 1033       |   |   |
| RS 06661470 | b NL 78         |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| RS 06671562 | a NL 78         |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| RS06613127  | b NL 78         |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>  |
| Salerno     | b NL 95         |   | H   |
| Salmon      | b NL 108        |   | H   |
| Samish      | b NL 109a       |   | H   |
| San Carlos  | b NL 79         |   | H   |
| San Felix   | b NL 79         |   | H   |
| San Moreno  | b NL 79         |   | H   |
| San Rafael  | b NL 79         |   | H   |
| Santorini   | b NL 78         |   | H   |
| Sardinia    | b NL 78         |   | H   |
| Savrun      | a NL 79         |   | H   |
| Scenic      | b NL 95         |   | H   |
| Securo      |                 |   | = Resistoflay   |
| Select      | a RO 1072       |   |   |
| Sevilla     | b ES 31         |   |   |
| Seychelles  | b NL 509        |   | H   |
| Sharan      | b NL 95         |   | H   |
| Siena       | b NL 95         |   | H   |
| Silverwhale | b NL 108        |   | H   |
| Sirius      | b DK 55         |   | H   |
| Smarald     | a RO 1029       |   |   |
| Solomon     | b NL 509        |   | H   |
| Space       | b BG 64, b NL 8 |   | H   |
| Spalding    | b NL 8          |   | H   |
| Spanda      | b NL 8          |   | H   |
| Spanion     | b IT 538        |   | H   |
| Spargo      | b NL 8          |   | H   |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1           | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Sparrow     | a NL 108          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Spartan     |                   |   | = Resistoflay    |
| Spica       | b DK 55           |   | H                |
| Spinnaker   | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Spinner     | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Spinoza     |                   |   | = Resistoflay    |
| Spiros      | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Spitfire    | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Spokane     | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Sponsor     | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Sporter     | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Springer    | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Springfield | a CZ 278, b NL 8  |   | H                |
| Spunta      | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Squirrel    | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Stanton     | b NL 95           |   | H                |
| Strongher   | a IT 66           |   | H                |
| Swan        | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Symphonie   |                   |   | = Symphony       |
| Symphony    | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| – Symphonie | b FR x            |   |                  |
| T Bird      | a NL 26           |   | H                |
| Tahiro      | a DE 4676         |   |                  |
| Tahiti      | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Tambourine  | b NL 95a          |   | H                |
| Tamura      | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Tapir       | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Tarpy       | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Tasman      | b NL 95a          |   | H                |
| Taurus      | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Tennessee   | b NL 95a          |   | H                |
| Thames      | b NL 95a          |   | H                |
| Thunderbolt | a NL 26           |   | H                |
| Tirza       | b DK 55           |   | H                |
| Tornado     | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Toscane     | b NL 95, a SK 251 |   | H                |
| Toucan      | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Triathlon   | b NL 105          |   | H                |
| Trombone    | b NL 95a          |   | H                |
| Tropino     | a EL 18           |   | H                |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                     | 2                 | 3 | 4                           |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Trumpet               | b NL 95a          |   | H                           |
| Tuna                  | b NL 108          |   | H                           |
| Turaco                | a NL 108          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>            |
| Turtle                | b NL 108          |   | H                           |
| Tusco                 | b NL 60           |   | H                           |
| Tyee                  | b NL 109a         |   | H                           |
| Umbria                | b NL 95           |   | H                           |
| Van Gogh              | b DK 55           |   | H                           |
| Veneto                | b NL 95           |   | H                           |
| Ventus                | b NL 78           |   | H                           |
| Verdi                 | b DK 55           |   | H                           |
| Violin                | b NL 95           |   | H                           |
| Viridis Olter         | b IT 1205         |   | Merlo Nero IT               |
| Virkade               | b UK 6170         |   |                             |
| Viroflay oscura       | b ES x            |   |                             |
| Viroflex              | b NL 78           |   |                             |
| Viroka                |                   |   | = Resistoflay               |
| Vroeg Reuzenblad      | b NL x            |   | Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL |
| Waitiki               | b NL 95a          |   | H                           |
| Walibi                | a NL 108          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup>            |
| Wallis                | b NL 78           |   | H                           |
| Whale                 | b NL 108          |   | H                           |
| Winterreuzen          | b NL x            |   |                             |
| – Géant d'hiver       | b FR x            |   |                             |
| – Gigante de invierno | b ES x            |   |                             |
| – Olbrzym Zimowy      | a PL 189          |   |                             |
| – Winterriesen        | a DE 4676         |   |                             |
| Winterriesen          |                   |   | = Winterreuzen              |
| Yabi                  | b HR 211, b NL 26 |   |                             |
| Zanzibar              | b NL 78           |   | H                           |
| Zebu                  | a NL 108          |   | H                           |

**33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|
|   |   |   |   |

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2                    | 3 | 4                                |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| A grosse graine               |                      |   | = Grote Noordhollandse           |
| Accent                        | b HR 211, b NL 26    |   | H                                |
| Agathe                        | a FR 12744           |   |                                  |
| Amulett                       | a DE 7653            |   |                                  |
| Audace                        | a FR 13433           |   |                                  |
| Baron                         | a FR 8149            |   |                                  |
| Baval                         | b NL 4               |   |                                  |
| Calarasi                      | a NL 108             |   |                                  |
| Cirilla                       | b HR 562, b NL 108   |   |                                  |
| Coquille de Louviers          | a FR x, b NL 4       |   |                                  |
| Dione                         | b NL 108             |   |                                  |
| D'Italie a feuille de laitue  | a FR x               |   |                                  |
| D'Olanda a seme grosso        |                      |   | = Grote Noordhollandse           |
| Eden                          | a FR 13433           |   |                                  |
| Elan                          | a DE 2549            |   |                                  |
| Etap                          | a DE 7464            |   |                                  |
| Eurion                        | b NL 60              |   |                                  |
| Evolution                     | a NL 60              |   |                                  |
| Favor                         | b NL 26              |   |                                  |
| Fusion                        | a NL 60              |   |                                  |
| Gala                          | a FR 12744, b HR 243 |   |                                  |
| Granon                        | b NL 60              |   |                                  |
| Grote Noordhollandse          | b NL x               |   | Holländischer breitblättriger NL |
| - A grosse graine             | b FR x               |   |                                  |
| - D'Olanda a seme grosso      | b IT 130             |   |                                  |
| Holländischer breitblättriger |                      |   | = Grote Noordhollandse           |
| Ibra                          | b NL 108             |   |                                  |
| Jade                          | a FR 12744           |   |                                  |
| Juvert                        | b NL 26              |   |                                  |
| Juwallon                      | a DE 7464            |   |                                  |
| Ljubljanski                   | a SI 232             |   |                                  |
| Masse                         | b NL 8               |   |                                  |
| Match                         | a FR 1516            |   |                                  |
| Medaillon                     | a DE 1083            |   |                                  |
| Mirta                         | a NL 26              |   |                                  |
| Nomura                        | b NL 108             |   |                                  |
| Palace                        | a FR 12744           |   |                                  |
| Princess                      | a FR 13433           |   |                                  |

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

| 1                     | 2                      | 3 | 4                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Pulsar                | b NL 108               |   |                         |
| Revelle               | a NL 108               |   |                         |
| Rodion                | a DE 1083              |   |                         |
| Ronde Maraîchère      | a FR x                 |   |                         |
| Sapiana               | a FR 12709             |   |                         |
| Selexion              | a NL 60                |   |                         |
| Sensation             | a NL 60                |   |                         |
| Trophy                | a FR 12744             |   |                         |
| Valentin              | a DE 2549              |   |                         |
| Valgros               | a NL 105               |   |                         |
| Vally                 | a DE 265               |   |                         |
| Verte à coeur plein 2 | a FR x                 |   |                         |
| Verte à coeur plein 3 | a FR x                 |   |                         |
| – Volhart 3           | b NL 4                 |   |                         |
| Verte de Cambrai      | a DE x, a FR x, b NL x |   |                         |
| Victor                | a DE 2549              |   |                         |
| Vit                   | a DE 2549              |   |                         |
| Volhart 3             |                        |   | = Verte à coeur plein 3 |
| Žličar                | a SI 232               |   |                         |

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1               | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|-----------|---|---|
| Pomladin        | b SI 232  |   |   |
| Verte d'Etampes | b FR 9676 |   |   |

## 35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

| 1  | 2         | 3 | 4  |
|--|-----------|---|--|
| Acme                                       |           |   | = Masterpiece Green Longpod                  |
| Aderba                                     | b ES 31   |   |  |
| Aguadulce                                  | a ES x    |   |  |
| – D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse          | b FR x    |   |  |
| Aguadulce supersimonia                     |           |   | = Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse |
| Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse | b FR 8170 |   |  |
| – Aguadulce supersimonia                   | b IT x    |   |  |
| Albina                                     | b ES 9    |   |  |
| Aquadulce Claudia                          | b UK 38   |   |  |

## 35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

| 1                               | 2              | 3 | 4                           |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Astabella                       | a IT 1205      |   |                             |
| Bachus                          | a PL 187       |   |                             |
| Bartek                          | a PL 67        |   |                             |
| Bartom                          | a PL 92        |   |                             |
| Basta                           |                |   | f. 30.6.2014                |
| Belleza                         | a IT 114       |   |                             |
| Bernat                          | b ES 241       |   |                             |
| Bizon                           | a PL 92        |   |                             |
| Bolero                          | a PL 187       |   |                             |
| Bolko                           | a PL 189       |   |                             |
| Bonus                           | a PL 187       |   |                             |
| Bonzo                           | a PL 218       |   |                             |
| Bunyards Exhibition             | b UK x         |   |                             |
| Carmen                          | a ES 9         |   |                             |
| Castelnuovo                     | a IT 18        |   |                             |
| D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse |                |   | = Aguadulce                 |
| Danko                           | a NL 60        |   |                             |
| De Monica                       | a NL 72        |   |                             |
| De Seville à longue cosse       | b FR x         |   |                             |
| Devin                           |                |   | f. 30.6.2014                |
| Do Algarve                      | b PT 23        |   |                             |
| Dorenza                         | a IT 24        |   |                             |
| Dotta                           | a IT 114       |   |                             |
| Dragon                          | a PL 218       |   |                             |
| Dreadnought                     | b UK 6170      |   | Giant Exhibition Longpod UK |
| Dreifach Weiße                  |                |   | = Driemaal Wit              |
| Driemaal Wit                    | b NL x         |   | Dreifach Weiße NL           |
| - Threefold White               | b UK 6170      |   |                             |
| Duet                            | a NL 72        |   |                             |
| Ekisele Nine                    | a ES 98        |   | H                           |
| Erika                           | a ES 10        |   |                             |
| Eternal                         | a NL 60        |   |                             |
| Express                         | b NL x, b UK x |   |                             |
| Extra precoce a grano bianco    | b IT 102       |   |                             |
| Extra precoce a grano violetto  | b IT x         |   |                             |
| Figaro                          | a PL 261       |   |                             |
| Finale                          | b NL 60        |   |                             |
| Földeák 97                      | a HU 103826    |   |                             |

## 35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| Giant Exhibition Longpod  |                   |   | = Dreadnought                                  |
| Gitana                    | a ES 9            |   |  |
| Gold                      | a NL 105          |   |  |
| Green Hangdown            |                   |   | = Groene Hangers                               |
| Green Windsor             | b UK 38           |   |  |
| Greeny                    | a NL 60           |   |  |
| Groene Hangers            | b NL x            |   | Green Hangdown NL<br>Hangdown Grünkernig NL    |
| Hangdown Biały            | a PL 189          |   |  |
| Hangdown Grünkernig       |                   |   | = Groene Hangers                               |
| Hangdown Schwarzkeimig    |                   |   | = Lange Hangers                                |
| Harlington White Windsor  |                   |   | = White Windsor                                |
| Histal                    | a ES 10, a IT 336 |   |  |
| Imperial Green Longpod    | b UK 38           |   |  |
| Imperial Green Windsor    | b UK 38           |   |  |
| Imperial White Longpod    | b UK 38           |   |  |
| Imperial White Windsor    | b UK 6170         |   |  |
| Irabal                    | b ES 31           |   | H  |
| Jankiel Biały             | a PL 218          |   |  |
| Jubilee Hysor             | a UK 1722         |   |  |
| Karmazyn                  | a PL 218          |   |  |
| Kasjer                    | a PL 854          |   |  |
| Kastelorizo               | a EL 5            |   |  |
| Kinga                     | b HU 151751       |   |  |
| Kodiak                    | a PL 356          |   |  |
| Land's Supreme            |                   |   | = Masterpiece Green Longpod                    |
| Lange Hangers             | b NL x            |   | Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL<br>Leidse Hangers NL |
| Leidse Hangers            |                   |   | = Lange Hangers                                |
| Listra                    | a NL 60           |   |  |
| Lunga delle Cascine       | b IT x            |   |  |
| Luz de Otoño              | a ES x            |   |  |
| Masterpiece Green Longpod | b UK x            |   | Acme UK<br>Land's Supreme UK                   |
| Melania                   | a ES 31           |   |  |
| Meraviglia di Novoli      | a IT 1205         |   |  |
| Meteor                    |                   |   | = Witkiem                                      |

## 35. VICIA FABEA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

| 1                       | 2                  | 3 | 4  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Miblanca                | b ES 31            |   |  |
| Miniatuur               |                    |   | = The Sutton                                       |
| Minica                  | b UK 6170          |   |  |
| Miniconser N            | a ES 31            |   |  |
| MS Lara                 | b BG 41            |   |  |
| Muchamiel               | a ES x             |   |  |
| Olter sciabola verde    | a IT 1205          |   |  |
| Optica                  | a NL 105           |   |  |
| Or Meraviglia di Natale | a IT 1205          |   |  |
| Oscar                   | a NL 72            |   |  |
| Pax                     | b UK 6170          |   |  |
| Perla                   | a DE 9063          |   |  |
| Piccola                 | a DE 9089          |   |  |
| Piešťanský              | a CZ 162, a SK 112 |   |  |
| Primabel                | a ES 10, a IT 336  |   |  |
| Primerenca              | a ES 66            |   |  |
| Red Epicure             | b UK 192           |   |  |
| Reina Blanca            | a ES 10            |   |  |
| Reina Mora              | a ES 10            |   |  |
| Robin Hood              | a UK 1455          |   |  |
| Saturn                  | a SK 250           |   |  |
| Scorpio                 | b NL 72            |   |  |
| Sirene                  | a NL 4             |   |  |
| Slonga                  | a IT 512           |   |  |
| Stereo                  | b NL 72            |   |  |
| Superaguadulce          | b IT x             |   |  |
| Supriffin               | a NL 72            |   |  |
| Talia                   | a NL 60            |   |  |
| Tango                   | b NL 4             |   |  |
| Taylor's Windsor        |                    |   | = White Windsor                                    |
| The Midget              |                    |   | = The Sutton                                       |
| The Sutton              | b UK 38            |   | Miniatuur NL                                       |
| - The Midget            | b NL 32            |   |  |
| Threefold White         |                    |   | = Driemaal Wit                                     |
| Topbob                  | a PL 261           |   |  |
| Turbo                   | a NL 72            |   |  |
| Valenciana              | a ES x             |   |  |
| Vectra                  | b NL 72            |   |  |
| White Windsor           | a CZ x, b UK 6170  |   | Harlington White Windsor UK<br>Taylor's Windsor UK |

## 35. VICIA FABEA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

| 1  | 2                                | 3 | 4                                       |
|--|----------------------------------|---|---|
| - Windsor Biały<br>Windsor Biały<br>Witkiem<br>- Meteor<br>Zobor | a PL x<br><br>b NL x<br>b UK 192 |   | = White Windsor<br><br><br>f. 30.6.2014 |

## 35. VICIA FABEA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1        | 2        | 3 | 4                       |
|----------|----------|---|-------------------------|
| Solberga | b SE 140 |   | Region of origin:Sweden |

## 35. VICIA FABEA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1  | 2                          | 3 | 4 |
|--|----------------------------|---|---|
| Adrie<br>Crimson Flowered<br>Little John | b NL 116<br>a UK 108<br>UK |   | H |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1          | 2                               | 3 | 4            |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</b> |   |              |
| ACcentuate | a NL 155                        |   | H            |
| Adika      | a SK 361                        |   | H            |
| Afrodita   | a CZ 1096, a SK 361             |   | H            |
| Agnes      | a SK 361                        |   | H            |
| Alena      | a SK 250                        |   | H            |
| Alida      | a SK 250                        |   | H            |
| Alojzia    | a SK 361                        |   | H            |
| Alsbeta    | a SK 361                        |   | H            |
| Ambrozja   | a PL 321                        |   | H            |
| Ammonia    | a PL 321                        |   | H            |
| Amyla      | b HU 106960                     |   | H            |
| Andrea     | a SK 250                        |   | H            |
| Angelina   | b HU 106960                     |   | H            |
| Anita      | a SK 361                        |   | H            |
| Aranka     | a SK 361                        |   | H            |
| Astrid     |                                 |   | f. 30.6.2015 |
| Bandit     |                                 |   | f. 30.6.2015 |
| Basin R    | b NL 78                         |   | H            |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1              | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Bc 376 Su Su   | b HR 10               |   | H                |
| Bico Sweet     | b NL 122b             |   | H                |
| Bimbo          | a FR 13627            |   | H                |
| Bliss          | b HU 102258           |   | H                |
| Bold           | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Bomb R         | b HU 105688           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Bonanza        | a FR 13433, b HR 243  |   | H                |
| Bonus          | b HU 107671, b NL 79  |   | H                |
| Boston         | b HU 107671, b NL 79  |   | H                |
| Cardinal       |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Challenger     | b BG 24, b HU 100474  |   | H                |
| Champ          | b HU 100474           |   | H                |
| CLX 5373       |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Code 109       | a FR 13551            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Code 124       | a FR 13550            |   | H                |
| Code 126       | a FR 13551            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Code 228       | a FR 13551            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Code 446       | a FR 13551            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Code 601       | a FR 13550            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Code 605       | a FR 13550            |   | H                |
| Code 63        | a FR 13551            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Code 641       | a FR 13551            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Code 646       | a FR 13551            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Code 8         | a FR 13551            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Code 93        | a FR 13551            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Coho           | b HU 108557           |   | H                |
| Columbus       | b HU 102258           |   | H                |
| Comanche       | a PL 356              |   | H                |
| Conqueror      | a UK 6207             |   | H                |
| Cornel         | b HU 157203           |   | H                |
| Dacia FD       |                       |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Deliciul verii | a RO 1005             |   | H                |
| Desert FD      | a RO 1001             |   | H                |
| Dessert R 78   | b HU 105688           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Dessert 70     | b HU 102555, a SK 254 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Dessert 73     | b HU 102555, a SK 254 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| - Sunrise      | b NL 122b             |   |                  |
| Dessert 74     | a SK 254              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Dessert 80     | b HU 102555, a SK 254 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Dessert 82     | b HU 108261           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1              | 2                             | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Diamant FD     |                               |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Dickson        | b NL 79                       |   | H                |
| Dulce de Bacău |                               |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Dynamo         |                               |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Earlibird      | a UK 6207                     |   | H                |
| El Toro        | b HU 100474, b NL 78          |   | H                |
| Elan           | a SK 250                      |   | H                |
| Elite          | b HR 99, b HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Enterprise     | b HU 102258                   |   | H                |
| Estival TU     |                               |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Eterna         | a SK 250                      |   | H                |
| Excalibur      |                               |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| FMX 492        |                               |   | f: 30.6.2016     |
| Forte 67       | a EL 45                       |   | H                |
| Garrison       | b NL 79                       |   | H                |
| GH 1861        |                               |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| GH 2042        | b NL 79                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GH 2385        | b HU 107671, b NL 79          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GH 5704        | b HU 107671, b NL 79          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GH6462         | b NL 79                       |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Gina FD        |                               |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Golda          | b HU 106960                   |   | H                |
| Golden Bantam  | b NL 10a                      |   |                  |
| GSS 3287       | b NL 79                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GSS 5022       | b NL 79                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GSS 5649       | b NL 79                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GSS 8388       | b NL 79                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GSS 8529       | b NL 79                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GSS 9299       | b NL 79                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GSS 9377       | b HU 107671                   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| GSS1477        | b NL 79                       |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Gucio          | a PL 286                      |   | H                |
| Gusta          | a SK 250                      |   | H                |
| Gyongymazsola  | a SK 228                      |   | H                |
| Harvest Gold   | a NL 78                       |   | H                |
| Hbantam 78     | a FR 9947                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| HB83 DAYS      | a FR 8373                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| HMX 5371       | b HU 108557                   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| HMX 6383 S     |                               |   | f: 30.6.2016     |
| HMX 6384       | b HU 101921                   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1                    | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| HMX 6386             | b HU 101921          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Honey Bantam 78 Days | b HR 224             |   |                  |
| Hopi                 | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Idaho                | a FR 13627           |   | H                |
| Imula                | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Jessica              | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Jubilee              | b HU 107671          |   | H                |
| Jumbo                | b HU 102500          |   | H                |
| Jurassic             | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Keira                | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Kn Zaharna 1         | b BG 19              |   | H                |
| Kneja 2SU            | b BG 19              |   | H                |
| Kneja 3SU            | a BG 19              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Kokanee              | b HU 108557          |   | H                |
| Lakota               | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Landmark             | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Lincoln              | b HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Longa                | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Luminox              | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Madonna R            | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Magnum               | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Matador              | b HU 102258          |   | H                |
| Max                  | b HU 108557          |   | H                |
| Melyssa              | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Memphis              | b HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Merkur               | b HU 106058, b NL 78 |   | H                |
| Minigold             | a CZ 140             |   |                  |
| Miracle              | b HU 102258          |   | H                |
| Mirai 131Y           | b HU 166353          |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Mirus                | b HU 157203          |   | H                |
| Monarchy             | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Movado               | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| MS Erica             | b BG 41              |   | H                |
| MS Vega              | b BG 41              |   | H                |
| Mv Honey             | b HU 143257          |   | H                |
| Mv Július            | b HU 143257          |   | H                |
| Navaho               | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Noa                  | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Northers Xtra Sweet  | b NL 98c             |   | H                |
| Nova                 | b NL 94              |   | H                |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Nugat 72        | a SK 228             |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Omaha           | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Ombra           | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Oneida          | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Os 247 Su       | b HR 67              |   | H                |
| Os244sh         | b HR 67              |   | H                |
| Overland        | b HR 99              |   |                  |
| Passion         | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Picabo          | a DE 2549            |   |                  |
| Powerhouse      | b HU 106728          |   | H                |
| Prelude         | b HU 102258          |   | H                |
| Prima TU        | a RO 1005            |   | H                |
| Prime Plus      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Primetime       | b HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Ramondia        | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Rihanna         | b HU 102500          |   |                  |
| Rising Sun      | b HU 102258          |   | H                |
| Rotary          | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Royalty         | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Rustler         | a SK 34              |   | H                |
| Salvus          | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Samyra          | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Semeli          | b EL 18              |   | H                |
| Sentinel        | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Sequoia         | a FR 13627           |   | H                |
| Seville         | a UK 6314            |   | H                |
| SF201           | b ES 10              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| SF681           | b ES 10              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| SF874           | b ES 10              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Sheba           | b HU 100474          |   | H                |
| Shinerock       | b NL 79              |   |                  |
| Signet          | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Sindon          | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Solitaire       | a DE 232             |   | H                |
| Spirit          | b HU 107671          |   | H                |
| SS Jubilee Plus | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Starshine       | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Sundance        | b HR 243             |   | H                |
| Sunrise         |                      |   | = Dessert 73     |
| Superslatki     | b HR 10              |   | H                |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1              | 2                            | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Suregold       | b HU 108557                  |   | H                |
| Sweet Image    | b NL 122b                    |   | H                |
| Sweet Life     | b NL 122b                    |   | H                |
| Sweet Nugget   | b NL 122b, a PL 562          |   | H                |
| Sweet Sunglow  | b NL 122b                    |   | H                |
| Sweet Surprise | b NL 122b                    |   | H                |
| Sweet Talk     | b NL 78                      |   | H                |
| Sweet Wonder   | b NL 122b                    |   | H                |
| Sweetstar      | b NL 79                      |   | H                |
| Tasty Sweet    |                              |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Tatonka        | a DE 2549                    |   |                  |
| Tauris         | a SK 250                     |   | H                |
| Tessa          | b HU 106960                  |   | H                |
| Titina         | a IT 1406                    |   | H                |
| Tribute        | b HU 106960                  |   | H                |
| Turbo          | b HU 108557                  |   | H                |
| UY 2827 OH     | b HU 102258                  |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Vanilla Sweet  | a DE 2549                    |   | H                |
| Waza           | a PL 286                     |   | H                |
| Yuma           | a PL 356                     |   | H                |
| Zaharina       | a BG 83                      |   | H                |
| Zarja          | b SI 277                     |   |                  |
| ZHY1790OL      | b HU 102258                  |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Złota          | a PL 189                     |   |                  |
| Złota Karłowa  | a PL 189                     |   |                  |
| ZUY0607OJ      | b HU 102258                  |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| ZUY2835OL      | b HU 102258                  |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 232Y           | a NL 155                     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| 6800R          | a NL 155                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 7210R          | a NL 155                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 7650R          | a NL 155                     |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| <b>2</b>       | <b>Zea mays L. - Popcorn</b> |   |                  |
| A 3035         | b HU 108326                  |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| A 4599         | b HU 108326                  |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Aladar         | a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Aladin         | a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Albrecht       | a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Alexej         | a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| AP 4501        | b HU 108096                  |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1                | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| AP2201           | b HU 108096           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AP2202           | b HU 108096           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AP2501           | b HU 108096           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AP2504           | b HU 108096           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AP4503           | b HU 108096           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AP4504M          | b HU 108096           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AP4505           | b HU 108096           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AP6002           | b HU 108096           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| AP8202           | b HU 108096           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Arnošt           | a SK 361              |   | H                |
| Augustín         | a SK 361              |   |                  |
| Bc 513 Pc        | b HR 10               |   | H                |
| Bc413pc          | b HR 10               |   | H                |
| BO560            | a FR 13540            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| BO7820           | a FR 13540            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| B0860            | a FR 13540            |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Dobosz           | a PL 286              |   | H                |
| Jantár           | a SK 250              |   | H                |
| K SC gyöngy      | b HU 151508           |   | H                |
| Kecskemét aranya | b HU 151508           |   | H                |
| Kn Pukliva 1B    | b BG 19               |   | H                |
| Krémgolyó        | b HU 147134           |   | H                |
| M 2101           | b HU x                |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Nana             | a PL 286              |   | H                |
| Os 4959 P.C.     | b HR 67               |   | H                |
| Os418p.C.        | b HR 67               |   | H                |
| Os504pc          | b HR 67               |   | H                |
| P 128 YH         | a BG 133              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| P 226            | a BG 133, b HU 108096 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| P 618            | a BG 133              |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| P 622            | b HU 102500           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Panna            | b HU 108096           |   | H                |
| Pehely           |                       |   | = P 618          |
| Płomyk           | a PL 189              |   |                  |
| Popirond         | a FR 13540            |   | H                |
| Poppy MicroWave  | b HU 103749           |   | H                |
| Poppy Plus       | b HU 103749           |   | H                |
| PopSkom          | a SI 277              |   | H                |
| Robust 101 MR    | b HU 102500           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Robust 90252     | b HU 102500           |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1            | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Robust 92204 | b HU 102500 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Robust 92207 | b HU 102500 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Robust 97461 | b HU 102500 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Simona       | a SK 250    |   | H                |
| VYP110       | b HU 103738 |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                    | 2                               | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>             | <b>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</b> |   |   |
| Britpop              | UK                              |   |   |
| Damaun               | b DE 4676                       |   |   |
| Earliking            | UK                              |   |   |
| Early King           | b NL 65                         |   | H |
| Lark                 | UK                              |   |   |
| Mainstay             | UK                              |   |   |
| Mezdi                | b DE 4676                       |   |   |
| Mirai Bicolour       | UK                              |   |   |
| Mirai White          | UK                              |   |   |
| Northern Extra Sweet | UK                              |   |   |
| Snobaby              | UK                              |   |   |
| Tramunt              | b DE 4676                       |   |   |
| <b>2</b>             | <b>Zea mays L. - Popcorn</b>    |   |   |

## 37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

| 1         | 2   | 3 | 4                |
|-----------|---|---|------------------|
| <b>1</b>  | <b>Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -</b>                 |   |                  |
| DR0262YX  | b NL 78   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| RS 963    | b NL 78   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| <b>2</b>  | <b>Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -</b> |   |                  |
| Aquiles   | b NL 100  |   | H                |
| Azman     | b NL 108  |   | H                |
| Becada    | b NL 108  |   | H                |
| Bodyguard | b NL 122  |   | H                |
| Carnivor  | b NL 79   |   | H                |

## 37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

| 1                   | 2   | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------|---|---|------------------------|
| Doriano             | b IT 1307   |   | H                      |
| Ercole              | b NL 60   |   | H                      |
| Ferro               | b NL 108  |   | H                      |
| Flexifort           | a NL 26   |   | H                      |
| Kazako              | b NL 79   |   | H                      |
| Kublai              | b NL 79   |   | H                      |
| NUN 9075 RT         | b NL 60   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| Polifemo            | b IT 58   |   | H                      |
| PS 1212             | b NL 78   |   | H                      |
| RS 841              | b NL 78   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| Shintosa            | b NL 123a   |   | Shintosa Camelforce NL |
| - Shintoza          | b ES 84   |   |                        |
| Shintosa Camelforce |   |   | = Shintosa             |
| Shintoza            |   |   | = Shintosa             |
| Strong Tosa         | b NL 79   |   | H                      |
| Tetsukabuto         | b NL 123a   |   | H                      |
| Tetsukabuto AG 90   | b NL 78   |   | H                      |
| UG 29 A             | b PT 462  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| Ulisse              | b IT 816  |   | H                      |
| Zadok               | a NL 108  |   | H                      |
| <b>3</b>            | <b>Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -</b>           |   |                        |
| Achille             | b IT 58   |   | H                      |
| Argentario          | b HR 99, b NL 79                                      |   | H                      |
| Bestosa             | b PT 462  |   |                        |
| Chantal             | b IT 1433   |   |                        |
| DG01                | b IT 816  |   | H( <sup>1</sup> )      |
| DR9644KX            | b NL 78   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| Emphasis            | b HR 99, b NL 79                                      |   | H                      |
| Iker                | b IT 537  |   | H                      |
| Macis               | b NL 60   |   |                        |
| Magyca              | b IT 1307   |   | H                      |
| Pelops              | b NL 108  |   |                        |
| Union               | b NL 405  |   | H                      |
| <b>4</b>            | <b>Lycopersicon esculentum L. x S. habrochaites -</b> |   |                        |
| Agadir              | a NL 79   |   |                        |
| Arnold              | a NL 79   |   | H                      |
| Beaufort            | a HU 101383, b NL 73                                  |   | H                      |
| Big Power           | b NL 108  |   | H                      |

## 37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

| 1          | 2   | 3 | 4                |
|------------|---|---|------------------|
| Body       | b NL 78   |   | H                |
| Bruce      | b NL 108  |   | H                |
| Colosus    | a NL 108  |   | H                |
| Eldorado   | b NL 26   |   | H                |
| Emperador  | b HR 75, b NL 108   |   | H                |
| Enpower    | a NL 60   |   | H                |
| He Wolf    | b ES 3028   |   |                  |
| He-man     | b NL 79   |   | H                |
| Kemerit    | b NL 108  |   | H                |
| King Kong  | b NL 108  |   | H                |
| Maxifort   | b NL 73   |   | H                |
| Montezuma  | a NL 108  |   | H                |
| Mozart     | a ES 343  |   | H                |
| Multifort  | b NL 73   |   | H                |
| Optifort   | a NL 78   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| RS01648542 | a NL 78   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| RS01658654 | a NL 78   |   | H <sup>(1)</sup> |
| Stallone   | b NL 108  |   | H                |
| Titron     | b NL 100  |   | H                |
| Vigomax    | b NL 73   |   | H                |
| Yedi       | b NL 108  |   | H                |
| <b>5</b>   | <b><i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>L. pimpinellifolium</i> -</b> |   |                  |
| Efialto    | b NL 26   |   | H                |
| Estamino   | a NL 26   |   | H                |
| Spirit     | b ES 6211, b NL 60  |   | H                |
| Unifort    | b NL 73   |   | H                |
| <b>6</b>   | <b><i>Sicyos angulatus</i> -</b>  |   |                  |
| Harry      | b NL 79   |   | H                |
| <b>7</b>   | <b><i>Cucurbita moschata</i></b>  |   |                  |
| Ancora     | b NL 81   |   | H                |
| Status     | b NL 81   |   | H                |
| <b>8</b>   | <b><i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. -</b>                                      |   |                  |
| Crio       | b IT 816  |   |                  |
| Espina     | b IT 58   |   |                  |
| Vigory     | b IT 1205   |   | H                |

**Съдържание на бележките под линия / Poznámky / Noter til tabellerne / Fußnoten der Tabellen / Υποσημειώσεις των πινάκων / Table of notes / Notas del cuadro / Joonealused märkused / Taulukoiden alaviitteet / Notes des tableaux / Lábjegyzetek / Note delle tabelle / Išnašų lentelė / Zemsvītras piezīmes / Tabella ta' noti / Noten van de tabellen / Tabela przypisów / Notas referentes aos quadros / Tabel note de subsol / Poznámky / Seznam opomb / Noter i tabellen**

- (<sup>1</sup>) Наименование на сорта, одобрено под формата на код.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Název odrůdy schválen ve formě kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortsbetegnelse godkendt i form af en kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In Form eines Codes zugelassene Sortenbezeichnung.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ονομασία ποικιλίας που έχει εγκριθεί με τη μορφή κωδικού.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominación varietal aceptada en forma de código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sordinimi on heakskiidetud nn koodi kujul.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Koodin muodossa hyväksytyt lajikenimi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Dénomination variétale admise sous forme de code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Kódalakban elfogadott fajtaelnevezés.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazione varietale riconosciuta in forma di codice.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Veislės pavadinimas patvirtintas kaip kodas.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Šķirnes nosaukums ir apstiprināts koda formā.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazzjoni varjetali approvata f'forma ta' kodiċi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In de vorm van een code goedgekeurde rasbenaming.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Nazwa odmiany zatwierdzona w formie kodu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominação varietal aprovada sob a forma de um código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denumirea soiului admis sub formă de „cod”.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Pomenovanie odrôd schválené vo forme kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ime sorte je sprejeto v obliki kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortbenämning som godkänts i form av en kod.
- (<sup>2</sup>) *Echalion.*
- (<sup>3</sup>) Cheltenham beet.
- (<sup>4</sup>) Chili.

**I a)**

Vlaamse Overheid  
 Ellips, 4e verdieping  
 Agentschap voor Landbouw en Visserij - Productkwaliteitsbeheer  
 Koning Albert II-laan 35, bus 41  
 B-1030 Brussel  
 32-2-5227451  
 32-2-5227401  
 jo.Ivens@lv.vlaanderen.be

Service public de Wallonie  
 14, chaussée de Louvain  
 DGARNE - Direction de la Qualité  
 Bât. Place - 2e étage  
 B-5000 Namur  
 32-81-649597  
 32-81-649544  
 joel.rung@spw.wallonie.be

**I b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address                                     |
| 218    | ILVO - Plant toegepaste genetica en veredeling        | Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle, BE         |
| 255    | Chicoline - Division de la SA Cosucra Groupe Warcoing | Rue de la Sucrierie, 2, B-7740 Warcoing, BE |
| 256    | Maes  | T'Hoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk, BE              |
| 257    | Sanac NV  | 8940 Geluwe, BE                             |
| 809    | SA Florimond Desprez                                  | BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele, FR        |
| 48790  | Lambrecht Margareta                                   | Haachtsebaan, 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE |

**II a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and Food  
125 Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., block 1  
Executive agency for variety testing, field inspection and seed control  
BG-1113 Sofia

**II b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 1      | Dobroudja Agricultural Institute                              | 9520 General Toshevo, BG                                  |
| 2      | Institute of Plant Genetic Resources                          | 2 "Dobrudja" Blvd., 4122 Sadovo, BG                       |
| 4      | Institute of Agriculture and Seed Science "Obraztsov Chiflik" | 1 "Prof. Ivan Ivanov Str., 7007 Russe, BG                 |
| 5      | Agricultural University                                       | 12 "Mendeleev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG                     |
| 8      | Institute of Field and Vegetable Crops                        | 30 Maksim Gorkog str., RS-21000 Novi Sad, RS              |
| 10     | Orosem SRL  | Via F. Petrarca, 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, Bergamo, IT   |
| 11     | "Agrogid" Ltd   | Backstone, 30, Pirin str., office 2, 1618 Sofia, BG       |
| 12     | Agricultural Academy  | 30 Suhodolska Str., 1373 Sofia, BG                        |
| 13     | Institute of roses, essential and medical cultures - Kazanlak | 49, Osvobozhdenie bul., 6100 Kazanlak, BG                 |
| 14     | Institute of Agriculture                                      | 3 Simeon Veliki Blvd., 9700 Shumen, BG                    |
| 15     | "Sortovi semena - Vardim"                                     | 5250 Vardim, BG   |
| 16     | KWS Saat AG   | Grimsehlstrasse 31, 37555 Einbeck, DE                     |
| 19     | Maize Research Institute                                      | 5835 Kneja, BG  |
| 24     | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                                       | Westeinde 161, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 25     | Syngenta Seeds S.A.S  | Route de Francescas, 47600 Nerac, FR                      |
| 30     | RAPS GbR  | Lundsgaard, 24977 Grundhof, DE                            |
| 32     | Galilee Seeds Research and Development Ltd.                   | Industrial Zone Miluot, Western Galilee, 25201 Ashrat, IL |
| 41     | May Agro Seed Corp.   | bul."Todor Kableshkov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG      |
| 46     | Agrimatco Bulgaria Ltd  | 8 "Stratzin" Str., 1407 Sofia, BG                         |
| 48     | Institute of Vegetable Crops                                  | 32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG              |
| 61     | "Yordan Velichkov - Vlady"                                    | 2 "Nikola Obreshkov" Str., office 2, 1000 Sofia, BG       |
| 64     | "Enza Zaden Bulgaria" Ltd.                                    | 8 "Stefan Botev" str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG                   |
| 66     | Clause Tezier   | Rue Louis Sailland zi, BP 83 26802 Portes les Valence, FR |
| 67     | Bejo Zaden  | Postbus 50, Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL          |
| 68     | Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.   | P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                             |
| 70     | Sakata Seed Europe B.V.                                       | Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchand, FR                           |
| 71     | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                    | Erwin-Baur.str.23, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE                   |
| 72     | Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.  | Schainseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL                          |
| 73     | "Bul Agro Bravo" Ltd.   | 12B "Hemus" str., 1111 Sofia, BG                          |
| 74     | Larsen Seeds S.A.   | Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense SØ, DK                       |
| 75     | "Ivesto Company"  | 2 "Dunav" str., 4400 Pazardjik, BG                        |
| 77     | Nunhems BV  | P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Holland, NL                |
| 80     | Geosemselekt  | "Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG                      |
| 82     | "Agrotop - Todor Hristov"                                     | 1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitza, BG            |

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 83     | Institute of Plant Physiology and Genetics    | Akad. G. Bonchev str., bl. 21, 1113 Sofia, BG              |
| 85     | "Nokia - Mladen Bojilov" Ltd.                 | 8 "Iskar" str. Shumen, BG                                  |
| 86     | "Maritsa Agrocentre" Ltd.                     | 1 "Avliga" str., 4002 Plovdiv, BG                          |
| 87     | Stefan Hristov Daskalov                       | 44 "Latinka", 1000 Sofia, BG                               |
| 89     | Zeraim Gedera Ltd.                            | IL   |
| 91     | Vilmorin                                      | Route de Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR                      |
| 93     | Hazera Genetics                               | M.P.Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL                              |
| 94     | "Niksy Fox"                                   | 17 "Al.Konstantinov" str., 9000 Varna, BG                  |
| 95     | "MiM Treading"                                | 20 "Chumerna" str., 1000 Sofia, BG                         |
| 96     | "Polen - Dimitar Stoyanov"                    | 14 "Svoboda" str Plovdiv, BG                               |
| 97     | "Sortovy semena I Rasitelna Zashitita" Ltd.   | 29 "Ohrid" str., 1233 Sofia, BG                            |
| 99     | "Zaro Agro Bulgaria" Ltd.                     | "Mladost 2", bl.209 B, 1799 Sofia, BG                      |
| 103    | Jivko Danailov                                | "Mladost 1" bl.3, 1784 Sofia, BG                           |
| 104    | "Geyasem" Ltd.                                | 8 "Kalina" str., 5140 Lyaskovetz, BG                       |
| 105    | "Inge" Ltd.                                   | 2 "Vastannik" str., 1000 Sofia, BG                         |
| 107    | Agro Bio Institute                            | 8 "Dragan Tzankov" blvd., 1000 Sofia, BG                   |
| 108    | Bulmek  | bul."Gen.Dim.Nikolaev" 1, 1000 Sofia, BG                   |
| 109    | "Agrosem - Uli Damyanov"                      | 8 "Arda" str. Kubrat, BG                                   |
| 110    | Galassi Sementi SNG                           | Via primo maggio 3, 47035 Gambettola, IT                   |
| 115    | "Agrotiim" Ltd.                               | 34 "Brezovska" 34 Plovdiv, BG                              |
| 117    | Graines Brivain                               | BP n 301, 4925c Maze, FR                                   |
| 119    | "Karobeta" Ltd.                               | "Mladost 3", bl.314G Sofia, BG                             |
| 121    | "Opal - Zi"                                   | 3 "Chernishevska" str. Plovdiv, BG                         |
| 122    | isi Sementi s.p.a. Frazione                   | Ponte Ghiara 8/a, 43036 Fidenza, IT                        |
| 123    | Furia Sementi Snc                             | via Montepelata Nord 73/F, 43023 Parma, IT                 |
| 124    | Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT                       |
| 125    | Golden Valley Seed P.O.                       | Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Cento, California, US              |
| 126    | Bistra Atanasova                              | "Suhata reka" bl.133 G, ap.69, 1000 Sofia, BG              |
| 127    | Anseme Srl                                    | Via Cipro 60, 47023 Cesena, IT                             |
| 128    | Bohuslav Holman                               | Bzinska str.1420, 69684 Bzenec, CZ                         |
| 129    | Daniel Alexandrov Deyanov                     | ul.Treta 7, 4408 s.Mokrishte, obl.Pazardjik, BG            |
| 130    | Slovbul Solanum Plovdiv Ltd.                  | 4 Rayna Knyaginya str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG                   |
| 131    | Uniagro                                       | blv. Samokovsko shusse 99, 1000 Sofia, BG                  |
| 133    | American -Bulgarian Company Ltd               | Gladstown street No 6, 2850 Petrich, BG                    |
| 134    | Agrotop Ltd.                                  | Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG                                      |
| 135    | Yurdan Hrustov Serafimov                      | Veliko Tarnovo, BG   |
| 141    | Geomarket Ltd.                                | Adamon 16-18, 13671 Varimbobi, 13671 Varimbobi, EL         |
| 142    | Agro Bio Semena                               | Todor Kableshkov Blvd., bl.24, et.5, ap.17, 1404 Sofia, BG |
| 143    | Kooperatsiya "Hisar-Agra"                     | 2 Lilyana Dimitrova str., 4180 Hisarya, BG                 |
| 144    | Western Seed                                  | Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL            |

---

| 1      | 2                           | 3  |
|--------|-----------------------------|--|
| Number | Name                        | Address                                      |
| 145    | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH     | Rodeweg 20, 37081 Gottingen, DE              |
| 146    | Institute of Forage Crops   | 89 Gen. Vladimir Vazov str., 5800 Pleven, BG |
| 147    | Advanta Seeds B.V           | P.O. Box 1, 4420 Kapelle, NL                 |
| 148    | Brotherton Seed Co. Inc     | P.O Box 1136, 98837 Moses Lake, US           |
| 149    | Biosem-Bulgaria             | 30 Filip Totyo str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG        |
| 150    | Shlomi Elyakim - Erma Zaden | Moshav Sgula 49, 79530, IL                   |

## III a)

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture  
 Hroznová 2  
 Plant Production Section  
 CZ-656 02 Brno  
 420-543 548 210  
 420-543 217 649

## III b)

| 1      | 2  | 3  |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name   | Address  |
| 56     | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                   | Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, DE                                    |
| 58     | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH                                      | Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE                                 |
| 112    | Daehnfeldt A/S   | Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, DK                                       |
| 137    | Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.                                    | Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, CZ  |
| 140    | Moravoseed spol. s r.o.                                      | Mušlov 347, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ                                       |
| 158    | Oseva PRO s.r.o.   | Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, CZ                                    |
| 162    | Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s.                      | 916 24 Horná Streda, SK  |
| 174    | Selekt, Výskumný a šľachtiteľský ústav a.s.                  | 919 28 Bučany, SK  |
| 196    | Cezea - šľachtiteľská stanice, a.s.                          | 696 14 Čejč čp. 113, CZ  |
| 231    | Sempra Praha a.s.  | U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ                                      |
| 239    | SEMO s.r.o.  | 798 17 Smržice 414, CZ   |
| 245    | Ing. Marie Trefilová   | Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, CZ                                   |
| 247    | Ing. Ladislav Vlasák   | Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, CZ                                   |
| 256    | Seva-Flora s.r.o.  | Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ                                   |
| 273    | Mgr. Jan Meisl   | Dvořákova 985, 697 01 Kyjov, CZ                                      |
| 278    | Bejo Zaden B.V.  | P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                                |
| 293    | De Ruiter Seeds C.V.   | P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, NL                             |
| 298    | POP Vriend B.V.  | P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                                       |
| 300    | Rossen Seeds B.V.  | P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, NL                                     |
| 301    | Syngenta Seeds B.V.  | P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                   |
| 313    | Rijk Zwaan B.V.  | Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                      |
| 320    | Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.   | Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL                                      |
| 335    | Florimond Desprez  | B.P. 41, 59242 Cappel-en-Pévèle, FR                                  |
| 347    | Clause Semences  | 1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, FR            |
| 372    | Sharpes International Seeds Ltd.                             | Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, UK                      |
| 455    | Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o. | Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL                                   |
| 472    | Š-Capsicum   | Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK  |
| 474    | Istropol Solary a.s.   | 930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, SK   |
| 475    | Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera                                  | Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, CZ                          |
| 477    | Křivský a spol.  | Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, CZ                                  |
| 505    | Enza Zaden B.V.  | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                     |
| 511    | Vyzkumny ustav picninarsky, spol. s r.o.                     | Zahradni 1, 664 41 Troubsko, CZ                                      |
| 515    | Western Seed España  | Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, ES |

| 1      | 2  | 3   |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name   | Address   |
| 544    | Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.                               | Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, CZ                              |
| 552    | Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.                                     | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT                              |
| 562    | Ing. Jan Kozák   | Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ                        |
| 582    | Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy                      | Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, CZ                                    |
| 634    | Marnier GZG Saaten AG  | Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, DE                                  |
| 641    | Takii & Co. Ltd  | 180,Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, JP                        |
| 649    | Tézier SA  | Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, FR               |
| 678    | MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet                               | Brunszvik ut 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU                              |
| 682    | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa      | ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, PL                   |
| 703    | Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno                | Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, CZ                                     |
| 708    | Larsen Seeds   | Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, DK                                |
| 719    | Sakata Seed Corporation  | P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai,Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, JP      |
| 761    | Vilmorin, s.a.   | Route du Manoir, 49250 La Méniltré, FR                            |
| 765    | Saatzucht Aschersleben   | Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, DE                   |
| 769    | N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.                                | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), IT                         |
| 773    | Kees Broersen Zaden  | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuijthorn, NL                               |
| 789    | Ing. Bohuslav Holman   | Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ                                   |
| 880    | Elita semenářská, a.s.   | Cupáková 4a, 621 00 Brno, CZ                                      |
| 950    | Zelseed s.r.o.   | 930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK   |
| 992    | Nunza B.V.   | 6080 AA Haelen, NL  |
| 996    | Julius Wagner GmbH   | Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, DE                      |
| 1013   | Huizer Carosem B.V.  | Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL                              |
| 1017   | Garamag Kft.   | Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, HU                                   |
| 1022   | Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice | ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL                             |
| 1023   | Euro-Seed  | Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, IT                                |
| 1032   | Advanta Seeds BV   | P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL                                   |
| 1064   | SVS Holland B.V.   | Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                              |
| 1070   | Gilseeds   | 7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, IL                                 |
| 1096   | Agrisel, s.r.o.  | Veterná 31, 917 00 Trnava, SK                                     |
| 1097   | Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H                                  | Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT                               |
| 1126   | Hemar s.r.o.   | A. Trajana 4648/2, 92101 Piešťany, SK                             |
| 1127   | Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG                           | An der Schifferstadter Strasse, 67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim, DE |
| 1145   | Ing. Jitka Hrubešová   | Vinary 27, 53863 Chroustovice, CZ                                 |
| 1179   | Ing. Blanka Uheriková  | Vrbka 35/44, 72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole, CZ                       |
| 1185   | Orosem srl   | Via F. Petrarca 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, IT                     |
| 1187   | Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wieslaw Legutko            | Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL                                  |
| 1191   | Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG                 | Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE                              |
| 1248   | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne "SELECTA", Anna Stolińska            | Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądky, PL                          |
| 1262   | Jakub Osiński  | ul. Biała 4, 26-670 Pionki, PL                                    |

---

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 1266   | Sporogenesis S.A                              | 5 Anthesmion St., 14564 Kifissia, Attica, EL      |
| 1267   | Marian Pędziński                              | ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL          |
| 1269   | SC Agrosel SRL                                | str. Laminoristilor, 19, 405100 Campia Turzii, RO |
| 1441   | Monsanto Holland B.V.                         | Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL      |
| 1449   | Ing. Jiří Holman, Ph.D.                       | Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ                   |
| 1463   | Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT              |
| 1468   | Katarzyna Wasilewska                          | Ul. W. Doroszewskiego 9/32, 01-318 Warsaw, PL     |

**IV a)**

Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Fisheries  
 Teglværksvej 10  
 Danish Agrifish Agency  
 DK-4230 Skælskør  
 +45 5816 0600  
 +45 5816 0606

**IV b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 11     | Maribo Seed International ApS                   | Højbygardvej 31, 4960 Holeby, DK                                   |
| 52     | Maribo Seed                                     | Højbygårdsvej 14, 4960 Holeby, DK                                  |
| 53     | Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdelning             | S-27050 Hammenhög, SE  |
| 54     | Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard | Storskovvej 25 Varde Landevej 75, 5690 / 6800 Tommerup / Varde, DK |
| 55     | Syngenta Seeds BV                               | Westeinde 62, PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                          |
| 56     | Weibulls Horto AB                               | Herrestadsvägen 24, S-27650 Hammenhög, SE                          |
| 57     | Hild Samen GmbH                                 | Kirchenweinbergerstr. 115, D-71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE           |
| 58     | Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG  | Gross Orden 19, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE                             |

## V a)

Bundessortenamt  
 Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440  
 D-30627 Hannover  
 49-511-9566642  
 49-511-563362

## V b)

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 18     | Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH  | Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden, DE          |
| 66     | Rijk Zwaan Marne Aktiengesellschaft                                       | Alter Kirchweg 34, 25709 Marne, DE             |
| 86     | Karl und Walter Hild  | Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE              |
| 87     | Karl Hild   | Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE              |
| 89     | Walter Hild   | Postfach 1161, 71666 Marbach, DE               |
| 105    | KWS Saat AG   | Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck, DE             |
| 207    | Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)                                       | Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg, DE            |
| 212    | L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co. KG  | Postfach 7660, 48041 Münster, DE               |
| 226    | Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.   | Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                  |
| 232    | van Waveren Saaten GmbH   | Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE              |
| 245    | Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH, Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel                    | Postfach 34, D-59511 Welver, DE                |
| 247    | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.                                   | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                |
| 265    | Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth   | Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt, DE         |
| 283    | DLF-Trifolium A/S   | Postbox 59, 4000 Roskilde, DK                  |
| 289    | Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V.  | Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, NL            |
| 291    | Frau Maja Hild  | Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach, DE |
| 312    | Herrn Harmut Hoffmann   | Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim, DE            |
| 423    | Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann oHG  | Bahnhofplatz 1, 91301 Forchheim, DE            |
| 920    | N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen- und Pflanzenzucht GmbH                   | Witterdaer Weg 6, 99092 Erfurt, DE             |
| 1083   | Nunhems B.V.  | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL               |
| 1177   | Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.  | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL               |
| 1538   | Karl Knösel   | Bachstraße 11, D-37139 Adelebsen, DE           |
| 2036   | Friedrich Etter   | Mandelbaumweg 1, 7122 Gols, AT                 |
| 2436   | Herrn Helmut Steiner  | Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE             |
| 2549   | Hild Samen GmbH   | Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach, DE            |
| 2580   | Firma Rudolf Roggli AG Pflanzenzucht/Samenbau                             | Dorfstraße 37, 3652 Hilterfingen, CH           |
| 3017   | Frau Dr. Barb Neubert   | Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE          |
| 3147   | Firma Semptra Praha a.s.  | U Topiren 2, Holesovice, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ    |
| 3177   | Dr. Josef Gottwald in Fa. Sudwestdeutsche Saat- und Zuchtstation Moringen | Seitenweg 2, OT Moringen, 39576 Stendal, DE    |
| 3302   | Brigitte von Wistinghausen  | Ralzhof 1, D-88682 Salem-Tuffingen, DE         |
| 3328   | Dieter Gast   | Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE               |
| 3384   | Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding  | Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, 1113 Sofia, BG |
| 3704   | Saat- und Pflanzenzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                  | Erwin-Baurstraße 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE   |

| 1      | 2  | 3   |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name   | Address   |
| 3901   | Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mbH  | Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE                                 |
| 4350   | Dransfelder Saaten-Handel GmbH   | Siedlungsweg 22, D-37136 Landolfshausen OT Mackenrode, DE         |
| 4676   | Kultursaat e.V. für Züchtungsforschung und Kulturpflanzenenerhaltung aufbiologisch-dynamischer Grundlage | Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell, DE                                 |
| 4692   | Grünspargel Steiner GbR  | Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE                                |
| 4723   | Semillas Fito, S.A.  | c/Selva de Mar, 111, 08019 Barcelona, ES                          |
| 4821   | Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR   | Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE                                 |
| 6101   | Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG  | Bahnhofstraße, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl, DE                          |
| 6167   | Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorfer Saatzucht)  | Oldendorfer Landstraße 14, D-27729 Holste, DE                     |
| 7092   | GHG Saaten GmbH  | Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE                 |
| 7464   | Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG   | An der Schifferstadter Straße, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim, DE |
| 7480   | Dreschflegel e.V.  | In der Aue 31, 37213 Witzenhausen, DE                             |
| 7627   | Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht GmbH & Co. KG  | Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76347 Rastatt, DE                            |
| 7653   | Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben  | Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE                          |
| 7693   | Technology Licensing Office The Texas A&M University System  | College Station, 77843 Tamu, Texas, US                            |
| 7833   | Eric Schweizer AG  | Postfach 150, 3202 Thun, CH                                       |
| 7963   | Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.R.L.  | Rue de Moulin, Domaine de Sablas, 30620 Uchaud, FR                |
| 8086   | Euro Grass Breeding GmbH and Co. KG  | Postfach 14 07, 59524 Lippstadt, DE                               |
| 8177   | Horst Ritter   | Am Stockacker 1, 79379 Müllheim, DE                               |
| 8408   | Reichold Feinkost GmbH   | August Horch Straße 4-8, 65582 Diez, DE                           |
| 8594   | Wolfgang Lenz  | Schulstraße 23, 55239 Gau-Köngernheim, DE                         |
| 8606   | Herr Michiel Groen   | In den Beeten 65, 74379 Ingersheim, DE                            |
| 8650   | Satimex Quedlinburg Zuchtersaaten GmbH   | Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE                              |
| 8755   | Nacos Co. Ltd.   | Mie Prefecture, 935-55 Handa, Tsu City, JP                        |
| 8783   | Christina Henatsch   | Gut Wulfsdorf, Bornkampsweg 38a, 22926 Ahrensburg, DE             |
| 8840   | ISP International Seeds Processing GmbH  | Erwin-Baur-Straße 23, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE                       |
| 8847   | Dr. Bernd Horneburg - Projekt CULINARIS -Saatgut für Lebensmittel  | Brauweg 55, 37073 Gottingen, DE                                   |
| 9063   | Volmary GmbH   | Kaldenhofer Weg 70, 48155 Münster, DE                             |
| 9089   | Bruno Nebelung GmbH  | Postfach 12 63, 48348 Everswinkel, DE                             |
| 9208   | Detlef Kittelmann  | Erlbacher Strasse, 8267 Zwota, DE                                 |
| 9228   | Karl Knösel KG   | Bachstraße 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE                                |
| 9245   | Luzia-Silvia Hartmann-Brockhaus  | Rathausstr. 13, 85235 Pfaffenhofen a.d. Glonn/Egenburg, DE        |
| 9460   | Omega Pharma Innovation and Development  | Venecoweg 26, 9810 Nazareth, BE                                   |

**VI a)**

Estonian Agricultural Board  
Vabaduse sq. 4  
Variety Department  
EE-71020 Viljandi  
372 43 51 240  
372 43 51 241  
eha.kunberg@pma.agri.ee

**VI b)**

| 1      | 2                               | 3                                   |
|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                            | Address                             |
| 23     | Jõgeva Plant Breeding Institute | Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, EE |

**VII a)**

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' Rights  
Backweston  
Department of Agriculture and Food  
Leixlip, Kildare  
Ireland

**VII b)**

no name

## VIII a)

Ministry of Rural Development and Food  
 Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants  
 GR-574 00 Sindos - Thessaloniki  
 +30 2310 796975  
 +30 2310 796343  
 varinst@otenet.gr

## VIII b)

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 2      | Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT) | PO Box 10514, 54110 Thessaloniki, EL                          |
| 3      | Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute             | Korivos, 27300 Gastouni, EL                                   |
| 5      | Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa                 | 41110 Larissa, EL   |
| 7      | Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture     | 71110 Iraklio, EL   |
| 9      | Hollar Seeds  | PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US                              |
| 11     | Anthokipeftiki S.A.   | Pireos Str. 6, GR-10431 Athens, EL                            |
| 18     | Golden West Seed Co. Inc.   | PO Box 745, 97116 Forest Grove, Oregon, US                    |
| 20     | Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.   | PO Box 457, 01721 Ashland, Ma, US                             |
| 21     | Hybrids Ellas Abee  | Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens, EL                               |
| 22     | Zeraim Gedera Ltd   | PO Box 103, IL  |
| 23     | T.E.I. Irakliou   | Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Creta, EL                      |
| 28     | Seed Works USA  | 559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B Santa Barbara, US                |
| 29     | Lark Seeds International  | 91106 San Pasqual, US   |
| 30     | Hazera Genetics   | Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL                                     |
| 32     | Harris Moran Seed Co  | 95352 Modesto, California, US                                 |
| 33     | Begreen Seed Co Ltd   | PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, TW                                      |
| 34     | Dongbu Hannong Chem. Co   | Daechidog, 891 10 Seoul, KR                                   |
| 35     | Kapotis   | Nea Ktiria, TK 30200 Messolingi, EL                           |
| 36     | Seedcross Inc.  | Foxhole Drive, 13320 Fairfax, US                              |
| 37     | Nirit Seeds Ltd.  | Hadar Am, 42935, IL   |
| 38     | Ochoa Seed Co. Inc.   | 230 Maycock Road, 95020 Gilroy, California, US                |
| 39     | Golden Valley Seed  | PO Box 1600, 92244 El Centro, California, US                  |
| 40     | Marutane Co. Ltd.   | Shichijodori Shinmachi, Shimogyo PO Box 65, 6008691 Kyoto, JP |
| 42     | Geoponiki AE  | 26,50 KM Leof. Lavriou Koropi, Athens, EL                     |
| 45     | Geoponiko Spiti A. Lokas k Sia OE   | 12 km Larisas-Karditsas, 41500 Eleftheres Larissas, EL        |
| 46     | BHN Research  | 25675 Immokalee Road, 34124 Immokalee, Florida, US            |
| 48     | Agro-Tip  | Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE                             |
| 49     | Eden Seeds  | Reut, P.O.Box 1683, 71908, IL                                 |
| 51     | Jim Augustine   | 25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US            |
| 52     | Known-You Seed CO Ltd   | 26, Chung Cheng 2nd Road Kaohsiung, TW                        |

---

| 1      | 2                         | 3  |
|--------|---------------------------|--|
| Number | Name                      | Address  |
| 54     | Suba SRL                  | Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, IT          |
| 55     | T.E.I. Dytikis Makedonias | Koila Kozanis, 50100, EL                       |
| 56     | HI Tech Seed B.V.         | Haakabergweg 557th floor 1101 br Amsterdam, NL |

## IX a)

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetales  
 c/Almagro nº 33  
 E-28014 Madrid  
 34-91-3475870  
 34-91-3478239  
 jgarciaq@magrama.es

## IX b)

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 9      | Semillas Batlle S.A.  | C/SantiagoRusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei, ES                            |
| 10     | Semillas Fito S.A.  | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES                                    |
| 11     | Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)                                 | Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid, ES                             |
| 21     | Semillas Falco, SA  | Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante, ES                                 |
| 22     | ITAP (Albacete)   | Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete, ES   |
| 31     | Rocalba, SA   | C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona, ES                                     |
| 37     | Aima  | Barrio Movera 165 Dpdo., E-50016 Zaragoza, ES                              |
| 44     | Arlesa Semillas SA  | Ctra. del Copero s/n Apdo. 1239, E-41080 Sevilla, ES                       |
| 49     | Isidro Almenar Cubelles   | C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES                                  |
| 50     | Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)                                    | C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES                                  |
| 53     | Nestle RD Center S.A.   | Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz, ES                                     |
| 55     | CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas)<br>Misión Biológica de Galicia | Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra, ES                                   |
| 59     | J. Verón  | Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N Calatayud-Zaragoza, ES                          |
| 62     | Manuel Huici Lizárraga  | J. Beunza 28 Pamplona, Navarra, ES   |
| 63     | Ramiro Arnedo SA  | General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES             |
| 65     | Mulvico   | Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete, ES   |
| 66     | C. Iberica de Semillas  | Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante, ES                 |
| 71     | Exportadora Bañezana S.A.   | La Bañeza, León, ES  |
| 73     | INTIA, S.A. (before I.T.G.A.)   | C/ Serapio Huici 20-22- Ed.Peritos, 31610 Villava, Navarra, ES             |
| 75     | Hermanos Llopis, s.l.   | c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia, ES                               |
| 77     | J. Extremadura (SIA)  | Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz, ES  |
| 80     | Comunidad A.Murcia  | La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia, ES   |
| 81     | S.I.A.J. Castilla-León  | Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES   |
| 82     | Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)                                    | Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia, ES         |
| 84     | Intersemillas SA  | Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia, ES      |
| 91     | Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)   | Uria 10 Oviedo, ES   |
| 93     | Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificacioñ Vegetal                    | Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia, ES                    |
| 94     | Ciata   | Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias, ES                       |
| 98     | Diamond Seeds S.L.  | Cami Ferran Puig, s/n Apd. 121, E-08830 S. Boi de Llobregat, Barcelona, ES |

| 1      | 2  | 3  |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name   | Address  |
| 99     | CIFA Junta Andalucía   | Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, ES                             |
| 104    | Juan Rodríguez García  | C/carretera, 31-1°B E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería, ES                      |
| 107    | Monsanto Agraria España S.L.   | Avda de Burgos, 17-10°, E-28036 Madrid, ES                                     |
| 108    | Centro de experimentación de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Miño" Xunta de Galicia       | Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra, ES                            |
| 112    | Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario                         | Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya, ES                                  |
| 113    | Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.  | c/Nicolás Pizá, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca, ES                   |
| 114    | Govern Balear (Consellería de Agricultura y Pesca)                                     | C/Foners, 10, E-7007 Palma de Mallorca, ES                                     |
| 122    | Junta de Galicia (SIA)   | Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coruña, ES  |
| 125    | Ángel Guillén Seco   | C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1º, E-28028 Madrid, ES                             |
| 126    | Agrupación Defensa Vegetal Alt Maresme   | Cami de la Riera s/n, E-8398 Santa Susanna, Barcelona, ES                      |
| 127    | Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)  | Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES                                      |
| 130    | C.S.I.C. Murcia  | Estación Sericícola, C/Mayor La Albercia, Murcia, ES                           |
| 131    | S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde   | C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cadiz, ES                            |
| 136    | Mascarell Semillas SA  | Polígono Industrial "Las Delicias" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia, ES         |
| 137    | Zeta Seeds s.l.  | Plaza Alquería de Culla, 4-7, dpch. 703, E-46910 Alfafar, Valencia, ES         |
| 138    | SERIDA - Servicio de Investigación y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias | Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, ES                                     |
| 139    | Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragon)                     | Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza, ES  |
| 140    | Consorci Escola Industrial de Barcelona  | C/Conde de Urgel, 187, E-8036 Barcelona, ES                                    |
| 153    | Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)                                      | Avd. Sinforiano Madroñero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz, ES                          |
| 161    | Planasa  | Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra, ES                          |
| 162    | Hazera España 90, SA   | Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almeria, ES                             |
| 181    | Semillas Vinalopó, S.A,  | Semillas Vinalopó, S.A, 03296 Elche, Alicante, ES                              |
| 192    | Rocalba  | c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona, ES   |
| 198    | Semillas Almería, I+D s.l.   | Paseo Santa, E-04710 Santa Maria del Aguila, Almería, ES                       |
| 202    | Jose Luis Llopis Antich  | C/ Salvador Dali, 15, 06400 Don Benito, Badajoz, ES                            |
| 228    | Isidro Almenar Cubelles  | c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES                                     |
| 234    | Mulvico  | Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete, ES  |
| 241    | Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)  | C/Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Alava, ES                                     |
| 245    | Germán Ayala Povedano  | Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153 Linares-Jaén, ES                                |
| 251    | Diputación General Aragon  | Avda. de Montañana 930, E-50059 Zaragoza, ES                                   |
| 253    | Clause Ibérica S.A.  | Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia, ES |
| 255    | Western Seed España S.A.   | Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Agüimes, Palmas Gran Canaria, ES          |
| 261    | Hispareco S.A.   | Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada, ES            |
| 262    | Hortícola Alavesa  | CL Santiago Rusinol 4, 08750 Molins de Rei, Barcelona, ES                      |
| 270    | Julio Giribet Arfelis  | C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida, ES                                  |
| 274    | ITGC   | Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra, ES          |

| 1      | 2  | 3  |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name   | Address  |
| 279    | Primitivo Gonzàles Munos   | c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Valledado, Segovia, ES                               |
| 280    | Agricola Vila S.L.   | Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona, ES                                      |
| 291    | Estacion Experimental Agricola do Baixo Miño                       | E-36471 Entenza - Salceda de Caselas, ES   |
| 292    | Culviman, SLU  | Apdo. Correos 403, E-2006 Albacete, ES   |
| 294    | Centro Sur SCA   | Ctra. De la Estación, s/n, 18360 Huétor-Tajar, Granada, ES                       |
| 300    | Centro de Mejora Agraria "El Chaparillo"                           | Ctra Porzuna Km 4, E-13002 Ciudad Real, ES                                       |
| 301    | Cop. del Campo Sta. Monica   | C. Mayor, 26, E-02320 Balazote, Albacete, ES                                     |
| 310    | Gobierno de Cantabria - Servicio Desarrollo Rural                  | C/Gutiérrez Solana s/n, E-39011 Santander, Cantabria, ES                         |
| 311    | Instituto Tecnológico y Agrario de Castilla y León                 | Ctra Burgos-León, Km 119, E-47071 Valladolid, ES                                 |
| 312    | Clause Spain, SA   | ParajeLa Reserva s/n - Apdo correos 17, E-4745 La Mojonera, Almería, ES          |
| 316    | Asociación de Productors i Comercializadors de la Tomata de Penjar | C/ Santa Bárbara, 6, 12570 Alcalá de Xivert (Castellán), ES                      |
| 323    | Pedro Alvarez, s.l.  | Ctra Villarejo, 3, E-24350 Veguellina de Orbigo, León, ES                        |
| 328    | Unigenia Biosciencie S.L.U.  | C/ Rafael Garcia Guillen, 32 Apdo. Correos 108, 30410 Los Alacaceres, Murcia, ES |
| 331    | Ki-Hara Spain s.l.   | C/Constantino 18, E-04700 El Ejido, Almería, ES                                  |
| 332    | Greype, S.L.   | PD Balsicas - Camachos, 30591 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES                          |
| 335    | Coopaman, S. Coop. de Castilla-La Mancha                           | C/General Borrero, s/n, 16660 Las Pedroñeras, Cuenca, ES                         |
| 342    | IRFAP (Instituto de Investigacion y Formacion Agraria y Pesquera)  | C/ D'Eusebi Estrada 145, 7009 Palma de Mallorca, ES                              |
| 343    | Capital Genetic  | Ctra. Zamora, 2738, 04738 Vicar, Almería, ES                                     |
| 352    | INEASA (Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias, S.A.)            | Ctra. Ex-209, Km. 24'9, 06184 PuebloNuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES              |
| 363    | IFAPA-Centro de la Mojonera  | Camino de San Nicolas, 1, 04745 La Mojonera, Almeria, ES                         |
| 365    | Juan Jose Ruiz Martinez y Santiago Garcia Martinez                 | Ctra. Beniel, KM. 2'2, 3312 Orihuela, Alicante, ES                               |
| 1607   | Ohlsens Enke A/S   | Postboks 185, 5100 Odense C, DK  |
| 2008   | Gautier et fils  | BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR   |
| 2012   | Griffaton  | F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze, FR   |
| 2026   | Clause-Tezier SA   | Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence                              |
| 2027   | Clause S.A.  | Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR                         |
| 2082   | INRA   | Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR                              |
| 2103   | Vilmorin S.A.  | La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR                                       |
| 2123   | Catros Gerand  | BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc, FR  |
| 2148   | Tézier Frères  | Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex, FR                                     |
| 2420   | Novartis Seeds SA France   | 12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory, FR                         |
| 2514   | Booker Seeds Limited   | Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK                                 |
| 2574   | Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In  | LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK  |
| 3014   | Bakker   | Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL   |
| 3020   | Enza Zaden   | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL   |
| 3021   | Nunza BV   | PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL  |

| 1<br>Number | 2<br>Name                             | 3<br>Address  |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 3025        | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV | PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL  |
| 3027        | De Ruiter Seeds                       | PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, NL                                 |
| 3028        | Syngenta Seeds BV                     | PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 3031        | Western Seed International BV         | Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, NL                                       |
| 3032        | Asian United Seeds BV                 | Hoogwers 28, 2688 AB Monster, NL                                      |
| 3051        | Royal Sluis                           | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                     |
| 3154        | Nickerson-Zwaan BV                    | Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL                                   |
| 3400        | Geosem Select Ltd.                    | PO Box 153, 1113 Sofia, BG  |
| 4009        | Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd                | PO Box 253, 3105 Bulleen Vic, AU                                      |
| 4301        | Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd              | Brurim MP , 79837 Shikmim, IL   |
| 4303        | (ARO) Volcani Center                  | 50250 Bet-Dagan, IL   |
| 4304        | Zeraim Gedera Ltd                     | PO Box 103, 70050 Gedera, IL  |
| 4307        | Vulcani Institute (ARO)               | PO Box 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL  |
| 4310        | Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd              | Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL  |
| 4311        | Hazera Genetics                       | Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL   |
| 5006        | R. Univ. California                   | 95616 California, US  |
| 5008        | Harris Moran Seed Company             | 1155, Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US                     |
| 5010        | Hollar & Company Inc.                 | PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US                            |
| 5018        | Basic Vegetable Products              | 9301 E Lacey Blvd , 93230 Hanford, California, US                     |
| 5019        | Kenet L. Dubas                        | 500 Lucy Brown Lane, 95045 San Juan Bautista, California, US          |
| 5027        | Seminis Inc.                          | 2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnar, California, US                      |
| 5031        | Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc.    | PO Box 1255, 93024 Ojai, California, US                               |
| 5055        | Yuma Seed Production                  | PO Box 5944, 85366 Yuma, Arizona, US                                  |
| 5073        | Asgrow Seed Co.                       | 49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US   |
| 5095        | Abbott & Cobb Inc.                    | PO Box 307, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US                      |
| 5102        | Petoseed Co. Inc.                     | PO Box 4206, 93004 Saticoy, California, US                            |
| 5103        | Unilever Best Foods NA                | 2029 E. Harding Way, 95205 Stockton, California, US                   |
| 5104        | Orsetti Seed Co.                      | 2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, 95024 Hollister, California, US |
| 5108        | BHN Seed Research                     | 25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US           |
| 5124        | H.S. Heinz Company                    | PO Box 57 Tracy, California, US                                       |
| 5901        | Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd                 | PO Box 393 Tainan 700, TW   |
| 5925        | Hungnong International Co. Ltd        | 1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, KR   |
| 5926        | Ishihara Seed                         | 407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi Sakai City Osaka, JP                   |
| 5928        | Takii & Co. Ltd                       | PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180 Kyoto, JP                               |
| 5929        | Takada Seed Ltd.                      | 3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K Osaka, JP                          |
| 5932        | Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.                   | PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, 634 Nara, JP                        |
| 5933        | Yae Noge Co. Ltd.                     | 18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, JP                             |
| 5934        | Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd                   | 1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, JP                          |
| 5935        | Sakoshi Harada                        | 17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 292762 Nasagum, Togichi, JP              |

| 1      | 2                               | 3  |
|--------|---------------------------------|--|
| Number | Name                            | Address  |
| 6202   | Gautier Semences SAS            | BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                       |
| 6211   | Nunhems BV                      | PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                                  |
| 6216   | Amit Avidov                     | Hana senesh St. K. Tivon, IL                                     |
| 6217   | Kagome Co. Ltd.                 | 17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 3292-762 Nasagun, Toguchi, JP       |
| 6218   | United Genetics Seeds Co.       | 8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US              |
| 6219   | Sakata Vegetables Europe        | Domaine de Sables - Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR            |
| 6221   | Agrogene Inc.                   | PO Box 0327, 83303 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                         |
| 6229   | Tomatech Israel Ltd             | Oppenheimer 5, 76701 Park Rabin, Rehovot, IL                     |
| 6236   | Philoseed Ltd                   | 8 Plout St., 76706 Rehovot, IL                                   |
| 6237   | Pybas Vegeable Seed Co.         | P.O. Box 868, 93456 Santa Maria, California, US                  |
| 6240   | Monsanto Invest N.V.            | Handelsweg 53 N, 1181 ZA Amstelveen, NL                          |
| 6241   | Agriseeds Inc.                  | Cote de Ste Catherine Montreal, CA                               |
| 6261   | Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd.            | 1197-4 Maetan 2-Dong - Yeontong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon-Kyonggi-Do, KR |
| 6262   | Origine Seeds Ltd.              | 60948 Givat Brenner, IL  |
| 6267   | OLAM Spices and Vegetables Inc. | 9301 E. Lacay Blvd., 93230 Hanford, California, US               |
| 6285   | Genista, S.R.L.                 | Via Flacca 9047, 04022 Fondi (LT), IT                            |
| 6300   | Top Seeds 2010 Ltd.             | Sarona city 18, 15232 Sarona, IL                                 |

**X a)**

Geves Domaine de la Boisselière  
 F-49250 Brion  
 33-2-51472322  
 33-2-41574619  
 francois.boulineau@geves.fr

**X b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 78     | Hollar Seeds  | PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US  |
| 152    | Laboratoire ASL   | Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                   |
| 245    | Top Semence   | Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland, FR                                    |
| 421    | Bio Obtentions  | Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier, FR   |
| 496    | Brorodor Semences Sarl                                    | 219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy, FR                                |
| 521    | VRED c/o UCCAB  | BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle, FR  |
| 549    | Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou                               | 29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex, FR      |
| 552    | Esasem - Spa  | Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT                              |
| 636    | Sic'Ail   | Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec, FR  |
| 680    | Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes | 22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR   |
| 721    | Sicacefel   | Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban, FR                                   |
| 769    | Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole               | PO Box 103, 70700 Gedera, IL  |
| 906    | Basic Vegetable Product                                   | PO Box 1071, 93232 Hanford, California, US                                |
| 926    | Laboratoire ASL   | Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR                       |
| 1025   | Known You Seed  | 26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, TW                                    |
| 1163   | Monsanto SAS  | Domaine de Mercié, F-82170 Monbequi, FR                                   |
| 1185   | Monsanto SAS  | Europarc du Chêne, F-69673 Bron, FR                                       |
| 1436   | CTIFL   | 22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR  |
| 1465   | BIRD  | 37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi, FR                           |
| 1497   | Cirad   | Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex, FR                      |
| 1516   | Graines Voltz   | 23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris, FR                           |
| 1549   | Ets André Touchain  | Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres, FR                                   |
| 1566   | Yissum Research Dev. Co.                                  | 46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL                    |
| 1586   | California Asparagus Seeds                                | 95616 California, US  |
| 1588   | Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)                  | Kermonen, F-29250 Plougoum, FR  |
| 1592   | Espaces Naturels Régionaux                                | Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR |
| 1614   | Frasem, Fresne  | F-28200 Lutz en Dunois, FR  |
| 1617   | Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais       | 20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9, FR                          |
| 1619   | Euralis Semences  | Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex, FR                           |
| 1647   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.                              | 2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US                         |
| 1649   | Sakata Seed France  | 125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes, FR        |

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 1701   | Nirit Seeds   | Moshav Hadar Am, 42935, IL  |
| 1818   | Société Francillard                                   | 1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble, FR                              |
| 1847   | Novartis Seeds BV                                     | Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL                                     |
| 1959   | Fruit'Ail Earl  | Les Pues, F-26400 Grane, FR   |
| 1993   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                               | Zone Aéroport, F-30128 Garons, FR                                       |
| 2169   | Nunza BV  | PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL   |
| 2359   | Clause  | Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte, BP 83, F-26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR |
| 2385   | De Corato Sementi                                     | Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA), IT                               |
| 2561   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.                          | 800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 Saint Louis MO, US                 |
| 2581   | Orkad   | 16 Bd de l'Estuaire, 44200 Nantes, FR                                   |
| 2925   | GNS Semences SAS                                      | Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR                                      |
| 3401   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                               | Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nimes, FR                      |
| 4640   | Ferme de Ste Marthe                                   | ZA La Perrière 7 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR           |
| 8013   | Institut de recherche Tezier                          | Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence, FR                                  |
| 8021   | Syngenta Seeds France                                 | 12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur, FR                  |
| 8024   | Fabre Graines   | 15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex, FR                            |
| 8030   | Ets André Blondeau                                    | BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée, FR   |
| 8047   | Royal Sluis BV  | Postbus 22, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL  |
| 8057   | Graines Gautier SA                                    | Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                   |
| 8067   | Vilmorin  | BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménittré, FR  |
| 8089   | Société Civile Darbonne                               | BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt, FR  |
| 8103   | Asgrow France SA                                      | BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis, FR  |
| 8125   | Momont Henette et Fils                                | 7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle, FR                            |
| 8149   | Nunhems Zaden BV                                      | PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL   |
| 8165   | Graines Hoquet  | 9, rue de Sailly, F-59400 Raillencourt, FR                              |
| 8170   | Simon Louis   | Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel, FR            |
| 8235   | Agri Obtentions                                       | BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR                            |
| 8239   | SPG   | BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR                                |
| 8268   | Nanto Seeds   | PO Box 27 Kashihara J Nara, JP  |
| 8330   | Asgrow Seed Co  | 49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US   |
| 8332   | Rijk Zwaan BV   | Postbus 40, 2678ZG De Lier, NL  |
| 8354   | Jacques Marionnet GFA                                 | BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne, FR                                     |
| 8355   | Domaine Public  | SOC Paris, FR   |
| 8373   | Illinois Foundation Seeds Central Office and Research | PO Box 722, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US                               |
| 8381   | Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire                        | F-45430 Chécy, FR   |
| 8444   | SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils                    | F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR  |
| 8491   | Griffaton Agri Intern.                                | BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard, FR   |
| 8499   | Nickerson Zwaan                                       | Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL                                     |
| 8557   | SOC   | 44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris, FR                                    |
| 8597   | Graines Gondian                                       | BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex, FR                                      |

| 1      | 2  | 3   |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name   | Address   |
| 8608   | Girerd Graines                               | 113 route de l'Isle sur la Sorgue BP 11, 84250 Le Thor, FR    |
| 8618   | Hazera Genetics                              | Brurim, IL  |
| 8667   | INRA Domaine de Crouelle                     | 234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand, FR            |
| 8675   | Graines Brivain                              | BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé, FR                                    |
| 8706   | Sakata & Co                                  | PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP  |
| 8737   | The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers | ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 08901 New Brunswick, New Jersey, US |
| 8768   | De Ruiter Seeds                              | Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, NL                       |
| 8875   | Enza Zaden                                   | PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                   |
| 8885   | Top Semences                                 | 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR                                    |
| 9128   | Ets Poloni                                   | La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac, FR               |
| 9236   | De Ruiter & Zonen                            | Leeuwenhoekweg 52, PB 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL         |
| 9459   | Ets Sabau                                    | 13 rue de Dunerque, F-59630 Bourbourg, FR                     |
| 9504   | Agri Obtentions                              | BP n°46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR                   |
| 9620   | ARO Volcani Center                           | BP n° 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL                                 |
| 9670   | Royal Sluis France                           | BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nimes Cedex, FR                           |
| 9676   | GSN Semences                                 | Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard, FR                         |
| 9705   | INRA / Cerafel                               | 147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR           |
| 9721   | Julius Wagner                                | PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, DE                      |
| 9747   | Alf Christianson Seed Co                     | PO Box 98, 98273 Washington, US                               |
| 9759   | Rijk Zwaan France                            | La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon, FR                                |
| 9766   | Harris Moran Seeds Company                   | 555 Codoni Avenue, 95357 Modesto, California, US              |
| 9935   | Catros Gérard                                | 1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, 33560 Carbon Blanc, FR          |
| 9947   | Crookham Company                             | PO Box 520 301 Warehouse Avenue, 83606 Caldwell, Idaho, US    |
| 9986   | Artois Bulbes                                | 140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille, FR                |
| 10074  | Plantas de Navarra SA - Planasa              | Ctra San Adrian - km 1, 31514 Valtierra, Navara, ES           |
| 10245  | Top Semence                                  | BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR                              |
| 10769  | Zeraim Gedera Ltd                            | PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL                                  |
| 10816  | Espaces Naturels Régionaux                   | Chemin de la Ferme Lenglet, 59560 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR       |
| 10916  | Hild Samen GmbH                              | Kirchweinberg str. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE           |
| 10927  | J. Charles Renaudat                          | Les Chaumes, 18370 Beddes, FR                                 |
| 10952  | Laboratoire ASL                              | Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR            |
| 11210  | De Ruiter Graines                            | Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex, FR   |
| 11343  | Graines Baumaux                              | BP 100, 54062 Nancy, FR                                       |
| 11516  | Graines Voltz                                | 23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR                    |
| 11588  | Organisation Bretonne de Sélection           | Kermomen, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR                               |
| 11649  | Sakata Seed France                           | Domaine de Sablas- Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR            |
| 11675  | Karl Knosel                                  | Bachstrase 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE                            |
| 11701  | Nirit Seeds Ltd                              | Boaz Livne, 42935 Moshav Hadar Am, IL                         |
| 11795  | Kees Sahin Zaden BV                          | Gerard Doustraat 3, 2406 GV Alphen aan de Rijn, NL            |

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 11848  | Hazera Ltd / Yissum recherche                               | Bruim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL                                       |
| 11960  | Louis Poloni Sarl   | La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac, FR                      |
| 11973  | Mallet Gérard   | 15 place Maintenon, 76680 St Saens, FR                              |
| 11993  | Seminis Vegetable Seeds France                              | Maqs de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, 30900 Nîmes, FR                  |
| 12051  | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV                          | Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                 |
| 12161  | Monsanto  | Croix de Pardies, F-40305 Peyrehorade Cedex, FR                     |
| 12261  | Laviec Claude   | Chemin de Kerampus, 29600 Morlaix, FR                               |
| 12395  | Monsanto Holland BV   | NL  |
| 12422  | Research Institute of Ornamental                            | Kvetnove Namesti 391, 25243 Pruhonice, CZ                           |
| 12567  | Les Graines Caillard  | Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians, FR                             |
| 12600  | Adrien Momont et Fils sarl                                  | 7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR                      |
| 12645  | Darbonne Pépinière  | 8229 avenue des Pyrenées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp, FR |
| 12695  | SVS Holland BV  | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                   |
| 12705  | Seeds by Design   | 130 N. Botte Street, 95988 Willons, California, US                  |
| 12709  | Gaschet Graines   | Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé, FR                     |
| 12744  | Clause-Tézier   | Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR           |
| 12745  | Champagne Picardie Semences                                 | 16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2, FR            |
| 12769  | Chicoline   | 1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing, FR                          |
| 12797  | PROVEG Earl   | 4 rue de la Noblette, 51600 Bussy le Chateau, FR                    |
| 12802  | Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons | 25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy, FR                           |
| 12821  | Gautier Semences  | BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR  |
| 12822  | Semoi   | 16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession, FR                    |
| 12825  | Cirad   | 7 cheminde l'Irat, F-97410 St Pierre, FR                            |
| 12835  | GIE Asco  | La Pomarède, F-82500 Beaumont de Lomagne, FR                        |
| 12893  | Sakata  | Domaine de Sablas, F-30620 Uchaud, FR                               |
| 12896  | EURL PHR  | 755 chemin des Meinajaries, F-84911 Avignon Cedex, FR               |
| 12911  | Orsetti Seeds   | 2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, US                   |
| 12992  | Seed Savers   | 3076, North Winn Road, 52101 7776 Decorah, Iowa, US                 |
| 13018  | Willhite Seed Inc.  | 76487 Poolville, Texas, US  |
| 13043  | Bleton Dominique  | Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles, FR                          |
| 13082  | David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.                        | 18574 Pederson Lane, 98273 Mount Vernon, Washington, US             |
| 13114  | Sakata Seed France sarl                                     | Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR                |
| 13142  | Agrisem BV  | Japerad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL                                       |
| 13162  | Sakata Seed America   | PO Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US                       |
| 13170  | Hoquet Graines  | 9 rue de Saily, F-59554 Raillencourt, FR                            |
| 13207  | Association des Croqueurs de Carotte                        | Garliet, 47360 Montpezat d'Agenais, FR                              |
| 13251  | Unisem Drom Gie   | ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR                                     |
| 13271  | Bassin Rhône Méditerranée, BRM                              | 3, Boulevard de Clairfont, Bât C Naturopole, F-66350 Toulouges, FR  |

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name                                      | Address  |
| 13297  | SAS 3 Bulbes                              | RN, 21130 Villers-lès-Pots, FR   |
| 13302  | Technisem                                 | 7 avenue du Gangliano ZAC des Gâtines, F-91601 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR       |
| 13319  | Société d'Horticulture M. Chodkowski      | 1 rue Abbé Laurent Chatriar, 54300 Luneville, FR                                 |
| 13332  | Delta International Sarl                  | 42 rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR  |
| 13333  | Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais            | 4, chemin de Bastillac, F-65000 Tarbes, FR                                       |
| 13338  | Orkad                                     | ZA de l'Épinette, F-77131 Pezarches, FR  |
| 13342  | Magnum Seeds Inc                          | 5825 Sievers Road, 95620 Dixon, California, US                                   |
| 13431  | Sakata Corea Co. Ltd                      | Song Nam Building Room n 611 N 1358-6 Seocho-Dong, Seoko-Ku, 137-01712 Seoul, KR |
| 13433  | Clause                                    | Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR                        |
| 13457  | Les pépinières de Comboire                | Villa Verde, 10 rue des Montagnes de Lans, F-38130 Echirolles, FR                |
| 13459  | Cora Seeds Srl                            | via Boscone 1765/A, 47023 Cesena, IT   |
| 13480  | Monsanto Holland BV                       | PO Box 97, 6700 AB Wageningen, NL  |
| 13540  | Natais                                    | domaine de Villeneuve, F-32130 Bezeril, FR                                       |
| 13541  | Popcorn Zangger Hybrids                   | 48393, 809th Road, 68859 Nebraska, US  |
| 13550  | Seretram                                  | 519 route Royale, F-40300 Labaut, FR   |
| 13551  | General Mills Inc, AG Research Department | 1201 North 4th street, 56058 Le Sueur, Minnesota, US                             |
| 13627  | Abbot and Cobb Inc.                       | 11460 Fortune Circle Dr Bryant Long, 33414 Wellington, US                        |
| 13767  | Monsanto Holland BV                       | Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2611 CZ Bergschehoek, NL                                      |
| 13768  | Laboratoire ASL                           | Agroparc Bat. Orion, Chemin des Meinajaries BP 11202, 84911 Avignon, FR          |
| 13793  | Graines Baumaux                           | 23 allée des Grands Paquis, 54180 Hellecourt, FR                                 |
| 13839  | Blumen                                    | Via Cesare Cantu 1, 20123 Milano, IT   |
| 13853  | Monsanto Holland BV                       | PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL   |
| 13903  | Jardin de Sainte Marthe                   | Route de Marcilly en Gault, 41200 Millancay, FR                                  |

**XI a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 Ulica grada Vukovara 78  
 Directorate of Food Safety and Phytosanitary Policy  
 10000 Zagreb  
 Croatia  
 +385 1 610 95 65  
 +385 1 610 65 50  
 ivica.delic@mps.hr

**XI b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 10     | BC Institut d.d. Zagreb                                     | Rugvica, Dugoselska 7, 10 370 Dugo Selo, HR  |
| 12     | Bejo Zaden BV   | Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL   |
| 18     | De Ruiter Seeds   | P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL  |
| 25     | Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.                                      | Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL   |
| 52     | Naučni Institut za ratarstvo i povrtarstvo Novi Sad         | Maksima Gorkog 30, 21000 Novi Sad, RS  |
| 55     | Nickerson Zwaan B.V.  | Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL  |
| 59     | Nunhems BV  | P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL  |
| 67     | Poljoprivredni Institut Osijek                              | Južno predgrađe 17, 31000 Osijek, HR   |
| 75     | Rijk Zwaan Budapest Kft                                     | Aladar Str. 17-19, 1016 Budapest, HU   |
| 81     | Saatzucht Gleisdorf GesmbH                                  | Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT  |
| 84     | Sakata Seed Corporation                                     | 2-7-1 Nakamachidai Tsuzuki-ku, 224-0041 Yokohama, JP                               |
| 85     | Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl                               | Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 30620 Uchaud, FR                     |
| 99     | Syngenta Seeds B.V.   | Postbus 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                     |
| 103    | Takii & Company Ltd.  | P.O.Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP  |
| 115    | Rijk Zwaan Nederland B.V.                                   | PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL   |
| 116    | Zoldesegtermeszteszi Kutato Intezet RT                      | Meszoly Gy. ut 6, 6000 Kecskemet, HU   |
| 118    | Vilmorin SA   | Route du Manoir, 49250 La Mentire, FR  |
| 136    | Institut Srbija, Centar za povrtlarstvo Smederevska Palanka | Karađorđeva 71, 11420 Smederevska Palanka, RS                                      |
| 139    | Rusko Jozsefne  | IX.STR.17, 1224 Budapest, HU   |
| 142    | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                                     | P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL   |
| 145    | Vitamin   | Segedinski put 43, 24410 Horgoš, RS  |
| 177    | Podravka d.d.   | Razvoj poljoprivrede, A. Starčevića 32, 48000 Koprivnica, HR                       |
| 209    | Sakata Seed Sudamerica Ltda                                 | Av. dr Plinio Salgado, 4320 Braganca Paulista, BR                                  |
| 210    | Alf Christianson Seed Co.                                   | P.O. Box 98 Mount Vernon, 98273 Washington, US                                     |
| 211    | Enza Zaden Seed Operations B.V.                             | Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL   |
| 224    | Crookham Company  | PO Box 520, 301 Warehouse Ave., 83606 Caldwell, US                                 |
| 225    | Enza Zaden  | Haling 8 Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL  |
| 226    | Sakata Seed America Inc                                     | 18095 Serene Drive, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US                              |
| 228    | Sakata Korea CO. Ltd  | Song Nam Building Room No 611 No 1358-6 Seocho-Dong, Seocho-Ku, Seoul, KR          |
| 243    | Clause S.A.   | Rue Louis Saillant, Zone Industrielle la Motte, BP83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR |

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 252    | Heinzseed   | P.O. Box 57, 95201-3057 Stockton, California, US                         |
| 256    | Esasem S.p.A.                                       | Via G. Marconi 56, 37052 Casaleone (VR), IT                              |
| 332    | Clause Semences                                     | Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR  |
| 344    | Fuszerpaprika Kutato Fejlesztő kht                  | Obermayer ter 9., 6300 Kalocsa, HU                                       |
| 471    | Clause Tezier                                       | Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR  |
| 520    | Petoseed Company Inc.                               | P.O. Box 4206, 93004-0206 Saticoy California, US                         |
| 560    | Žitarka d.o.o.                                      | Mlinska 16, 34310 Pleternica, HR   |
| 562    | Rijk Zwaan Welter GmbH                              | Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel, Werler Straße 1, 59514 Welter, DE        |
| 564    | Proizvodnja poljoprivrednih proizvoda Zdravko Cafuk | Glavna 27, Domitrovec, 42205 Vidovec, HR                                 |
| 567    | Monsanto Holland BV                                 | Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661CZ Bergschenhoek, NL                              |
| 576    | Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.S.                     | Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR                 |
| 579    | Gsn Semences  | Rue De La Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR                                       |
| 581    | Mikado Kyowa Seeds Co. Ltd.                         | 15-13 Nanpeidai-cho, 150-0036 Shibuya-kuTokyo, JP                        |
| 598    | Clause Tezier SA                                    | Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR |
| 707    | OPG V. Rožić Šibić                                  | Put Sv. Jakova 15, 21423 Nerežišća, HR                                   |
| 709    | Braniteljska zadruga Ogulin                         | Dujmić selo 20e, 47300 Ogulin, HR  |
| 710    | Agro Altera d.o.o.                                  | m.p. Miškine 1, 42230 Ludbreg, HR  |
| 712    | SVS Holland BV                                      | PO Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuisen, NL   |
| 713    | Peto Seeds Company                                  | HU   |
| 714    | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc                         | 2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030-7967 Oxnard, California, US                   |
| 720    | OPG Marica Jakoliš                                  | Bila Vlaka 5, 22423 Stankovci, HR  |
| 721    | Rasadnik Milić                                      | Zlatka Balokovića 7, 31540 Donji Miholjac, HR                            |

**XII a)**

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali  
 Via XX Settembre, 20  
 Direzione generale della Competitività per lo Sviluppo Rurale - Ufficio COSVIR IX  
 I-00187 Roma  
 39-06-46656139

**XII b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 14     | Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura   | Via Cavallegeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno, IT                |
| 15     | Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali  | Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna, IT                           |
| 17     | ALA Soc.Coop. arl   | Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ), IT                           |
| 18     | Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo                     | Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT                             |
| 24     | Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia | Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT                             |
| 31     | Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa               | Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa, IT                              |
| 40     | ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo                  | Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma, IT                     |
| 58     | Esasem SpA  | Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona, IT                       |
| 59     | Cirio Ricerche Scpa   | La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta, IT             |
| 66     | La Semiorto Sementi Srl   | Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT      |
| 79     | Sementi Samoggia Società Agricola S.r.l.  | Viale E. Panzacchi, 9, I-40136 Bologna, IT                           |
| 88     | Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi                  | Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna, IT |
| 96     | ISEA SpA  | Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona, IT             |
| 98     | Luigi Samoggia  | Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna, IT                               |
| 102    | Anseme Srl  | Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT                       |
| 110    | SIS - Società italiana sementi  | Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazzaro di Savena, Bologna, IT   |
| 113    | Bavicchi SpA  | Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia, IT       |
| 114    | Sementi Dotto SpA   | Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine, IT                     |
| 118    | Trivellato Seeds Srl  | Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo, IT                |
| 119    | Tarabra Snc   | Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti, IT                                 |
| 121    | Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma  | Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma, IT                             |
| 124    | F.sco Bulleri Srl   | Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT                          |
| 125    | SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi  | Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT                  |
| 126    | Sgaravatti N&C SpA  | Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo, IT              |
| 127    | C.R.A.B. - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agrocultura Biologica s.c.r.l.                         | Via San Vincenzo, 48, I-10060 Bibiana, Torino, IT                    |
| 128    | Larosa Emanuele   | Via Palmiro Togliatti, 58/60, 70031 Andria, IT                       |
| 130    | Franchi Sementi SpA   | Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo, IT            |
| 134    | Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto  | Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova, IT                                 |
| 135    | Torcianti Mario   | Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona, IT                           |

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 136    | Sottotetti Sementi Sas  | Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria, IT           |
| 141    | ISI Sementi SpA   | Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT                             |
| 142    | Olter srl   | C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti, IT  |
| 143    | De Corato Sementi   | Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT                               |
| 149    | Magnani Sementi SpA   | Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano, IT                              |
| 150    | F.lli Ingegnoli SpA   | Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano, IT                               |
| 173    | Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino   | I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC), IT                                     |
| 199    | Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.  | Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino, IT                    |
| 205    | Hortus Sementi Srl  | Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena, IT                      |
| 210    | Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.  | Technology Parkway, 2339-A Hollister, California, US                     |
| 211    | Eugen Seed srl  | Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT                             |
| 213    | Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo   | Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA), IT   |
| 216    | Zeta Seeds S.L.   | Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia, ES                  |
| 217    | Ing. Jirina Teclova   | Vrbka 154, 72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole, CZ                                |
| 220    | Maraldi Daniele   | Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT             |
| 221    | Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.  | Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT                     |
| 224    | ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia  | Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia, IT                                 |
| 225    | Parma Seed srl  | Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT                             |
| 226    | Maraldi Sementi   | Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena, IT               |
| 241    | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.   | Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma, IT                        |
| 245    | Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.  | C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG), IT                   |
| 247    | Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.   | Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG, IT                     |
| 248    | As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.  | Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria), IT               |
| 325    | C.R.A.- ORL Unitá di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura  | Via Pallese 28, Montanaso Lombardo, 26836 Lodi, IT                       |
| 336    | Semillas Fito SA  | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES                                  |
| 354    | Clause Semences Professionelles   | 24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR          |
| 418    | Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.  | Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT                                   |
| 460    | Nunza BV  | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL   |
| 461    | MFM International Srl   | Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli, IT                     |
| 469    | Monsanto Agricoltura Italia S.p.A.  | via Giovanni Spadolini, 5, 20141 Milano, IT                              |
| 474    | Agri Obtention  | B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR       |
| 500    | Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd   | Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, KR                                     |
| 512    | Agrin Maroc   | Q.I. Sidi Brahim, BP 1683, 30003 Fes, MA                                 |
| 518    | Consorzio Produttori Aglio di Voghiera  | Via B. Buoizzi, 12, I-44019 Voghier, Ferrara, IT                         |
| 534    | United Genetics Italia  | Via Traversetolo 260 Parma, IT   |
| 535    | United Genetics Seeds Co.   | 8000 Fairview Road, Hollister, California, US                            |
| 537    | Akira Seeds S.L.  | Plaza Tzeresa Valls i Diví-, 3 (Local 3), 8830 Sant Boi de Llobregat, ES |
| 538    | Cora Seeds srl  | Via Fornacia 358,, 47100 Forlì, Cesena, IT                               |
| 549    | Arsial - Agenzia Regionale per lo Sviluppo e l'Innovazione dell'Agricoltura del Lazio | Via Rodolfo Lanciani 38 Roma, IT   |

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 570    | Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhandel BV                                 | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL   |
| 588    | Bejo Zaden  | Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL   |
| 610    | Nanto Seed Co   | 2-4-6 Minamiyagicho, 634-00777 Kashihara, Nara, JP                                   |
| 662    | Petoseed Co. Inc.   | PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US   |
| 690    | T. Sakata & Co.   | PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP   |
| 692    | Takii & Co. Ltd   | 130 Umekoji-Inokuma Kyoto, JP  |
| 766    | Peotec s.r.l.   | Via Provinciale, 42/44, 43018 Sissa, Parma, IT                                       |
| 767    | Farao   | Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT   |
| 787    | Azienda Agricola Farao di Renato Faraone Mennella                       | Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT   |
| 788    | Nunhems BV  | 6080 AA Haelen, NL   |
| 797    | Royal Seeds srl   | Via Pacinotti Mirandola, Modena, IT  |
| 808    | Tokita Sementi srl  | C;so Garibaldi 181 Forli, Cesena, IT   |
| 816    | Tokita Seed Co Ltd  | Nakagawa, Minumaku, Saitama, 1069 Omiya, JP  |
| 1081   | Hollar Seeds  | PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado  |
| 1087   | Cois '94 Srl  | Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania, IT  |
| 1114   | CRPV Soc. Coop. arl   | Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT             |
| 1134   | Peotec Seeds srl  | Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma, IT  |
| 1180   | SUBA Srl  | Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli, IT   |
| 1183   | Furia Sementi Snc   | Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT                       |
| 1184   | L. Clause Italia SpA  | Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino, IT                         |
| 1186   | Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.  | Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT                             |
| 1187   | Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.  | 3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, JP  |
| 1188   | Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.   | 6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, JP  |
| 1198   | Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"             | Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO), IT   |
| 1205   | Blumen s.r.l.   | "Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza, IT |
| 1224   | ARSIA   | Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze, IT  |
| 1240   | Incao sas   | Viale Europa 50, I-45020 Lusina (RO), IT   |
| 1276   | CRAB - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica                | Via San Vincenzo 48, 10060 Babiana (Torino), IT                                      |
| 1301   | Med Hermes Srl  | S.P. 25, Poggio del Sole, 97100 Marina di Ragusa, Ragusa, IT                         |
| 1303   | Southern Seed Srl   | Via Carlo Alberto 124, I-97019 Vittoria, Ragusa, IT                                  |
| 1304   | Genista Srl   | Via Flaca Km 9,5, I-4022 Fondi, Latina, IT   |
| 1306   | Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.                                      | Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano, IT                                      |
| 1307   | Agriseeds s.r.l.  | Via Verdi N. 15, 46019 Viadana, Mantova, IT  |
| 1313   | CRESO - Consorzio Ricerca e Sviluppo per l'Ortifrutticoltura Piemontese | Corso Nizza, 21, 12100 Cuneo, IT   |
| 1314   | Uniseeds srl  | Via Cipro 50 Forli, Cesena, IT   |
| 1320   | Vitroplant Italia srl Società agricola                                  | Via Loreto 170, 47023 Cesena, IT   |
| 1342   | Consorzio Produttori Aglio Piacentino A.B.L.P.I. Scarl                  | Via G.B. Ferri, 4, 29010 Monticelli d'Ongina, Piacenza, IT                           |

| 1      | 2  | 3  |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name   | Address  |
| 1343   | Asahi Industrie Co. Ltd  | 49 F, Sunshine 60 Building , I-I, Higashi, Ikebukuro 3-chome, Toshima-Ku, 1069 Tokyo, JP |
| 1344   | Takada Seed Co. Ltd  | 3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku, 531-0041 Osaka, JP                                   |
| 1366   | C.R.A. - Unita di Ricerca per l'orticoltura Monsampolo del Tronto      | Via Salaria 1, 63030 Ascoli Piceno, IT   |
| 1385   | CRPV - Centro Ricerche Produzioni Vegetali                             | Via Arrigoni, 120, 47522 Forli, Cesena, IT   |
| 1401   | Nirit seeds LTD  | 42935 Moshav Hadar, IL   |
| 1402   | Tomato Colors Soc. Coop.   | Via Malmenago, 18, 40019 Sant'Agata Bolognese, Bologna, IT                               |
| 1403   | T&T Vegetable Seeds S.R.L.   | S.S. Romea, 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT  |
| 1404   | ARSSA - Agenzia Regionale per i Servizi di Sviluppo Agricolo d'Abruzzo | Piazza Torlonia, 91, 67051 Avezzano, L'Aquila, IT  |
| 1406   | Semillas Basso Saciaif   | Av. Monteverde 3390 Burzaco, Buenos Aires, AR  |
| 1408   | T and T srl Agricola Unipersonale                                      | S.S Romea 77/BC, IT  |
| 1409   | ARCA 2010 scarl  | Contrada Varignano, 7, 80011 Acerra, Napoli, IT  |
| 1411   | Consorzio Meristema Piana del Sele                                     | Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT                                  |
| 1412   | Societa' Agricola Progetto Meristema SRL Societa' Unipersonale         | Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT                                  |
| 1433   | Meridiem Seeds s.l.  | Victor Perez 18, 30700 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES   |
| 2018   | Lamboseeds s.r.l.  | Via Garibaldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna, IT                                       |
| 2019   | Consorzio per la tutela e la valorizzazione del fagiolo di Cuneo       | Piazza Foro Boario 18, 12100 Cuneo, IT   |

**XIII a)**

Department of Agriculture  
CY-1412 Nicosia  
357-22-466249  
357-22-343419

**XIII b)**

| 1      | 2                          | 3  |
|--------|----------------------------|--|
| Number | Name                       | Address                                  |
| 14     | Hazera Genetics            | 79837 Brurim M.P. Shikmim, IL            |
| 21     | Seminis Vegetable Seeds BV | 1600 Enkhuizen, NL                       |
| 28     | NADYA Genetics             | P.O. Box 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL         |
| 32     | Monsanto Holland BV        | P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL |

**XIV a)**

Seed Control Department of the State Plant Protection Service  
Lielvārdes Street 36/38  
LV-1006 Riga  
371-67365568  
371-67365571  
sofija.kalinina@vaad.gov.lv

**XIV b)**

| 1      | 2                                   | 3  |
|--------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Number | Name                                | Address  |
| 15     | Marite Kukule                       | Liepupe 29-22, Liepupes pagasts, 4023 Salacgrivas novads, LV |
| 28     | Pure Horticultural Research Station | Abavas iela 2, Pure, Pures pagasts, 3124 Tukuma novads, LV   |
| 113    | SIA Kurzemes seklas                 | Eglu iela 2, Talsi, 3101 Talsu novads, LV                    |

**XV a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 Ozo st. 4a  
 State Plant Service  
 LT-08200 Vilnius  
 sigita.juciuviene@vatzum.lt

**XV b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 11     | Institute of Horticulture Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry | Kauno 30, 54333 Babtai, Kaunas district, LT     |
| 17     | UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'  | Smelio g. 8, 10324 Vilnius, LT                  |
| 38     | UAB 'Natlurlita'  | Kauno g. 30, Babtai, 54333 Kaunas District, LT  |
| 94     | Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.                      | ul. L. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Krakow, PL           |
| 98     | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH   | Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE                 |
| 99     | Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G  | Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL |
| 101    | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH  | Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE   |
| 115    | Spójnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.                                | Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63100 Srem, PL          |
| 143    | Larsen Seeds A/S  | Cikorievej 68A, 522 Odense, DK                  |

**XVI a)**

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture  
BP 1904  
L-1019 Luxembourg  
352-457172-234  
352-457172-341  
romain.gengler@asta.etat.lu

**XVI b)**

no name

**XVII a)**

National Food Chain Safety Office  
 Keleti K. u. 24  
 H-1024 Budapest  
 36-1-3369162  
 36-1-3369097  
 feherm@nebih.gov.hu

**XVII b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 43     | Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.                             | Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU                        |
| 44     | ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás                                  | Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224, HU                      |
| 342    | dr. Nagy György   | Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU                     |
| 347    | Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejlesztő Kht.                               | Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU                              |
| 5028   | Asgrow Vegetable Seeds  | Twin Falls ID, US  |
| 5031   | S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41                                      | Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR                         |
| 5041   | Hazera Ltd.   | M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL                                 |
| 5045   | Sharpe International Seeds  | NG 34 7 HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK                          |
| 5048   | Royal Sluis B.V.  | 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL  |
| 5080   | Stokes Seed Ltd.  | 39 James Street 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CA           |
| 5081   | Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.                       | Tieberhof 33,, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT                              |
| 5103   | Bejo Zaden B.V.   | Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                          |
| 5104   | Daehnfeldt  | P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK                                      |
| 5105   | Enza Zaden B.V.   | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                               |
| 5108   | Nunza B.V.  | Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                               |
| 5109   | Pop Vriend b.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel                           | Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                                 |
| 5112   | Syngenta Seeds B:V.   | Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                            |
| 5115   | Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.                                   | Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE                          |
| 5118   | Clause Semences   | Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR        |
| 5193   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds   | 1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US          |
| 5199   | Nickerson Zwaan B.V.  | Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL                                |
| 5215   | Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing | 37139 Adelepsen, DE  |
| 5218   | De Ruiter Seeds   | P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL                        |
| 5231   | Peto Seeds Company  | 1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US          |
| 5250   | Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat  | Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE                            |
| 5251   | Takii Europe B.V.   | Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL                             |
| 5253   | Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.  | Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijnsenhout, NL                     |
| 5256   | Marner GZG Saaten   | Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE               |
| 5270   | Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.   | Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 Wien, AT                     |
| 5317   | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH  | Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE                           |
| 5324   | Saatzucht Ascherleben   | Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE                 |
| 5325   | Bakker Brothers   | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL                        |
| 5326   | Tezier S.A.   | Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR |

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 5327   | Vilmorin  | 49250 La Menitre, FR                                  |
| 5329   | AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE                                      | P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE                     |
| 5333   | United Genetics   | 8000 Farvien Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US    |
| 5353   | ISI Sementi S.p.A.  | via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT                    |
| 5355   | Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.                                    | Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL                    |
| 5356   | Maraldi Sementi   | Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT    |
| 5358   | Istropol Solary a.s.  | Mýřto 267, 93013 Horné, SK                            |
| 5367   | Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht   | im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE                 |
| 5379   | Sarea GmbH.   | Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT                            |
| 5381   | Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department                                | P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US                   |
| 5382   | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV                             | Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL                       |
| 5384   | "Yissum" Hebrew University  | PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL                      |
| 5385   | Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.                             | 70750 Gedera, IL                                      |
| 5386   | SEMO s.r.o.   | 79817 Smržice, CZ                                     |
| 5390   | Moravoseed s.r.o.   | 692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ                             |
| 5416   | Sipos Ján   | Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI                          |
| 5418   | Huizer Zaden  | Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL                       |
| 5445   | Western Seed  | Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL                   |
| 5452   | Etter Saaten  | O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT                                |
| 5464   | Mikado Seeds  | Hoshikuki, Chuo., 1203 Chiba City, JP                 |
| 5481   | Larsen Seeds  | Cikorievej 68A Odense, DK                             |
| 5508   | California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson   | Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US                   |
| 5531   | Gilroy Foods  | 9301 Hanford, US                                      |
| 5556   | Idaho Seeds Bean Co.  | 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                           |
| 5566   | Semillas Fito s.a.  | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES               |
| 5567   | Tokita Seed Co. Ltd   | Nakagawa, 1069 Saitama, JP                            |
| 5614   | Szortovi Szemena Rt   | 6500 Sztara Zagora, BG                                |
| 100012 | Szeredi Attila  | Kígyó u. 1., Szeged 6720, HU                          |
| 100209 | GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás                           | Széchenyi u- 82, Makó 6900, HU                        |
| 100342 | Rajki Antal   | Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU                     |
| 100474 | Asgrow Seed Co  | Twin Falls ID, US                                     |
| 100485 | S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41                                      | Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR                |
| 100584 | Stokes Seed Ltd.  | 39 James Street, 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CA |
| 100595 | Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.                       | Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT                      |
| 100672 | Bejo Zaden B.V.   | Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                 |
| 100704 | Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.                                   | Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE                  |
| 100747 | Asgrow Seed Co  | Twin Falls, Idaho, US                                 |
| 100748 | Fejes Márton  | Erdő u. 34, 6237 Kecel, HU                            |
| 101240 | Seminis Vegetable Seeds   | Lirio Avenue, 1905 Saticoy, US                        |
| 101372 | Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing | Bachstr.11, 37139 Adelepsen, DE                       |

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 101383 | De Ruiter Seeds                             | P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL                     |
| 101460 | Peto Seeds Company                          | 1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, US                   |
| 101570 | Takii Europe B.V.                           | Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL                          |
| 101592 | Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.                    | Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijshout, NL                     |
| 101910 | Bakker Brothers                             | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL                     |
| 101921 | Vilmorin                                    | 49250 La Menitre, FR  |
| 101932 | Pure Line Seeds                             | Idaho 1366, 83843 Moscow, US                                |
| 102137 | Bruinsma BV.                                | Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL                          |
| 102258 | Snowy River Seeds Ply Ltd.                  | PO.Box 510 Orbost Viktória, 3888 Australia, AU              |
| 102324 | Ruskó Józsefné                              | IX u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU                                |
| 102346 | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV       | Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL                             |
| 102368 | Yissum Hebrew University                    | PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL                            |
| 102380 | Farmer Kft.                                 | Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest 1188, HU                           |
| 102412 | SEMO s.r.o.                                 | 79817 Smržice, CZ   |
| 102445 | Moravoseed s.r.o.                           | 692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ                                   |
| 102490 | Kertész Bt.                                 | Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU                            |
| 102500 | Crookham Co.                                | P.O.Box 520, 82606 Caldwell, Idaho, US                      |
| 102555 | IFS, Inc.                                   | P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US               |
| 102588 | Sipos Ján                                   | Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI                                |
| 102720 | Western Seed                                | Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL                         |
| 102764 | Etter Saaten                                | O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT                                      |
| 102852 | IFS, Inc.                                   | P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US               |
| 102995 | Abou-Abdo Georges                           | Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU                     |
| 103288 | Dr. Varga Sándor                            | Fáy A. u. 42., 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU                      |
| 103606 | Idaho Seeds Bean Co.                        | P.O.Box 1072, 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                   |
| 103673 | Semillas Fito s.a.                          | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES                     |
| 103684 | Tokita Seed Co. Ltd                         | Saitama, 1069 Nakagawe, JP                                  |
| 103738 | Con-Agra Snack Foods-Popcorn Business Unit. | 51640 Hamburg, Iowa, US                                     |
| 103749 | Schlessmen Seed Co.                         | 44846 Milan, Ohio, US                                       |
| 103826 | Kurunczi János                              | Ladány major, 6775 Kiszombor, HU                            |
| 103981 | Tessedik Samuel Foiskola                    | Szabadsag u. 1-3, 5540 Szarvas, HU                          |
| 103992 | Szortovi Szemena Rt                         | 6500 Sztara Zagora, BG                                      |
| 104065 | Clause Semences professionnelles            | 24. Boulevard Pierre Bos, 91221 Bretigny Sur Orge-Cedex, FR |
| 104087 | United Genetics                             | Farvien Road, 950213 Hollister, California, US              |
| 104218 | Saatzucht Ascherleben                       | Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 6449 Aschersleben, DE               |
| 104229 | ISI Sementi S.p.A.                          | via Aspromonte 54036, 43036 Fidenza, IT                     |
| 104230 | Sarea GmbH                                  | Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT                                  |
| 104274 | Galilee Seeds                               | Mobile Post, 25201 Ashrat, IL                               |
| 104373 | Tiba Gyula                                  | Aradi út 65, 6900 Makó, HU                                  |
| 104515 | Dobrovitz József                            | Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU                                |

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 104559 | Tamasi Zoltán   | Körte u. 3/a, 5000 Szolnok, HU                              |
| 104603 | Kecskés József  | Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU                            |
| 104702 | Produkt Kft.  | Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU                |
| 104845 | Agrona Bt.  | Domokos M. kert 72/B, 4032 Debrecen, HU                     |
| 105424 | Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar                          | Rákóczi út.69, 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU                         |
| 105426 | Nyíregyházi Főiskola Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar                           | Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU                        |
| 105578 | Vörösváczi Miklósné   | Homokszőlő 51, 6237 Kecel, HU                               |
| 105589 | Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem<br>Kertészettudományi Kar | Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU                       |
| 105688 | Topcorn Kft.  | Katafa u. 8., 1112 Budapest, HU                             |
| 106058 | Royal Sluis B.V.  | 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                       |
| 106409 | AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE  | P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE                           |
| 106465 | Südwestdeutsche Saatzzucht  | im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE                       |
| 106519 | M.M.Inc   | P.O.Box 250 CO, 81425 Olathe, US                            |
| 106728 | SVS Holland B.V.  | 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                       |
| 106861 | Pannon Egyetem  | Deák Ferenc u. 16, 8360 Keszthely, HU                       |
| 106959 | Daehnfeldt  | P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK                                   |
| 106960 | Pop Vriend B.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel                                     | Postfach 50, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                             |
| 107022 | Beta-Kutató Kft.  | Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU                           |
| 107088 | Nickerson Zwaan   | Postbus 19, 2990 Barendrecht, NL                            |
| 107208 | Tezier S.A.   | ZI. Rue Louis Saillant, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR |
| 107231 | Ferry Morse Seed Company  | PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US                              |
| 107275 | Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department  | P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US                         |
| 107505 | Floveg GMBH   | Zur Bauernsiedlung 5., 50354 Huerth, DE                     |
| 107550 | Esasem Spa  | Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casaleone, IT                    |
| 107615 | Nyíregyházi Főiskola  | Rákóczi út 59, 6000 Nyíregyháza, HU                         |
| 107671 | Syngenta Seeds B.V.   | Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 107770 | Danisco Seed  | Højbygerdvej 14. P.B.25, 4960 Holeby, DK                    |
| 108041 | Saatzzucht Quedlinburg GmbH   | Neuer Weg 21., 6472 Quedlinburg, DE                         |
| 108085 | Istropol Solary a.s.  | Mýrto 267, 93013 Horné, SK                                  |
| 108096 | Alumni Seed Improvement   | P.O.B. 158 Romney In, 47981 Romnex, US                      |
| 108195 | Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.                                     | Hoshikuki, Chuo, 1203 Chiba City, JP                        |
| 108216 | Larsen Seeds  | Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, DK                             |
| 108261 | Abbot and Cobb. Inc.  | Street Road 4151, 19053 Feasterville, US                    |
| 108294 | Gilroy Foods  | 9301 East Lacey blvd., 93230 Hanford, US                    |
| 108326 | Iowa Acres Inc.   | 60134 Kellax, Iowa, US                                      |
| 108359 | MC Hone Seed Co., Inc.  | 50014 Annes, Iowa, US                                       |
| 108436 | Marnier GZG Saaten  | Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124., 25705 Marne, DE           |
| 108557 | Harris Moran  | PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US                              |
| 108591 | Maraldi Sementi   | via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT          |
| 108612 | California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson             | Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US                         |

| 1      | 2  | 3  |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name   | Address                                    |
| 108711 | Enza Zaden B.V.  | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL           |
| 108919 | Kecskeméti Főiskola                                    | Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, 6000 Kecskemét, HU   |
| 108931 | Hazera Ltd.  | M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL             |
| 108964 | Huizer Zaden   | Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL            |
| 109015 | Nunza B.V.   | Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL           |
| 110136 | Rusko Jozsef   | IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU                |
| 113324 | Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar | Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU        |
| 133375 | Garamag Kft.   | Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja 6500, HU           |
| 133782 | Erős István  | Tiszabög u. 216, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU      |
| 135632 | Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet               | Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU            |
| 137032 | Antal és Társa Kft.                                    | Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU          |
| 137614 | Interskill Bt.   | Táncsics u. 8, 4628 Tiszaszentmárton, HU   |
| 138491 | Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.                                      | Nagytemető út 3, 5055 Jászládány, HU       |
| 139146 | Hermes-Mag Kft.  | Damjanich u.1, H-2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU |
| 142139 | DUDU és Társa Bt.                                      | Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU      |
| 142524 | Rédei Kertimag Zrt.,                                   | Lesalja major, 2886 Réde, HU               |
| 143004 | Tamasi Zoltán  | Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczi falva, HU      |
| 143103 | Agroselect Növénynevelő és Forgalmazó Kft.             | Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU         |
| 143257 | MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet                       | Brunszvik u. 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU       |
| 143433 | Szarvasi Medicago Bt.                                  | Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU         |
| 144638 | Garafarm Kft.  | Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU            |
| 144881 | Czeller Gábor  | 7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU                   |
| 145723 | Breeders Kft.  | Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU     |
| 145833 | Agrobotanikai Intézet                                  | 2766 Tápiószéle, HU                        |
| 147134 | Apjok Ferenc   | Máriaremetei u. 280, 1029 Budapest, HU     |
| 147530 | Civis Seed Kft.  | Déli sor, 4031 Debrecen, HU                |
| 147970 | "B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László         | Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU        |
| 148340 | Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.        | Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU            |
| 148548 | GUMO Kft.  | Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU       |
| 148681 | Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet  | Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU     |
| 149446 | Agroszemek Kft.  | Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU              |
| 149567 | Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.                          | Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU         |
| 149808 | KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.                  | Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU            |
| 150028 | Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum               | Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU      |
| 150095 | Hortseed Magzaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.               | Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU      |
| 150457 | Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.            | Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU        |
| 150480 | Szentesi-Mag Kft.                                      | Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentés, HU             |
| 150556 | Veritas-Agro Kft.                                      | VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU       |
| 150929 | Nagy István  | Dózsa Gy. U. 63, H-5745 Dombiratos, HU     |
| 150952 | Monsanto Hungária Kft.                                 | Majori út, Hrsz:0195975, 1238 Budapest, HU |

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 151047 | Hirkáné Takács Emma   | Kossuth u. 59/B, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU          |
| 151223 | Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..   | József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU              |
| 151278 | Orosco Kft.   | Luther u.36, H-5900 Orosháza, HU                  |
| 151508 | ZKI Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Zrt.  | Mészöly Gyula út 6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU            |
| 151751 | DE ATC Kutató Központ,  | Westsik V. u.4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU           |
| 152000 | Mg. Falker GBBR   | Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő 2100, HU                   |
| 152066 | Alfa-Lucullus Kft   | Erdei F. tér 2., H-6000 Kecskemét, HU             |
| 152176 | Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar                                       | Deák F. u. 16., 8360 Keszthely, HU                |
| 152385 | Dafina Bt.  | Szentimrei u. 21, 1104 Budapest, HU               |
| 152671 | Alfaseed Bt. Budapest   | Kisfaludy u. 1/A, 5300 Karcag, HU                 |
| 153007 | Univer Produkt Kft.   | Katona J. tér 18., 6000 Kecskemét, HU             |
| 153140 | Agrona BT.  | Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU             |
| 154608 | Fűszerpaprika Kutató-fejleszt? Kht.   | Obermayer tér 9., H-6300 Kalocsa, HU              |
| 154664 | Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem<br>Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme | Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU           |
| 154686 | Dr. Posgay Elemér   | Arborétum u. 5, 5540 Szarvas, HU                  |
| 154730 | Dunamag Kft.  | Árpád u. 5, 9021 Győr, HU                         |
| 155649 | Kószó János   | Szabadság u. 28/b, 2100 Gödöllo, HU               |
| 156129 | Horváth László  | Mátyás kir. u. 30, 2765 Farnos, HU                |
| 157203 | Zöldségmag Kft.,  | Eperjes u. 52., 1204 Budapest, HU                 |
| 163417 | T&T Vegetable Seeds SRL   | 77/BC Sant'Anna di Chioggia, 30015 S.S. Romea, IT |
| 164580 | Beviseed Vetőmagkereskedelmi Kft.,  | Alsó Duna sor 30., 2330 Dunaharaszti, HU          |
| 165246 | New Zealand Institute for Plant & Food Research Ltd.  | Private Bag, 4704 Christchurch, NZ                |
| 165367 | Blumen SRL  | Via Cantú 1., 20123 Milano, IT                    |
| 165972 | TOP Seeds 2010 Ltd.   | Sharon, 15232 Moshav, IL                          |
| 166353 | Centest Inc.  | 60033 Harvard, Illinois, US                       |
| 166562 | Civis Seed Kft.   | Déli sor 29, 4031 Debrecen, HU                    |
| 166573 | Ergon International N.V.  | P.O. Box 244, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL                  |
| 168511 | Nadya Genetics  | POB 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL                       |
| 169035 | Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.L.  | Forl C.so Garibaldi n.181, 47100 Taranto, IT      |
| 169046 | Agreen Seeds  | Polge 534, 45805 Tel Yitzhak, IL                  |
| 171328 | Cora Seeds  | Via Formasaccia 358, 47522 Cesena, IT             |

**XVIII a)**

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - Seeds and other propagation material unit  
Ghammieri  
Plant Health Directorate - National Agricultural Research and Development Centre  
CMR 02 Marsa  
356-22924153  
356-22924120  
delia.maureen@gov.mt

**XVIII b)**

no name

**XIX a)**

Naktuinbouw  
 Sotaweg 22  
 PB 40  
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen  
 Nederland  
 31-71-3326128  
 31-71-3326363  
 c.v.ettekoven@naktuinbouw.nl

**XIX b)**

| 1      | 2                                       | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name                                    | Address                                     |
| 2a     | Agrisemen BV                            | Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL              |
| 3      | Dapco BV                                | Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, NL          |
| 4      | Gebr. Bakker Zaahteelt en Zaadhandel BV | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL     |
| 5a     | Barenbrug Holland BV                    | Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, NL           |
| 6      | Asparagus Beheer BV                     | Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL             |
| 8      | Bejo Zaden BV                           | Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL        |
| 9c     | Van den Berg Seeds BV                   | Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, NL    |
| 9d     | Semoland BV                             | Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, NL         |
| 9e     | Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV            | Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Sluiskil, NL           |
| 9f     | Fa. P. Boekestijn en Zn.                | Burg. Crezeelaan 44a, 2678 KZ De Lier, NL   |
| 10a    | De Bolster vof                          | Oude Oenerweg 13, 8161 PL Epe, NL           |
| 10     | De Bolster                              | P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindeweer, NL |
| 11     | E.T.M. Broers                           | Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL           |
| 13     | E.T.M. Broers                           | Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL           |
| 14a    | Kees Broersen Zaden                     | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL       |
| 14b    | De Voetackers BV                        | Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, NL         |
| 18     | Cebeco Zaden BV                         | Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, NL          |
| 20     | Euro Zaden Nederland                    | Einsteinweg 5a, 2333 CC Leiden, NL          |
| 21     | Erma Zaden Export BV                    | Postbus 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL           |
| 22     | Ergon International NV                  | Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL          |
| 25     | Garden Seeds BV                         | Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, NL          |
| 26     | Enza Zaden Seed Operations BV           | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL            |
| 27     | Fysicon                                 | Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, NL         |
| 30a    | Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV          | Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL        |
| 30     | De Groot en Slot Allium BV              | Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, NL     |
| 31     | Advanta Seeds BV                        | Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL              |
| 32     | Zaahteelt en Zaadhandel Hem BV          | Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, NL                  |
| 33     | Westland Seeds B.V.                     | Zwethlaan 44C, 2675 LB Honselersdijk, NL    |
| 36     | Hoza Zaden B.V.                         | Molendijk 42, 3227 CC Oudenoord, NL         |
| 38     | Huizer Carosem BV                       | Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL        |
| 39     | Huizer Zaden Europe NV                  | Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL        |
| 41     | Delta Green Company B.V.                | Oude Haven 50, 4301 CL Zierikzee, NL        |

| 1      | 2                                     | 3   |
|--------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Number | Name                                  | Address   |
| 43     | J. Joordens' Zaadhandel BV            | Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL                |
| 44     | J.H.M. Jeuken                         | Elandweg 46, 8255 RK Swifterbant, NL            |
| 45a    | Zelder BV                             | Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, NL           |
| 52a    | Fr. C. Mies                           | Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, NL       |
| 53     | Globe Seeds BV                        | Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL                 |
| 55a    | Mommersteeg International BV          | Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL                  |
| 55     | Nelles Seeds                          | Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, NL           |
| 58     | Newplant BV                           | Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, NL              |
| 60     | Nunhems BV                            | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 61     | Nunhems/ASL                           | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 62a    | Nunhems/Vegetex                       | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 62b    | Nunhems/INRA                          | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 62     | Nunhems/Bio-Obtention                 | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 64     | Peto Seed Co.                         | Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL              |
| 65     | Pieterpikzonen BV                     | Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL              |
| 68     | Asparagus Beheer BV                   | Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL                 |
| 69     | B.P. Ruiter Holding BV                | Horn 22, 1619 BS Andijk, NL                     |
| 71a    | Rossen Seeds BV                       | Elbaweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, NL                    |
| 72     | Holland Select Research BV            | Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                  |
| 73     | De Ruiter Seeds BV                    | Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL         |
| 75     | Sakata Holland BV                     | Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, NL               |
| 76     | Sahin Zaden BV                        | Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, NL        |
| 77a    | A.J. Smit                             | Kadijkweg 1, 1619 PJ Andijk, NL                 |
| 77     | Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V. | Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL         |
| 78     | SVS Holland BV                        | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL               |
| 79     | Syngenta Seeds BV                     | Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                |
| 80     | TS Seeds BV                           | Postbus 263, 3340AG Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, NL     |
| 81     | Takii Europa BV                       | Hoofdweg 19, 1424 PC de Kwakel, NL              |
| 82     | Royal Sluis BV                        | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL               |
| 83     | Uniseeds Export B.V.                  | Zernikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL          |
| 85     | Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen            | Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, NL                  |
| 86     | Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow               | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                 |
| 89     | Uniseeds Select BV                    | Van 't Hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL     |
| 91     | VHS Interflower BV                    | Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, NL                    |
| 92     | Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV          | Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, NL              |
| 93     | VHS Vegetable Seeds                   | Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL |
| 94     | Meo Voto Zaden BV                     | Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                  |
| 95a    | Pop Vriend Research BV                | Postbus 95, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                  |
| 95     | Pop Vriend BV                         | Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                   |
| 98b    | J. Wenker                             | Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, NL              |

| 1      | 2  | 3  |
|--------|--|--|
| Number | Name                                       | Address  |
| 98c    | Wing Seed BV                               | Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                           |
| 100    | Western Seed International BV              | Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL                     |
| 102A   | De Tuinen van Weldadigheid                 | Oude Gracht 38, 9341 AB Veenhuizen, NL                       |
| 102    | Xotus                                      | Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, NL                           |
| 103    | Zelder BV                                  | Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennepe, NL                              |
| 105    | Nickerson Zwaan BV                         | Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, NL                                 |
| 107    | Rijk Onion Sets BV                         | 's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, NL            |
| 108a   | Zwaan en de Wiljes BV                      | Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, NL                     |
| 108    | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV      | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                              |
| 109a   | Alf. Christianson Seed Co.                 | PO Box 98 Mount Vernon, Washington, US                       |
| 109d   | Agri Saaten GmbH                           | Postfach 1310, D-02084 Rellingen-Hamburg, DE                 |
| 109e   | AGRO Seed Research Co                      | Industrieterrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree, BE          |
| 109f   | Agro Seed Service BVBA                     | Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Opglabbeek, BE                  |
| 110b   | Austrosaat Osterreichische Samenzucht      | Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT                                 |
| 113    | CN Seeds                                   | Pymoor Ely, CB6 2EG Cambridgeshire, UK                       |
| 114    | Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.                 | PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US                         |
| 116b   | Delley Seeds and Plants Ltd.               | Schloss Delley, Rte de Portalbon 40, CH-1567 Delley, CH      |
| 116    | Johannes Spyksma                           | Heerenweg 26, 9262 SG Sumar, NL                              |
| 117a   | Harris Moran Seed Company                  | PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US                   |
| 117b   | Fujiwara Seed Co.                          | 989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, 597 Osaka, JP                      |
| 118c   | Harris Moran Seed Co.                      | 26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US                  |
| 119a   | Hazera Genetics Ltd.                       | Brurim, 79837 M.P.Shikmin, IL                                |
| 122b   | Ipsi Sweet Corn Division                   | 1083 Country RD 900 N, 618809747 Tolona, Illinois, US        |
| 122    | Hild Samen GmbH                            | Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach, DE                           |
| 123a   | Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.                       | 50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, JP                 |
| 124b   | Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd. | 26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road Koashiung, TW                        |
| 125a   | Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.                | 1203 Hoshikuki, 280 Chiba City, JP                           |
| 125d   | Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.                     | 26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku Tokyo, JP         |
| 125    | Marutane Co LTD.                           | CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, JP                                     |
| 133b   | Carl Sperling & Co.                        | Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg, DE                  |
| 134a   | Takii & Co.Ltd.                            | PO Box 7, Kyoto Central Kyoto, JP                            |
| 134    | L. Stahn & Finke GmbH                      | Moserstrasse 2, D-49074 Osnabruck, DE                        |
| 135a   | Tokita Seed Co.Ltd.                        | Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, 330 Nakagawa, JP                      |
| 135    | Clause SA                                  | Rue Louis Saillant BP 83, 26802 Portes-les Valence Cedex, FR |
| 136    | A.L. Tozer Ltd.                            | Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK   |
| 138    | Westland Horticulture limited              | Alconbury Hill, PE28 4 HY Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, UK     |
| 139b   | Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.                      | PO Box 4, 987 Kogota Miyagi, JP                              |
| 139    | Vilmorin                                   | Route du Manoir La Menitre, FR                               |
| 140b   | Zeraim                                     | PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL                                 |
| 144    | Western Seeds Espana SA                    | E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas , ES                    |

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 146    | Saatzucht Aschersleben                            | Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE                 |
| 155    | Abbott & Cobb                                     | Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US                   |
| 160    | Agro Tip  | Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE                                |
| 220    | Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.                           | 7200 East Brundage Lane, 93307 Bakersfield, California, US      |
| 231    | DVP-Bucomat NV                                    | Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE                              |
| 241    | SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils                  | BP 41, F-59242 Capelle, FR                                      |
| 245    | W.A. Church (bures) Ltd                           | High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK                         |
| 246    | Allium Seeds UK Ltd., Allium & Brassica Centre    | Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, UK            |
| 247    | Crisp Innovator Ltd.                              | NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, UK                                    |
| 248    | Coast 2 Coast                                     | Fresh Fields, Long Hedges, PE220RH Fishtoft, Boston, UK         |
| 260    | ILVO-Plant  | Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE                              |
| 274    | Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co KG               | An der Schifferstadter Strasse Dannstadt-Schauer, DE            |
| 275    | Elsoms Seeds Ltd                                  | Pinchbeck Road Spalding, UK                                     |
| 276    | Esasem S.P.A.                                     | Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR, IT                     |
| 277    | Eugen Seed Srl                                    | Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone, IT                         |
| 278    | Evergrow Seed Co Ltd                              | 21 Hsin Chung Road Tainan 702, TW                               |
| 279    | Exhibition Seeds                                  | Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, UK                     |
| 280    | Flora Nova Ltd                                    | Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK                     |
| 286    | Furia Sementi s.n.c.                              | Via Montepelato Nord, 73/E, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT |
| 288    | Franchi Sementi Spa                               | Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio, IT                         |
| 289    | Geoponiko Spiti                                   | GR-14564 N. Kifissia, EL  |
| 290    | Graines Gautier SA                                | BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                      |
| 304    | Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE                      | 6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, EL                                   |
| 308    | Multi Tarim Tic. Ltd. Sti.                        | Camkoy Mah. 24. Sok. No 247, 07110 AKSU Antalya, TR             |
| 347    | Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.                     | Templestowe Road, 3107 Lower Templestowe, AU                    |
| 350    | Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station | 1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku Sapporo city, Hokkaido, JP          |
| 365    | Horticulture Research International               | CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, UK                              |
| 375    | ISI Sementi Spa                                   | Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT                   |
| 377    | Jarit (Aust) Pty Ltd                              | PO Box 6087, NSW 2250 Gosford West, AU                          |
| 380    | Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss                      | Hill Road Albion, US  |
| 395    | Kultuursaat e.V.                                  | Schlosstrasse 22, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE                  |
| 405    | Lamboseeds srl                                    | Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcara, Bologna, IT                  |
| 415    | Eric Schweizer AG                                 | Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH                                     |
| 416    | Euroseed International                            | PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK                  |
| 420    | Magic Seeds Inc                                   | 983 Kenyon Road, 83301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                    |
| 425    | Magnus Kahl Seeds                                 | PO Box 125, 3904 Metung, AU                                     |
| 435    | Mario Faraone Mennella                            | Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco, IT                   |
| 439    | MRL Seeds Ltd                                     | 1 Langley Road, L40 8JR Burscough, Lancashire, UK               |
| 445    | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                        | Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE                   |
| 455    | Nirit seeds Ltd.                                  | Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar, IL                                      |

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 456    | Orsetti Seed Company Inc.                     | 2339 A Technology parkway Hollister, US                  |
| 457    | Pan American Seed Company                     | PO Box 438, 60185 West Chicago, Illinois, US             |
| 460    | Peas and Beans Ltd                            | 5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK                      |
| 470    | Plant Sciences Inc.                           | 342 Green Valley Road, 95076 Watsonville, California, US |
| 475    | Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.                            | 6 Shingay Lane, CB2 4SS Sawston, UK                      |
| 480    | Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.                 | PO Box 868 Santa Maria, US                               |
| 490    | W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.                       | Sunny Bank Forton, UK                                    |
| 491    | Sensient Dehydrated Flavors                   | PO Box 1524, 95381 Turlock, California, US               |
| 498    | Sakata Vegetables Europe SAS                  | Rue de Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR                        |
| 499    | Seedway                                       | 1225 Zeager Road, 17022 Elizabeth Town, Pennsylvania, US |
| 500a   | Sativa Seeds and Services s.r.l.              | Via Calcinaro, 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT                  |
| 500B   | Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena (FC), IT                |
| 500    | Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.                        | Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli, IT           |
| 503    | Shamrock Seeds Co.                            | 3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US            |
| 504    | Seneca Hybrids                                | PO Box 270 Hall, US                                      |
| 509    | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                       | 2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US        |
| 510    | Snowy River Seed                              | P.O. Box 510, 3888 Orbest, Victoria, AU                  |
| 512    | Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT                     |
| 528    | Southern Seeds srl                            | Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria, IT                   |
| 574    | Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.            | 1147 Madison Lane, 93907 Salinas, California, US         |
| 575    | Takata Seed Co. Ltd.                          | 3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, JP                    |
| 577    | Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.              | Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, UK                 |
| 579    | Trinity growers Ltd                           | 27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, UK                  |
| 581    | Trivellato Seeds Srl                          | Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva, IT               |
| 588    | United Genetics Seeds Co.                     | 800 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US       |
| 590    | Top Seeds Ltd                                 | Moshav Sharon, 15232 Low Galil, IL                       |
| 620    | Samuel Yates Ltd.                             | Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK     |
| 630    | Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken                      | 1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, 3120033 Ibaraki, JP      |
| 650    | SA Warcoing NV                                | Rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing, BE              |
| 652    | Vikima seed A/S                               | Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK                        |
| 660    | Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.                     | PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California, US      |
| 665    | Yuksel Seeds Ltd.                             | Kursunlu Koyu, Madenler Antalya, TR                      |
| 680    | ZKI   | PO Box 95, 1775 Budapest, HU                             |
| 743    | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV         | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                          |

**XX a)**

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit  
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191  
 Institut für Pflanzenbau  
 A-1226 Wien  
 43-50-555 - 34920  
 43-50-555 - 34909  
 michael.oberforster@ages.at

**XX b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 13     | Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH  | Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark, AT                    |
| 71     | Fachsamenhandlung Friedrich Etter, Ing.                               | Weinberggasse 8, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland, AT                         |
| 72     | Austrostaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG                | Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT                   |
| 74     | FA 10B Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum - Referat Spezialkulturen | Gaisseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT  |
| 80     | Wanas, Mag. Josef   | Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten, AT                          |
| 84     | Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl   | Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn, AT                                 |
| 88     | Reinsaat KG   | St. Leonhard am Hornerwald 69, A-3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT |
| 118    | Leopold Pischinger  | Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf, AT              |
| 126    | Kwizda Agro GmbH  | Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien, AT                              |
| 148    | Arche Noah  | Obere Strasse 40, 3553 Schiltern, AT                                 |
| 157    | Blumen Gartnerei - Barbara Bogeschdorfer                              | Romerstrasse 116, 4800 Attnang-Puchheim, AT                          |
| 653    | Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd   | 50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, JP            |
| 839    | Hybrid Seed Company New Zealand Ltd.                                  | The Terrace, P.O. Box 8068, 6001 Wellington, NZ                      |
| 862    | Dr. Horneburg Bernd, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen               | Von-Siebold-Strasse 8, 37075 Göttingen, DE                           |

**XXI a)**

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORU  
 PL-63 022 Słupia Wielka  
 48-61-285 23 41  
 48-61-285 35 58  
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

**XXI b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 10     | Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin Państwowy Instytut Badawczy | Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL                               |
| 16     | Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego                               | ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL               |
| 41     | Hodowla Roślin Rolniczych Nasiona Kobierzyc sp. z o.o.              | ul. Sportowa 21, 55-040 Kobierzyc, PL                     |
| 62     | Van der Have B.V.   | Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL                            |
| 67     | Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.        | ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL                        |
| 79     | Gospodarstwo Warzywniczo-Rolne Jerzy Oziemiński                     | ul. Poniatowskiego 21, 05-870 Błonie, PL                  |
| 80     | Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova                       | ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL                     |
| 92     | PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.      | Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL |
| 93     | PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.      | Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL                         |
| 95     | Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.      | ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL                     |
| 96     | Bejo Zaden B.V.   | Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                      |
| 97     | Rijk Zwaan B.V.   | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                           |
| 101    | Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.  | Haling 1/E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 170    | Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar                           | Dzieskanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL                   |
| 171    | Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.                              | Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL                         |
| 180    | Nunhems BV  | P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                         |
| 187    | SPÓJNIA Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.                | Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63-100 Śrem, PL                   |
| 189    | Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.                                  | Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL                          |
| 198    | Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz                   | ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL                          |
| 206    | Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka                    | Żuków 1, 05-824 Kłódzianko, PL                            |
| 218    | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa           | ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL           |
| 242    | Kees Broersen Zaden   | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL                     |
| 244    | CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z o.o.          | ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL                     |
| 261    | Pieterpikzonen B.V.   | Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL                        |
| 282    | Cezea -Šlechtitelska stanice a.s.                                   | 696 14 Čejč, CZ   |
| 286    | Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko                 | Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL                          |
| 287    | Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek                               | ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL                   |
| 309    | Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan jurąski | Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL                  |
| 313    | Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company                                     | P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL                            |
| 316    | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH   | Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE                         |

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 320    | Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski                           | Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL                              |
| 321    | Małopolska Hodowla Roślin HBP sp. z o.o.                                | ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL  |
| 326    | Vilmorin S.A.   | Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR   |
| 345    | Polska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Roslin Ogrodniczych IWARZ-PNOS sp. z o.o. | Reguly, ul. Wiejska 1, 05-816 Michałowice, PL                                     |
| 352    | Nickerson Zwaan B.V.  | P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL   |
| 356    | Hortag Seed Co.   | P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US  |
| 384    | F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik                                | Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, AT  |
| 392    | Ergon International N.V.  | P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL   |
| 416    | Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.   | B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, FR                                    |
| 421    | SEMO s.r.o.   | 79817 Smaržice, CZ  |
| 424    | Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.   | 69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ  |
| 518    | Western Seed Espana S.A.  | Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, E |
| 533    | Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy                                      | Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL   |
| 536    | Heinz North America Seed Department                                     | P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US   |
| 543    | Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy im. J.J. Snia-deckich           | ul. Ks. A. Kordeckiego 20, 85-225 Bydgoszcz, PL                                   |
| 562    | Agri-Saaten GmbH  | Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, DE   |
| 578    | Takii & Company Ltd.  | 180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP                               |
| 584    | Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.  | ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL  |
| 589    | Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska                   | Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL   |
| 619    | Planasa Plantas de Navarra, S.A.  | Ctra. San Adrian Km 1, 31514 Valtierra (Navarra), ES                              |
| 673    | Nirit Seeds Ltd.  | 42935 Moshav Hadar-Am, IL   |
| 677    | Golden Valley Seed  | PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US                                 |
| 737    | Clause  | Rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, FR                   |
| 742    | Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnicze Łukasz Knafel                           | Polanowice 57, 32-090 Słomniki, PL  |
| 761    | Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.   | 2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US                                 |
| 762    | Monsanto Holland BV   | Westeinde 161, 1601 BM Enkhuizen, NL  |
| 798    | GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne                                   | ul. Żernicka 86, 54-438 Wrocław, PL   |
| 853    | Western Seed International BV   | Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL                                   |
| 854    | Vera-Agra sp. z.o.o.  | Stanomino 11, 78217 Stanonimo, PL   |
| 862    | Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z.o.o.                            | Szosa Turecka 7, 62-800 Kalisz, PL  |
| 900    | Marcin Just   | Smilowo 16, 64-500 Szamotuły, PL  |
| 922    | Clause Polska sp. z o.o.  | ul. Zbicka 32a, 32065 Krzeszowice, PL   |
| 928    | Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.   | 1197-4 Maetan 2-Dong, Yeongtong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon Gyeonggi-Do, KR                 |
| 938    | AdvanSeed ApS   | Dahlsvej 43, 5260 Odense S, DK  |
| 942    | Instytut Ogrodnictwa  | ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL                               |
| 984    | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne „SELECTA” Anna Stolińska                      | Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądki, PL  |

**XXII a)**

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas  
 Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada de Ajuda  
 Divisão de Sementes, Variedades e Recursos Genéticos  
 PT-1349 018 Lisboa  
 351-21-3613229  
 351-21-3613222  
 pcarvalho@dgadr.pt

**XXII b)**

| 1      | 2  | 3   |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name   | Address   |
| 4      | INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas                    | Apartado 6, 7350951 Elvas, PT   |
| 9      | Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes | Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa, PT                    |
| 12     | UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro                     | Apartado 202, 5001911 Vila Real, PT                                       |
| 13     | José Afonso Duarte Lda   | Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela, PT     |
| 14     | Alipio Dias & Irmão Lda  | Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto, PT                            |
| 15     | Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.   | Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém, PT                      |
| 20     | Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Norte                     | Rua da República 133, 5370 Mirandela, PT                                  |
| 21     | Fátima Quedas  | Escola Superior Agrária de Santarém, Apartado 310, 2001 Santarém, PT      |
| 23     | Rogério de Jesus Santos  | Rua da Gândara - Zona Industrial Sul Apartado 46, PT-3889 Cortegaça, Ovar |
| 24     | Germobanco Agrícola de Macaronésia                                     | Universidade da Madeira Campus da Penteada, 9000 390 Funchal, PT          |
| 122    | agro- Tip Handels-u. Consultingges. GmbH                               | Zinnhutee 17,, D-21255 Tosted, DE   |
| 462    | United Genetics Seeds Co.  | 8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US                       |
| 463    | Ferry Morse  | PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US                                |
| 464    | Heinz Seed   | P.O.Box 57, 95201 Stockton, California, US                                |
| 466    | Campbell Seeds   | 28605 County Road 104, 95616 Davis, California, US                        |
| 468    | BHN Seed   | 25675 Imokalee Road (CR-846), FL 34142, US                                |
| 470    | Woodbridge Seeds   | 2051 Tyler Way, 95242 Lodi, California, US                                |
| 472    | Agro Gene inc  | P.O.Box 0327, 83328-0327 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                            |
| 573    | Clause Semences Professionnelles                                       | 24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Breteigny Cedex                 |
| 591    | Gautier Semences   | B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR  |
| 592    | GSN Semences   | BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR                               |
| 652    | Johnson's Seeds  | London Road Boston, US  |
| 757    | Royal Sluis  | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL   |
| 830    | Anseme SRL   | Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, IT  |
| 837    | Suba & Unico   | Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano, IT                                     |
| 838    | United Genetics Italia S.P.A.  | Via Traversetolo 260 Pilastrello di Marano, IT                            |
| 839    | Esasem spa   | Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casa leone, Verona, IT                         |
| 1101   | Kagome CO., LTD.   | 17 Nishitomiya, Nasushiobara, 329-2762 Tochigi, JP                        |

**XXIII a)**

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTIS  
 Bd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35  
 RO-71329 Bucuresti  
 402-1-318 4380  
 402-1-318 4408  
 istis@easynet.ro

**XXIII b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address  |
| 1001   | Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea                               | Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO                              |
| 1005   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Turda  | Str. Agriculturii nr. 27, Județul Cluj, 401100 Turda, RO                     |
| 1007   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Podu Iloaiei                                     | Str. Națională de Sus nr. 178, Județul Iași, 707365 Podu Iloaiei, RO         |
| 1029   | Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra               | Vidra, Județul Ilfov, 077185 Vidra, RO                                       |
| 1031   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău                                | Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO                    |
| 1033   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău                                | Str. Mesteacănului nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO                   |
| 1034   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut                               | Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO                 |
| 1035   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Ișalnița                             | Ișalnița, Județul Dolj, 207340 Ișalnița, RO                                  |
| 1042   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj                                   | Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO     |
| 1069   | Institutul National de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Biotehnologii si Horticultura Stefanesti | Comuna Stefanesti, Judetul Arges, 117715 Stefanesti, RO                      |
| 1072   | S.C. Unisem S.A. București  | Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, O20071 București, RO             |
| 1073   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni             | Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO                           |
| 1092   | Popandron Niculai   | Str. Valea Buzăului nr. 12 bl. G29 sector 3, București, O32334 București, RO |
| 1093   | SC Agrosel Srl  | Câmpia Turzii, Str. Laminoriștilor 19, Județul Cluj, Câmpia Turzii RO-405100 |
| 1097   | SC Mefim Agro srl   | Str. Vilnor nr. 35, Judetul Dolj, RO-200106 Craiova                          |
| 1104   | SC Mogos Agro SRL   | Str. 1 Decembrie 1918 nr.9, Judetul Buzau, 120024 Buzau, RO                  |
| 1109   | SC Petrosu SA   | B-dul Dorobantilor nr. 52, bloc A40, ap.28, 810225 Braila, RO                |
| 1111   | SC Patru Agro SRL   | Str. Ceahlau nr. 2A, Sector 6, 60371 Bucuresti, RO                           |
| 1115   | S.C. Superior Seed S.R.L.   | Str. Cobuz, Bl.C1, Sc.1, Ap.11, Judetul Dolj, 205200 Calafat, RO             |
| 2052   | Zeraim Gedera   | PO Box 103, Gedera, 70750 Gedera, IL   |
| 2117   | Hollar Seed Company Inc.  | PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado                                    |
| 2118   | Geosemselect Ltd Bulgaria   | Mladost 3, bl. 314, entr. 4, Sofia, BG-1712 Sofia                            |
| 2134   | Wing Seed BV  | De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL   |
| 2141   | Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.   | Mikado Kyowa 15-13, Nanpeidai Shibuya-K, 150-0036 Tokio, JP                  |

---

| 1      | 2                         | 3   |
|--------|---------------------------|---|
| Number | Name                      | Address   |
| 2142   | Hazera Genetics           | MP Shikmim, 79837 Berurim, IL                                 |
| 2151   | A.A. Ram Marketing L.T.D. | Moshav Sgula 49, 79530 Israel, IL                             |
| 2152   | Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd       | 1197-4, Maetan 2-Dong, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Korea, KR |
| 2153   | GNS Semences SAS          | Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR                            |
| 2154   | Known You Seed Co. Ltd    | 114-6, Zhuliao Rd. Dashu District, 84043 Kaohsiung, TW        |
| 2155   | David Luan                | 1/32 Albion Road, Box Hill Vic, 3128 Australia, AU            |
| 2156   | Nirit Seed Ltd            | Moshav Hadar Am P.O. Box 95, 42935 Israel, IL                 |
| 2159   | Nunhems BV                | P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haalen, NL                             |

**XXIV a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment  
 Dunajska cesta 22  
 Administration of the Republic of Slovenia for Food Safety, Veterinary Sector and Plant Protection  
 SI-1000 Ljubljana  
 386-1-3001300  
 386-1-3001356  
 helena.rakovec@gov.si

**XXIV b)**

| 1      | 2   | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name  | Address                                  |
| 83     | Enza Zaden B.V.   | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL         |
| 130    | Julius Wagner GmbH                                      | Eppelheimerst. 18-20, 69048 Heilberg, DE |
| 147    | Landes-Versuchsanlage für Spezialkulturen               | Gaiseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT               |
| 220    | Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH                                | Am Tieberhof 33, 3200 Gleisdorf, AT      |
| 232    | Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.                                | Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI  |
| 234    | Semencoop   | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT     |
| 277    | Dr. Ludvik Rozman                                       | Pecinska ulica 59, 1000 Ljubljana, SI    |
| 489    | Amarant, ekološka semenska pridelava, Fanči Perdih s.p. | Golišče 3, 1281 Kresnice, SI             |
| 490    | Anka Černec   | Zilje 55, 8344 Vinica, SI                |
| 552    | Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola           | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT     |

**XXV a)**

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture  
 Matúškova 21  
 Variety Testing Department  
 SK-833 16 Bratislava  
 421-2-59208012  
 421-2-59208047  
 odrody@uksup.sk

**XXV b)**

| 1      | 2  | 3   |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name                                       | Address   |
| 3      | Kertimag Kft.                              | Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU                      |
| 34     | Harris Moran Seed Company                  | 1832 Garrity Blvd., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US                |
| 38     | Bakker Brothers, b.v.                      | Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL        |
| 60     | Saatbau Linz                               | Schirmerstrasse 19, A-4021 Linz - Leonding, AT            |
| 61     | Nickerson Zwaan B.V.                       | Schanseind 27 PB 28, 4921 PM Made, NL                     |
| 73     | PetoSeed GmbH                              | Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE                              |
| 89     | Selekt Výskumný a Šľachtiteľský Ústav a.s. | 919 28 Bučany 591, SK                                     |
| 100    | Výskumný ústav zeleninársky s.r.o.         | Andovská 6, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK                         |
| 104    | Semptra Praha a.s.                         | U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ                           |
| 112    | Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.   | Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK                  |
| 113    | Hordeum s.r.o.                             | Nový Dor 1052, SK-925 21 Sládkovičovo                     |
| 114    | Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.                    | Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK                             |
| 115    | Istropol Solary a.s.                       | 930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK                                 |
| 142    | Zöldsegtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.      | Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU                     |
| 163    | Royal Sluis                                | Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 164    | Cezea-šlechtiteľská stanice a.s.           | 696 14 Čejč, CZ   |
| 165    | Semo spol. s r.o.                          | 798 17 Smržice, CZ  |
| 166    | L.Daehnfeldt A/S                           | Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK                              |
| 167    | Nunhems Netherlands B.V.                   | P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands                 |
| 168    | Asgrow Vegetable Seeds                     | Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US          |
| 169    | Seva Flora spol. s r.o.                    | Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ                        |
| 171    | Rijk Zwaan B.V.                            | Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL   |
| 172    | Bejo Zaden B.V.                            | Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                      |
| 176    | Enza Zaden B.V.                            | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                          |
| 177    | De Ruiters Seeds                           | P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL |
| 180    | Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH                 | Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE                 |
| 181    | Rossen Seeds B.V.                          | P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 182    | Syngenta Seeds B.V.                        | Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                  |
| 195    | Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT                    | NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU                                    |
| 196    | Larsen Seeds                               | Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK                          |
| 199    | Nagy István                                | Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatos, HU                        |
| 209    | Advanta seeds B.V.                         | Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, NL              |

| 1      | 2  | 3   |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name   | Address   |
| 215    | Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság          | Alsó Kikötő sor 9, HU-6726 Szeged                 |
| 228    | Mesa Maize, Inc.                                     | P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US                  |
| 233    | Hungnong Vegetable Seeds                             | Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, Korea                   |
| 249    | Bereczki L.  | Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU                    |
| 250    | Zelseed spol. s r.o.                                 | 930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK                         |
| 251    | Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.                                | P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                     |
| 253    | Sakata Seed Corporation                              | 1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP      |
| 254    | Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.                       | RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US        |
| 255    | Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem                | Menesi út 44, HU-1077 Budapest XI                 |
| 256    | Produkt KFT  | Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU      |
| 270    | Moravoseed spol. s r.o.                              | 692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ                         |
| 271    | Marner GZG Saaten AG                                 | Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE                     |
| 287    | Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.                           | Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK                |
| 288    | Clause Tézier  | 1 Avenue Lucien, 91221 Bretigni, FR               |
| 296    | Bruinsma Seeds                                       | P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL                 |
| 303    | Novosev spol. s.r.o.                                 | Jiráskova 19, SK-94001 Nové Zámky                 |
| 304    | Stokes Seeds LTD.                                    | 39 James-ST ST Catharines, Ontario, CA            |
| 305    | Kees Broersen Zaden                                  | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL             |
| 306    | Mg. Falker-GBBR                                      | Repülőtéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllő, HU                |
| 314    | Petoseed   | P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US         |
| 316    | Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect                       | Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG       |
| 322    | ZKI Budapesti Állomása                               | Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU                     |
| 323    | Szentesi Mag. Kft.                                   | Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU                     |
| 324    | DATE Kutató Központja                                | Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU            |
| 325    | DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné                           | XX. kerület IX u. 17, HU-1224 Budapest            |
| 326    | Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem                     | Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU             |
| 328    | ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás                          | 3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU                            |
| 337    | Vilmorin   | Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR            |
| 338    | Skultétyová Marta                                    | S.H. Vajanského 64, SK-940 01 Nové Zámky          |
| 339    | Western Seed Europe                                  | Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naajdwijk SB, NL                |
| 340    | Julius Wagner GmbH                                   | Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE |
| 342    | Sarea Ges. m.b.H.                                    | Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT                      |
| 343    | GHG Saaten GmbH                                      | Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE  |
| 344    | Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.                   | Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa          |
| 350    | Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtění a semenářství okurek | 696 81 Bzenec, CZ                                 |
| 351    | GUMO Bt.   | Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU           |
| 356    | Agri-Saaten GmbH                                     | Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE              |
| 361    | Agrisel s.r.o.                                       | Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK                     |
| 386    | Hemar s.r.o.   | A.Trojána 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK             |
| 430    | Fülop Peter, SHR                                     | Česká 1429/23, SK-92400 Galanta                   |

---

| 1      | 2                        | 3  |
|--------|--------------------------|--|
| Number | Name                     | Address                                  |
| 431    | Aranykert Bt             | Dózsa Gy. u. 70, H-2072 Zsámbék          |
| 432    | P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.    | Kukučínova 39, SK-941 11 Palárikovo      |
| 580    | Ing. Judita Ondrejickova | Mlynska ulica 226/55, 930 21 Jahodna, SK |
| 697    | Hedviga Siposova         | Hlavna 530/70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK        |

**XXVI a)**

Finnish Food Safety Authority  
Mustialankatu, 3  
Evira  
FI-00790 Helsinki  
358-400-640881  
358-20-7725195  
pvr@evira.fi

**XXVI b)**

no name

**XXVII a)**

Swedish Board of Agriculture  
 Plant and Environment Department  
 S-55182 Jönköping  
 46-36155515  
 46-36710517  
 vaxtsort@jordbruksverket.se

**XXVII b)**

| 1      | 2                                      | 3   |
|--------|--|---|
| Number | Name                                   | Address                                   |
| 37     | Nelson Garden AB                       | Lokgatan 1, S-36231 Tingsryd, SE          |
| 71     | Lantmännen SW Seed AB                  | 26881 Svalöv, SE                          |
| 83     | Lantmännen Odalmanen AB                | Box 58, S-380 62 Mörbylonga, SE           |
| 85     | Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter       | Björkvägen 1, S-386 31 Färjestaden, SE    |
| 120    | Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger            | Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, 8024 Zürich, CH |
| 136    | Weibulls Horto AB                      | Herrestadsvägen 24, 27650 Hammenhög, SE   |
| 140    | NordGen Växter                         | Box 41, 23053 Alnarp, SE                  |
| 141    | Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH | Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE      |
| 146    | Agneta Börjeson                        | Röttle by 23, 56392 Gränna, SE            |
| 147    | Findus Sverige AB                      | 26781 Bjuv, SE                            |

**XXVIII a)**

Plant Variety Rights Office and Seeds Division  
 Whitehouse Lane  
 Huntingdon Road  
 CB3 0LF Cambridge  
 United Kingdom  
 44-1233 342357  
 44-1223-342386  
 nlpbr.serv.del@fera.gsi.gov.uk

**XXVIII b)**

| 1      | 2                                | 3   |
|--------|----------------------------------|---|
| Number | Name                             | Address   |
| 1      | Asgrow International Corp.       | Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, 49001 Michigan, US                                    |
| 11     | Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV    | Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL   |
| 15     | Nickerson Seeds Ltd              | Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK                     |
| 18     | L. Dæhnfeldt A/S                 | Postboks 815, 5100 Odense C, DK   |
| 23     | Elsoms Seeds Ltd                 | Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK                                 |
| 29     | Advanta Seeds UK                 | Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, UK                                  |
| 31     | Jos Huizer Zaden BV              | Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL  |
| 37     | Sunseeds Genetics Inc.           | PO Box 1438, Hollister, 95024 California, US  |
| 38     | E.W. King & Co. Ltd.             | Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, UK            |
| 54     | Pure Line Seeds Inc.             | PO Box 8866, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US  |
| 56     | W. Robinson & Sons               | Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 0BN Preston, Lancashire, UK                                 |
| 60     | Sakata Seed Corporation          | PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, 224 Yokohama, JP                   |
| 63     | Advanta Seeds UK Ltd             | Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK                                    |
| 65     | Novartis seeds BV                | Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                      |
| 66     | Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.    | PO Box 118, Bulleen, AU-3105 Victoria   |
| 69     | Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.   | Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, UK   |
| 71     | Takii & Co. Ltd.                 | PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, 180 Kyoto, JP  |
| 79     | Samuel Yates Ltd.                | Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK                                |
| 82     | Tézier Frères                    | BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône, FR                    |
| 83     | Petoseed Co Inc                  | PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US  |
| 94     | Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.         | Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon, United Kingdom |
| 108    | Thompson and Morgan Ltd          | Poplar Lane, IP8 3BU Ipswich, UK  |
| 116    | Carl Sperling & Co.              | Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg, DE                             |
| 118    | R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.       | Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, UK   |
| 121    | Scottish Crop Research Institute | Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, UK   |
| 122    | Holland-Select Research BV       | Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL  |
| 128    | Germinal Holdings Ltd            | Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., UK                                      |
| 137    | Harris Moran Seed Company        | 26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US   |
| 151    | E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH        | Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1, DE   |

| 1      | 2                                       | 3  |
|--------|---|--|
| Number | Name                                    | Address  |
| 154    | L. Clause SA                            | Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge, FR              |
| 155    | Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.              | PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US                               |
| 158    | Ferry Morse Seed Co.                    | PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US                         |
| 166    | Walter Karl Hild                        | 7142 Marbach, DE   |
| 168    | W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.                 | Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire , UK                    |
| 176    | J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S                   | Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, 5100 Odense, DK                          |
| 179    | Pieterpikzonen                          | Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, NL                                 |
| 181    | Jos Reyers BV                           | Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, NL                                |
| 189    | A.L. Tozer Ltd.                         | Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK         |
| 191    | Unilever PLC                            | Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, UK  |
| 192    | Unwin Seeds Ltd.                        | Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK                                      |
| 201    | Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder               | 6595 NW Ottersum, NL   |
| 202    | Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                                    |
| 210    | De Corato Sementi                       | PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT                                |
| 216    | Barenbrug Holland B.V.                  | Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, NL                                      |
| 224    | Limagrain UK Ltd                        | FAO R Brewster, Rothwell, Lincs, LN7 6DT Market Rasen, UK          |
| 227    | Bakker Bros                             | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL                            |
| 229    | W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd                 | High Street, Co8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK                            |
| 246    | Alistair Findlay                        | The Lakes Farm, MK4 3SH Cardington, UK                             |
| 249    | Novartis Seeds Ltd.                     | 17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, UK      |
| 258    | Nickerson Zwaan BV                      | Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL                                |
| 262    | Floranova Ltd.                          | Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk , UK               |
| 290    | Fujiwara Seed Co.                       | 898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, JP                        |
| 548    | J. Joordens Zaadhandel BV               | Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL                                   |
| 571    | Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling     | Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE                                 |
| 1001   | Western Hybrid Seeds Inc                | PO Box 1169, 95951 Hamilton City, California, US                   |
| 1024   | PGG Wrightson                           | Kimihia Research Centre PO Box 939 Christchurch, NZ                |
| 1027   | Thomas Schreurs Produce                 | 100 Campbells Road, 3978 Clyde, Victoria, AU                       |
| 1032   | European Seeds Ltd                      | Furze Farm, Bullock Road, PE7 3TT Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK |
| 1060   | David Chisholm                          | 77 Spixworth Road, Old Catton, Norfolk., NR6 7NQ Norwich, UK       |
| 1064   | Unilever PLC                            | Unilever House, Blackfriars, EC4P 4BQ London, UK                   |
| 1273   | Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd              | TD5 7AU Kaiso, Roxburghshire, UK                                   |
| 1315   | Perryfields Holding Ltd                 | Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, UK    |
| 1327   | J.W. Boyce                              | Carter Street, Fordham, CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK            |
| 1384   | Peas and Beans Ltd                      | 5 Minister Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK                               |
| 1455   | Mr J D Burrows,                         | Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd, 6 Shingay Lane, Sawston, CB2 4SS Cambridge, UK  |

| 1      | 2   | 3   |
|--------|---|---|
| Number | Name  | Address   |
| 1606   | David Thretheway Seeds                      | 38 Electric Station Road, NG34 7QJ Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK             |
| 1667   | Panamerican Seed                            | 24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK                   |
| 1717   | Svalöf Weibull AB                           | S-26881 Svalöf, SE  |
| 1722   | Seeds Express                               | Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK                  |
| 1839   | Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson     | Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, UK           |
| 1908   | Petoseed Co.                                | PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL  |
| 1981   | Mr Fothergill's Seeds Ltd                   | Gazely Road, Kentford, CB3 7QB Newmarket, UK                              |
| 6019   | Campbell Grocery Products Ltd               | Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, UK |
| 6043   | H L Hutchinson Ltd                          | Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK                       |
| 6103   | RAGT 2N                                     | Rue Emile Singla Site de Bourran, BP 3336, F-12033 Rodez Cedex 9, FR      |
| 6141   | GSN Semences                                | BP 1 Route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR                                |
| 6153   | Shamrock Seed Company Inc                   | 3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US                             |
| 6161   | Birds EDye Ltd                              | Station Avenue Walton on Thames, Surrey, UK                               |
| 6170   | Science and Advice for Scottish Agriculture | Roddinglaw Road, EH12 9FJ Edinburgh, UK                                   |
| 6184   | Accounts Dept, Birdseye Ltd,                | Corinium Avenue, Barnwood, GL4 3BL Gloucester, UK                         |
| 6205   | John Henry Rowswell                         | 2 Bakers Farm, Barrington, Somerset, TA19 9JA Ilminster, UK               |
| 6207   | Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc               | PO Box 722, 61824 Champaign, Illinois, US                                 |
| 6229   | Clyde Agriculture (Seeds) Ltd               | Mashock Mill, Lanarkshire, ML8 5NQ Crossford, UK                          |
| 6314   | Abbott and Cobb                             | PO Box 307, Pennsylvania, 19053 Feasterville, US                          |

**XXIX a)**

Federal Department of Economic Affairs - Federal Office for Agriculture FOAG  
Mattenhofstrasse 5  
Certification, Plant Protection and Plant Variety Rights section  
CH-3003 Berne  
41-31-322 25 50  
41-31-322 26 34  
phyto@blw.admin.ch

**XXIX b)**

no name

**XXX a)**

Icelandic Food and Veterinary Authority  
Austurvegur 64  
IS-800 Selfoss  
354-530 4800  
354-530 48010

**XXX b)**

no name

**XXXI a)**

Norwegian Food Safety Authority  
POB 3  
Moerveien 12  
N-1430 Ås  
47-64944400  
47-64944410  
pia.borg@mattilsynet.no

**XXXI b)**

| 1      | 2                        | 3                                 |
|--------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Number | Name                     | Address                           |
| 48     | Gartnerhallen, A/L       | PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5, NO  |
| 111    | Lima, O.                 | Madlalia, N-4042 Hafersfjord, NO  |
| 119    | Planteforsk              | PB 100, N-1430 As, NO             |
| 518    | Landbruksdepartementet   | P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo, NO |
| 522    | Senja videregående skole | P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad, NO    |